

Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.



Syns Operating  
Building.


Surgical Pavilion.

Medical Pavilion.

Administration Building.

Private Patients' Pavilion.

Front View of Hospital.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Metropolitan New York Library Council - METRO

<https://archive.org/details/annualreport3540roos>

1906

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK



## Thirty=fifth Annual Report

From January 1, 1906 to December 31, 1906,



NEW YORK

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and the 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and forty-five patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1878. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service, was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre was erected in 1892, and the Private Patients' Pavilion in 1896. The Training School for Nurses was organized in 1896. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (12) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Office Building for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901, and in the same year a Bureau of information was established.

In 1902 new boilers of 600 horse-power replaced old boilers of less than half the capacity, and two Corliss Engines each of about 200 horse-power capacity, and two 100-kilowatt Westinghouse electric generators, in place of old type engines and generators of much smaller capacity were installed in a specially constructed building—all constituting a new Power Plant presented to the Hospital by Mrs. Jeanette Dwight Bliss, widow of the late George Theodore Bliss, in whose memory the plant was given, at a cost to the donor of more than \$50,000.00.

In 1903 a Reading Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

In 1904, a new laundry was constructed and equipped

with new machinery electrically operated. The wash-room of the old laundry was converted into a store-room and provided with new fixtures.

A brick wall 8 feet high was built around the westerly half of Hospital block.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, and a dining room for employees. A disinfecting room. A new carpenter shop adjoining the McLane Operating Room on the east. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of free beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

New York, January, 1907.

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

---

## Officers 1907.

President, . . . . .	JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.
Vice-President, . . . . .	W. IRVING CLARK.
Secretary, . . . . .	W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT.

## Trustees :

W. IRVING CLARK,	GEORGE G. DE WITT,
W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT,	JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.
HOWARD TOWNSEND,	EDWARD S. HARKNESS.

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY,

*President, etc., of "The Society of the New York Hospital."*

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,

*Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the  
City of New York."*

EDWARD A. WICKES,

*President, etc., of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."*

CHARLES C. SAVAGE,

*President, etc., of "The Demilt Dispensary."*

F. AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN.

*President, etc., of "The New York Institution for the Blind."*

---

## Treasurer :

RICHARD TRIMBLE.



## MEDICAL BOARD.

---

### CONSULTING STAFF.

#### Consulting Physicians:

FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M.D.,      GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.

#### Consulting Surgeons:

ROBERT ABBE, M.D.,      WILLIAM T. BULL, M.D.

ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.

#### Consulting Gynaecologists:

THOMAS A. EMMET, M.D.,      ROBERT WATTS, M.D.

#### Consulting Neurologist:

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

#### Consulting Laryngologist:

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.

### VISITING STAFF.

#### Physicians:

WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D.      WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.

#### Surgeons:

JOS. A. BLAKE, M.D.      GEO. E. BREWER, M.D.

#### Gynaecologist:

GEORGE M. TUTTLE, M.D.

#### Junior Physician:

ROBERT C. KEMP, M.D.

#### Junior Surgeons:

LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D. CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

#### Assistant Surgeons:

CARLETON P. FLINT, M.D.      WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

#### Junior Gynaecologist:

HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

#### Pathologist:

EUGENE HODENPYL, M.D.

---

#### 1st Assistant to Pathologist.

NORMAN E. DITMAN, M.D.

#### 2nd Assistant to Pathologist:

DAVID G. ALLEN.

### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

#### Attending Physician

VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.

#### Attending Surgeon:

WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

#### Attending Gynaecologist:

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

## OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

---

President, . . . . WM. H. THOMSON, M.D.  
Vice-President, . . . . JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.  
Secretary, . . . . HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

### Committee of Inspection :

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. . FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.

### Committee on Examinations :

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. . WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.  
GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D. . FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.  
GEO. M. TUTTLE, M.D.

## HOUSE OFFICERS.

---

Superintendent :

JAMES R. LATHROP.

Assistant Superintendent :

CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW.

Supt. of Training School :

MARY A. SAMUEL.

---

## HOUSE STAFF.

---

*For six months ending December 31, 1906.*

House Physician :

ALBERT VANDERVEER, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician :

JAMES LONG, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician :

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician :

JESSE FLEET SAMMIS, M.D.

First Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

FRED'K D. H. COERR, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

ALLAN M. HERVEY, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

W. EARLE DRENNEN, M.D.

Second Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

LAURANCE SAUNDERS, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

MARIUS E. JOHNSTON, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

EDWARD A. PARK, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

House Gynaecologist :

ROBERT M. BROWN, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist :

EDWARD M. COLIE, Jr., M.D.

Senior Pathologist :

RAYNHAM TOWNSHEND, M.D.

Junior Pathologist :

FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.

## HOUSE STAFF—CONTINUED.

---

*For six months ending June 30, 1907.*

House Physician :

JAMES LONG, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician :

EDWARD A. PARK, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician :

W. EARLE DRENNEN, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician :

SCOTT LORD SMITH, M.D.

First Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

THOMAS A. DINGMAN, M.D.

Second Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

MARIUS E. JOHNSTON, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

RAYNHAM TOWNSHEND, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

JESSE F. SAMMIS, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

DONALD GORDON, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

JAMES T. HARRINGTON, M.D.

House Gynaecologist :

EDWARD M. COLIE, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist :

PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M.D.

Senior Pathologist :

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

Junior Pathologist :

JOSEPH E. ENGELSON, M.D.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1907.

---

## Attending Physician :

VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.

## Attending Surgeon :

WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

## Attending Gynaecologist :

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

---

## ASSISTANT STAFF.

---

### Physicians :

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.  
(Laryngologist)

EDW. L. WILLIAMSON, M.D.  
(Laryngologist)

W. H. MORRISON, M.D.

E. V. HUBBARD, M.D.

MEDWIN LEALE, M.D.

H. T. JOY, M.D.

MALCOLM GOODRIDGE, M.D.

PHILIP S. SABINE, M.D.

H. A. CASSEBEER, M.D.

THEODORE J. ABBOTT, M.D.

AUGUSTUS WADSWORTH, M.D.

CLAYTON P. BENNETT, M.D.

ARTHUR M. SHRADY, M.D.

JOHN McCABE, M.D.

CHAS. A. HAFFNER, M.D.

FRANK ERDWURM, M.D.

### Surgeons :

WALTER C. KLOTZ, M.D.  
(Genito-Urinary)

LEONARD W. ELY, M.D.  
(Orthopedist)

SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M.D.

KARL CONNELL, M.D.

H. C. DE V. CORNWELL, M.D.

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

ANDREW J. GILMOUR, M.D.

ARTHUR HABERSTROH, M.D.

HAROLD C. GEYER, M.D.

BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.

W. IRVING CLARK, M.D.

BRYANT S. FASSETT, M.D.

C. J. ASTLE, M.D.

### Gynaecologists :

ALVAH M. NEWMAN, M.D.

EDWARD W. PEET, M.D.

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

WILLIAM W. H. KNIPE, M.D.

## TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

---

### SUPERINTENDENT

MISS MARY A. SAMUEL.

### ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

MISS ELIZABETH C. BURGESS.

### OFFICE ASSISTANT

MISS J. ESTELLE MINER.

### NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT

.....\*

### HEAD NURSES

MISS ELSIE M. GALLOWAY.

The Syms Operating Building.

MISS FRANCES C. NEWLANDS,

The Private Patients' Pavilion.

MISS L. M. STUART,

Medical Ward for Men.

MISS JEAN SYME,

Surgical Ward for Men.

MRS. M. E. HARLEY,

The Gynaecological Ward.

MISS BESSIE PHILLIPS,

Medical Ward for Women.

MISS MARGARET F. STILES,

Surgical Ward for Women.

MISS MILDRED H. GORHAM,

The Emergency Department.

MISS EDITH M. BROWN,

The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.

.....\*

The Syms Operating Building.

### MASSAGE

GUDRUN HOLM, M.D.

### DIETETICS

MISS LEONORE CARLE.

\* To be appointed.



New York, January 29, 1907.

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital, held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,  
Secretary.



# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

New York, January 1, 1907.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:—

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the thirty-fifth annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1906.

The number of patients under treatment, 4,404, was 370 larger than during the previous year.

The daily average number of patients, 202, was 15 larger than in 1905.

The average length of stay of each ward patient was  $16\frac{1}{3}$  days, as against  $16\frac{1}{4}$  days for the previous year, and that of each private patient was 20 1-5 days, as against 24.

If to the daily average number of indoor patients, 202, is added the daily average number of patients treated in the Out-Patient Department, 214, and the daily average number of cases treated in the Emergency Department, 75, the daily average number of patients coming under the care of the Hospital was 491, the same as during the previous year.

The largest number of ward and private patients in any one day was 231, as against 222 of the year before, and the smallest 158, against 157. The number of cases, 13,460 treated in the Emergency Department, but not detained for ward treatment, was 941 larger than in 1905. The number of visits to that Department was 27,615.

# NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO APPLIED FOR ADMISSION BUT WHO WERE NOT RECEIVED.

In 1901	—	884
“ 1902	—	863
“ 1903	—	713
“ 1904	—	780
“ 1905	—	766
“ 1906	—	542

The foregoing figures represent only those who sought admission at the office of the Hospital, but who were not received—either because of lack of room or because of being unsuitable cases for treatment in an active general hospital of this character. Of those not received because of lack of room, the number was 237, and of those not received because of being unsuitable cases for treatment here, there were 305. Many others were taken by our ambulances direct to Bellevue Hospital from the place of call, or from the Emergency Department, or the Wards, in order to make room for other more urgent cases. That number, for six years past, is recorded below:

In 1901	—	1,165
“ 1902	—	1,025
“ 1903	—	1,040
“ 1904	—	1,474
“ 1905	—	1,809
“ 1906	—	2,032

The above figures indicate a constantly increasing demand for care which the capacity of the Hospital is unable to meet. It is, however, as represented in last year's report, patent to those familiar with its financial status that more patients cannot be accommodated without enlargement of existing buildings or the addition of new ones. Neither is possible without increased endowment. To the friends of the Hospital disposed to come to its relief, a brief synopsis of its work for the year may prove a matter of interest.

The number of patients treated daily:

In Wards and private rooms...	202
“ Out-Patient Department ....	214
“ Emergency Department.....	75

---

Total..... 491

## AMBULANCE SERVICE.

The work of this Department is growing with each succeeding year. The cost of the service is frequently asked. To satisfy that inquiry, the information for the six successive years last past is noted hereinunder :

In 1901	—	\$3,721.47; 2	electric vehicles used.
" 1902	—	3,285.11; 2	" " "
" 1903	—	6,043.59; 2	" " "
" 1904	—	2,488.20;	Horse ambulances used altogether.
" 1905	—	2,213.91;	" " " "
" 1906	—	2,224.45;	" " " "

The figures given do not include the wages paid the drivers nor their board. Three men are regularly employed for that duty. The night duty is often quite as taxing upon the strength of men and horses as that by day, there having been in a single night during the past year as many as seventeen ambulance calls.

Some criticism of the Hospital has been expressed by reason of its alleged transfer of patients to Bellevue Hospital, the City institution. This criticism is unjust as our wards are often crowded to their full capacity, in which case we are obliged to take the patients from the scene of the accident direct to Bellevue. That sort of service is not only being perpetuated each year, but is growing in consequence of the increasing demands for the care of patients; the only relief would seem to be the establishment, by the City, of ambulance stations where patients could be taken for temporary relief, and afterward conveyed to the more permanent quarters provided by the City.

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

The record of visits to the Out-Patient Department, 65,892, appearing in detail in another part of this report, shows an increased attendance of 515. There was a decrease of 146 visits on the Medical and Gynaecological Divisions, but an increase of 661 on the Surgical Division.

This Department of the Hospital is doing a most important and useful work in relieving suffering humanity without taxing the accommodations of the indoor service of the Hospital. The majority of the men who are professionally engaged are graduates of hospitals and carry to the discharge of their duties an experience of great value to the patients who find relief there. Patients who require hospital care are admitted to the wards of the Hospital for such attention as the facilities of the Out-Patient Department do not afford.

### EXPENSES.

The sum expended for the current support of the Hospital, \$196,607.34, was \$5,846.83 larger than that for the previous year.

\$19,894.91 should not be regarded as part of the cost of maintenance, for the reason that that sum was refunded to the expense account in the manner indicated below :

Amount paid for special nurses, but returned to the Hospital by a charge to the private patients for whom the nurses were engaged.....	\$16,284.50
Amount accruing from sale of Hospital supplies to associated institutions, and of uniforms to nurses of the Training School, etc.....	3,610.41
	<hr/>
	\$19,894.91

Thus leaving the cost incurred for the current support of the Hospital and Out-Patient Department. \$176,712.43  
 Estimating the cost of the Out-Patient Department at 10,000.00  
 We find that the actual expense for the maintenance of the Hospital proper was..... 166,712.43  
 or \$2.23½ per day per patient, a decrease of 3 cents below the preceding year.

The cost of maintaining the Syms Operating Building was \$8,461.51, most of which was met by the income from the funded bequest of Mr. William J. Syms.

The increased cost per capita for food, as compared with the previous year, was ¾ cent, the expense of food for each inmate having been 38 cents, as against 37¼ cents the previous year. These figures represent the cost of food supplies before preparation.

## BENEVOLENT WORK.

The number of patients treated in the wards without cost to the individual, during 1906, was 3056, as against 2856 the previous year. The number of ward patients was 3969 as against 3663. As only 913 paid for any part of their board, the percentage of entirely free patients was 77.

## CURRENT REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

The betterments, referred to in the last annual report as undertaken during August of the previous year, have been completed through the indefatigable energy of your President, Dr. McLane. The means for the accomplishment of these improvements have been provided by generous friends of the Hospital who have made Dr. McLane their almoner.

A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, and a dining room for employees costing	\$32,132.71
A new iron staircase, leading from first floor of kitchen building to basement.....	275.00
New slop sinks, bath-tubs for Staff, and various plumbing improvements.....	1,055.37
A disinfecting room.....	1,125.58
An underground corridor between the Medical Pavilion and the Surgical Pavilion.....	353.41
A new dumb-waiter to the dining room of Ward 5 (Surgical Pavilion) and a new dumb-waiter from the kitchen to the butler's pantry of the Staff dining room.....	478.00
A new carpenter shop adjoining the McLane Operating Room on the east .....	2,301.58
Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees .....	12,310.76
	<hr/>
	\$50,032.41

If this sum had been expended by your Board, in addition to the disbursements made for the current support of the Hospital, the deficit would have been appalling, and yet, every dollar disbursed for the various betterments referred to was wisely and carefully expended and provided improve-

ments that were much needed. Notwithstanding this very large outlay through the medium of a single member of your Board, there has been a deficit of \$14,816.02 which has been in part met by the generous contribution of friends of the Hospital who contributed \$7,000.00 toward the extinguishment of the deficit.

The interlocking rubber tiling covering the front corridors of the group of buildings of the Hospital is the gift of Mr. Harkness of your Board. It not only has greatly improved the appearance of those corridors, but it has the added merit of increasing the light and decreasing the noise of passing footsteps. It has frequently been referred to by visitors to the Hospital.

Another valued gift by a friend of the Hospital, through the medium of Mr. Townsend of your Board, has been that of thoroughly up-to-date iron bedsteads combined with woven wire mattresses, and supplied with approved hair mattresses, which have replaced all of the old beds in the wards of the Hospital.

#### MONEYED GIFTS DURING 1906.

Designated Portion of the Brick Presbyterian Church Hospital Sunday Offering .....	\$100.00
Amount Apportioned by the Committee from the Undesignated Funds Contributed by the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	3,919.03
Bequest of "L. H. C." (In gold).....	75.00
Messrs. Enoch Morgan's Sons Co. ....	25.00
Mrs. Emilia Wass, 41 Judson Ave., New Haven, Conn. ....	10.00
Messrs. Joseph, Leo and Edward Kohnstamm, 2 W. 94th St.....	30.00
Mr. Edward Popper, 30 Broad St.....	100.00
Grateful Patient (at hand of Dr. Geo. M. Brewer)	25.00
Designated Portion of the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	5.25

#### ADDITIONS TO THE ENDOWMENT FUND.

The permanent fund of the Hospital has been increased \$10,000.00 during the past year by the endowment of two

beds, each in the sum of \$5,000.00, by the following named donors :

From a friend of the Hospital, through the med-	
dium of Dr. James W. McLane.....	\$5,000.00
By will of Rebecca Ladew, deceased.....	5,000.00

Valuable gifts from other friends of the Hospital are noted elsewhere under their appropriate headings.

I beg to acknowledge the uniform consideration and the unfailing help given to me as your executive officer, and to subscribe myself, Gentlemen,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JAS. R. LATHROP.

Superintendent.



New York, January 29, 1907.

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital, held this day, Mr. James R. Lathrop having tendered his resignation as Superintendent, on account of his failing health, the Board passed the following resolution and ordered it printed in the annual report.

MINUTE ADOPTED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

January 29, 1907.

---

In accepting the resignation of Mr. Lathrop as Superintendent of the Roosevelt Hospital on account of his failing health, the Board desires to express its appreciation of the great services rendered by Mr. Lathrop to the Hospital during his long term of service.

Mr. Lathrop was appointed Superintendent of the Hospital in 1883 and has held the office as Executive Officer of the Board of Trustees for twenty-three years. The duties imposed upon him were arduous, and with the growth of the Hospital and its work, they have demanded continuous activity in the management of the great trust confided to his care. The Board recognizes the capacity and devotion to duty which have always marked his successful efforts to assist in placing the Roosevelt Hospital in the front rank of the hospitals of New York. The Hospital owes much of its great reputation for efficient management to his unselfish and assiduous attention to the duties of his position. His great experience and close attention to all the details of his work were so well known by the Officers and Trustees of the Hospital that they gave him unflinching confidence and support. He accepted the responsibility and was the guide and director through whom all their wishes were faithfully carried out. His courtesy of manner endeared him to all and the relation between the Trustees and the Superintendent have been so close that a deep feeling of personal regret accompanies the parting of many friendly intimacies by his resignation.

The Trustees desire to extend to Mr. Lathrop their sympathy with him in the sorrow that his resignation has be-



come necessary, and assure him that he carries with him in his retirement the respect and affection of those whom he has so faithfully served.

The Trustees direct that this Minute be entered on their records and be printed in their annual report, and also that a copy be sent to Mr. Lathrop.

W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT,

Secretary.



March 26, 1907.

#### MINUTE ADOPTED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital record with deep regret the death of their late Superintendent, Mr. James R. Lathrop, who passed away March 13th, after a short illness. In their Minute of January 29th they have already recorded their appreciation of his great services to the Hospital, and their regard and respect for his character. They extend to the widow of Mr. Lathrop their sincere sympathy with her in her great bereavement; and direct that this Minute be entered on their record and published in the Annual Report.



## THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

To the Training School Committee of the Roosevelt Hospital :

Gentlemen :—I have the honor to present the report of the Training School for 1906. The School is now in its eleventh year, has graduated 144 nurses and now numbers 63 pupils.

During the year five pupils have resigned for various reasons, and one, Miss Ethel de Camp, a member of the Junior Class, died Dec. 27th of typhoid fever. 587 letters have been received, being 84 less than last year, and of these only 67 completed and formally filed applications. Forty-seven probationers were received and twenty-eight accepted as pupils.

The increasing activity of the service, particularly during the last six months, has made greater demands on the Training School than can be given much longer under the existing conditions. Less care given to the patients means less teaching for the nurses where so much of their skill and knowledge should be obtained—namely, in the wards. This was mentioned in last year's report and matters have not improved. The Registry for the Graduates has had continued success. The number of calls for the year was 914, being an increase of 214 over those of the previous year. The charge for the registry begun last October provides an office assistant, who, besides her office duties, also supervises the work in the McLane Operating Room where there is no graduate nurse.

The new class room has been in use since December and is in every respect most attractive and convenient, and is very greatly appreciated.

## NURSING STAFF ON JANUARY 1st, 1907.

Superintendent Training School .....	1
Assistant Superintendent Training School.....	1
Office Assistant.....	1
Night Supervisor .....	1
Graduate Head Nurses.....	3
Graduate Head Nurses in Syms Operating Building.....	2
Pupils, 3d year.....	19
Pupils, 2d year.....	16
Pupils, 1st year.....	28

Respectfully submitted, 72

MARY A. SAMUEL,

Superintendent Training School.

## SUMMARY.

The number of patients remaining Dec. 31, 1905, was.....	192	
The number of patients admitted during the year was.....	4,212	4,404
<hr/>		
Total number discharged was:		
Cured .....	2,340	
Improved .....	1,179	
Not improved .....	219	
Died.....	468	
Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1906.....	198	4,404
<hr/>		
Males treated.....	2,433	
Females " .....	1,971	4,404
<hr/>		
The number of cases treated in Emergency Department, but not detained for Ward treatment, does not embrace such persons as received treatment in Hospital Wards, or in Out-Patient Department, and thus relief was afforded to a large number of persons without taxing the accommodations of the Hospital for their maintenance—that number aggregating .....		
Number of Ambulance Calls .....	13,460	
Number brought by Ambulance to the Hospital after being examined at their homes .....	5,703	
Number of Ward patients transferred by Ambulance to other Hospitals or elsewhere .....	111	
Number of cases not admitted to Hospital Wards, but sent by Ambulance from the Emergency Department, their homes or elsewhere, direct to other Hospitals .....	84	
	2,032	

## NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females
American .....	1,324	1,113	Austrian .....	69	57
Irish.....	265	295	Russian .....	106	57
German .....	122	98	W. Indies.....	51	17
English and Scotch ..	101	104	S. Amer. and Cuba ..	10	8
French .....	9	14	Poles .....	9	4
Scandinavian .....	31	34	Unknown.....	33	12
Italian .....	91	38	Asia .....	3	0
Swiss .....	14	7	Other Nationalities ..	48	21
Spanish.....	6	1	Roumania, Armenia & Turkey.....	17	5
Slaves .....	3	1			
Belgian and Dutch...	6	2			
				2,318	1,888
					4,206

## CLASS.

Paying full or part board, of whom 435 occupied private rooms.....	1,348
Entirely free.....	3,056
	<hr/>
Daily average number of Patients throughout the year ..	202
Number of days of Hospital care	{ Private Patients.... 8,792
	{ *Guests (56)..... 945
	{ Ward Patients ..... 64,882
	<hr/>
Total.....	74,619

## ACCIDENTS.

Number of accidental injuries received into the wards....	265
---	-----

## DEATH RATE.

The death rate from all causes, for the year, has been about  $10\frac{2}{3}$  per cent.

Deducting from the number of deaths (468), 121 cases brought to the Hospital in a dying condition, the death rate would be about 7 4-5 per cent. against  $7\frac{1}{3}$  in the preceding year.

## INMATES.

House Officers.....	3
Medical Staff.....	16
Average number of attendants, including special nurses ..	238
Average number of patients .....	202
	<hr/>
	459

From the opening of the Hospital, Nov. 2, 1871, to Dec. 31, 1906, there have been treated in all 85,822 patients, of whom 15,742 have paid full or part board, and 70,443 were cared for gratuitously, thus making  $81\frac{1}{3}$  per cent. of the whole number treated free patients.

## EXPENSES.

Cost per day per patient thus:

Hospital expenses in full.....	\$196,607.34 ÷ 74,619
the number of days of Hospital care..	<hr/> = \$2.23½
From the above exhibit of Hos-	\$196,607.34
	<hr/>
Forward.....	\$196,607.34

\*Private Patients' Friends.

Brought forward . . . . . \$196,607.34  
 pital expenses there should be  
 deducted the sum paid for ser-  
 vices of special nurses, of which  
 all was returned to the Hospital  
 by a charge to the private pa-  
 tients for whom the nurses were  
 engaged. . . . . \$16,284.50

Also amount accruing from sale  
 of Hospital supplies to associ-  
 ated institutions, uniforms to  
 Nurses of the Training School,  
 etc . . . . . 3,610.41

\$19,894.91

And the cost, approximated, of  
 the Out-Patient Department 10,000.00 = 29,894.91

Leaving net expenditure for cur-  
 rent support of the Hospital  
 proper . . . . . 166,712.43 ÷ 74,619

the number of days of Hospital care, as  
 hereinbefore stated = \$2.23 2-5 as the net  
 cost per day per patient.

Of the 74,619 days of Hospital care, there  
 were 9,737 days' maintenance of private  
 patients and their friends (the latter num-  
 bering 945 days) and 64,882 days' main-  
 tenance of ward patients.

Of the aforementioned Hospital  
 expenses, the cost of food per  
 day for each inmate was 38  
 cents, thus : Total cost of food  
 (before preparation) . . . . . \$63,189.63 ÷ 167,535 (459 × 365)

the aggregate number of days'  
 food furnished inmates = 38  
 cents.

Number of prescriptions dispensed in Drug Department :  
 Surgical Div. . . . . Medical Div.  
 27,139 . . . . . Hospital . . . . . 26,529 = 53,668  
 10,902 . . . . . Out-Patient Department 31,282 = 42,184  
95,852

The following table presents a statement of the operations of the Out-Patient Department during the past year :

1906.	MEDICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL.			SURGICAL.		
	Number of New Patients,	Number of New and Old together.	Daily Average.	Number of New Patients.	Number of New and Old together.	Daily Average.
January.....	716	2,567	98	611	3,285	126
February.....	619	2,108	95	400	2,265	102
March.....	671	2,474	91	472	2,594	96
April.....	772	2,534	101	615	2,899	115
May.....	879	2,714	104	622	3,140	120
June.....	779	2,453	94	669	3,247	124
July.....	808	2,454	98	696	3,277	131
August.....	781	2,423	89	798	3,796	140
September.....	713	2,228	92	700	3,204	131
October.....	796	2,661	98	654	3,373	124
November.....	735	2,222	88	590	2,945	117
December....	580	1,976	79	620	3,051	122
Totals.....	8,849	28,814	94	7,447	37,078	120

New patients treated.....	16,296
Visits made by them.....	65,892
Daily average of both divisions.....	214
Prescriptions issued.....	42,184
The largest number of visits in one day was on July 9.	320
The smallest number was on Mar. 15.....	91
Admitted from there to Hospital.....	263
Treated there since opening (1881).....	430,654
Visits made there since 1886, the records prior to that time being incomplete.....	1,462,739
Dispensary expenses for the year, estimated.....	\$10,000.00
Receipts for prescriptions and dressings.....	8,243.90
Making the net cost of that Department to the Hos- pital for the year.....	\$1,756.10

## DONATIONS, 1906.

## CLOTHING, ETC.

From Mrs. Briton Niven Busch, No. 115 West 55th Street, City.

From Mrs. F. W. Drury, No. 315 West 84th Street, City.

From Mrs. F. F. Jones, No. 151 West 57th Street, City.

From Miss Jeanette A. Sweetser, Hotel Regent, City.

From New York City Branch Needlework Guild of America, No. 12 West 18th Street, City.

Garments made throughout the season by the following named Societies from material furnished by and cut at the Hospital:

Working Branch of the Helping Hand Society of Christ Church, 71st Street and Broadway.

Ladies' Employment Society, St. Thomas Church, Fifth Avenue and 53d Street.

Friends' Employment Society, 226 East 16th Street.

Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Parish Church, Fourth Avenue and 21st Street.

## MAGAZINES, ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, BOOKS, ETC.

From Mrs. G. Menken, No. 24 West 59th Street, City.

From Mrs. Geo. Wm. Kemp, No. 1 West 72d Street, City.

From Mrs. Sorg, Georgian Court, Central Park West, City.

From Mrs. J. T. Simon, No. 233 East 87th Street, City.

From Mrs. A. D. Meloy, No. 412 West End Ave., City.

From Mr. Howard Townsend of the Board of Trustees.

From Mrs. M. Eliot Hoadley, No. 22 East 65th Street, City.

From Major Edw. B. Kinney, No. 230 West 107th Street, City.

From Mrs. P. B. Wright, Manhattan Square Hotel, No. 50 West 77th Street, City.

From Mr. John Sittler, No. 448 West 50th Street, City.

From Mrs. C. W. Sommer, No. 901 Eighth Ave., City.

From Mrs. G. B. C. Hogan, No. 304 West 102d Street, City.

From Mrs. Power, No. 202 West 96th Street, City.

From Mrs. Masterson, No. 361 West 27th Street, City.

From Mrs. Wm. Menzies, Jr., The Seminole, City.



- From Mrs. J. Q. A. Whittemore, No. 2 Washington Street,  
Newton, Mass.
- From Mrs. J. B. Anketell, No. 39 West 60th Street, City.
- From Mrs. Baudrex, No. 58 Central Park West, City.
- From Mrs. Mary Carroll, Hotel Calumet, City.
- From Mrs. Marshall A. Minnie, No. 182 West 76th Street,  
City.
- From Mrs. F. E. Ballard, No. 21 West 73d Street, City.
- From Mr. Gardiner Richardson, The Independent, City.
- From Mrs. J. S. Strout, The Essex, Madison Ave., City.
- From Messrs. G. P. Putnam's Sons, W. 23d Street, City.
- From Miss E. Whitbeck, No. 39 West 61st Street, City.
- From Mr. H. W. Wilson, No. 219 West 80th Street, City.
- From Mrs. H. DuPuy, No. 19 Central Park West, City.
- From Mr. Wm. Howard Rachan, No. 122 Lexington Ave.,  
City.
- From Miss Mary Carroll, Hotel Calumet, City.
- From Mrs. Geo. W. Folk, No. 61 West 76th Street, City.
- From Mrs. Austin Grey, No. 43 East 50th Street, City.
- From Mrs. G. Underwood Kirkpatrick, No. 3 West 87th  
Street, City.
- From Mr. C. L. Merrill, No. 110 East 16th Street, City.
- From Mrs. Leopold Carl Lorenz, The Amidon, City.
- From Mrs. Augusta A. Mosenthal, No. 181 West 75th Street  
City.
- From Mrs. Dr. Leo, No. 103 West 55th Street, City.
- From Mr. Spring, No. 180 West 59th Street, City.
- From Miss Lambert, No. 403 West 57th Street, City.
- From Miss E. L. Whitbeck, No. 39 West 61st Street, City.
- From Mr. Smith, No. 203 West 80th Street, City.
- From Mr. Ralph Marion, No. 8 West 64th Street, City.
- From Miss H. M. Pope, No. 325 West 56th Street, City.
- From the New York Tribune, City.
- From Mrs. H. Schleicher, No. 334 Broadway, Flushing,  
L. I.
- From The Misses Rayson's School, No. 164 West 75th  
Street, City.
- From Mr. Myron L. Henry, No. 271 So. Second Avenue,  
Mount Vernon, N. Y.
- From Mrs. N. Gill, No. 102 West 58th Street, City.
- From Mr. B. Sabloff, No. 886 Ninth Ave., City.



## ROSES, CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

From Mrs. Marshall Field.

From Mrs. Edmund Howard Martin, No. 160 West 59th Street, City.

From Mr. Edw. M. Shepard, 26 Liberty Street, City.

From Mr. and Mrs. John Acken, No. 29 West 82d Street, City.

From Mr. and Mrs. Chas. P. Dorrance, 29 West 82d Street, City.

From Mrs. C. L. Mead, 60 East 79th Street, City.

From Mrs. H. A. Maurer, No. 110 West 75th Street, City.

From Mr. M. C. D. Borden, 25 West 56th Street, City.

From Mr. M. Scheling, No. 1002 Sixth Ave., City.

From Mr. P. L. Bogart, No. 970 Sixth Ave., City.

From Mr. Wm. Pierson Hamilton, No. 32 E. 36th St., City.

From Miss Christine K. Roosevelt, No. 804 Fifth Ave., City.

From Mrs. Lamont, No. 555 Fifth Ave., City.

From Mrs. James R. Jesup, No. 555 Fifth Ave., City.

From Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Hotel Gotham, City.

From Altar Chapter of Church of Zion and St. Timothy, City.

From Miss Helen Dodge, No. 41 West 37th Street, City.

From Misses Helen Floyd, Gladys Hartley, Charlotte Van Cortenall and Margaret Gamage, Garden City, Long Island.

From Mrs. Frederick Martin Davies, 116 East 39th Street, City.

From Mrs. Fairfax Landstreet, No. 771 Madison Ave., City.

From Mrs. John Henry Mohlman, No. 51 West 52d Street, City.

From Pupils of Public School No. 69, Borough of Manhattan.

From Mrs. Simon Schloss, 316 West 86th Street, City.

From Miss Elizabeth D. Strong, "The Cedars," Setauket, N. Y., "In loving memory of Miss Gena A. Shields."

From "The Busy Bees," Setauket, Long Island, N. Y.

From Mrs. Burke Roche, 13 Madison Square, North, City.

From the Visitation Committee of the 57th St. Branch of the Y. M. C. A.

From Mrs. E. S. Auchincloss, 24 W. 48th Street, City.  
From Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 570 Fifth Avenue, City.  
From Miss Henry, 33 West 75th Street, City.  
From Mr. G. C. Boldt, The Waldorf-Astoria, City.  
From Mrs. Mary Jane Bolton, 406 West 57th Street, City.  
From Mrs. Sutro, Hotel San Remo, City.  
From Hon. Seth Low, 30 East 64th Street, City.  
From Mr. Wm. Bryan, 122 West 62d Street, City.  
From Miss Lucy Margaret Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue,  
City.  
From Mr. Harry Tate, Hotel Markwell, Broadway and  
49th Street, City.  
From Mr. John Harsen Rhoades, Jr., 102 East 35th Street,  
City.  
From Mr. Miller, 62 West 89th Street, City.  
From Mrs. Paul Allen, 3 East 48th Street, City.

#### FRUIT, ICE CREAM, CAKE, ETC.

From Mr. Arthur W. Popper, 48 East 66th Street, City.  
From Mr. Edward Popper, 30 Broad Street, City.  
From Mrs. Mark Walton Maclay, 13 West 31st Street, City.  
From Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue, City.

#### TOYS, ETC.

From Father Superior, The Paulist Fathers, 415 West  
59th Street, City.  
From Mrs. F. W. Drury, 315 West 84th Street, City.  
From Mrs. S. Colgate.  
From Miss Seidenberg.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

From Messrs. Simpson, Crawford & Co., City, Calendars.  
From Mr. B. T. Jacobs, 1060 Amsterdam Avenue, City,  
Pamphlets.  
From Mr. J. B. Haggin, 15 Broad Street, City, 50 lbs.  
California Salted Salmon.  
From Mr. M. Weill, 514 Columbus Ave., City, 2 5-pound  
packages of Biscuit.

- From Junior Christian Endeavor Society of the First Baptist Church, Morristown, N. J., 4 Scrap Books.
- From Miss Edith Agnew, 3 East Ninth Street, City, 1 Air Mattress with Inflating Pump.
- From Messrs. A. A. Vantine & Co., 153 Japanese Fans.
- From Miss Grace B. Horner, 59 West 78th Street, 2 Pairs of Crutches.
- From Miss Elizabeth D. Strong, Setauket, N. Y., Sea Shells for Children's Ward.
- From Miss Sullivan, "The Sevilla," 3 Barrels of Dishes.
- From the Appollinaris Co., Several cases of Apenta Water.
- From Mrs. DePeyster, 105 East 79th Street, City, 1 Lot of Assorted Jellies in Glasses.
- From Dr. Frederick Knowles, 106 West 122d Street, City, Hot Air Apparatus.

#### CONTRIBUTORS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION

"A Friend" to help give the children at Roosevelt Hospital a happy Christmas.....	\$50.00
Mr. Geo. G. DeWitt of the Board of Trustees ....	20.00
Dr. Hugh Auchincloss of the House Staff.....	14.73
Miss Muller, No. 10 W. 43d St.....	10.00
Miss Elizabeth W. Muller, No. 10 W. 43d St.....	10.00
Mr. W. Irving Clark, of the Board of Trustees....	10.00
Mr. Robt. M. Ferguson, No. 135 E. 69th St.....	25.00
Mrs. O. Taylor Paine.....	10.00
Mrs. Acosta Nichols .....	20.00
Miss Green .....	33.00

"A Friend," two packages of toys for the children in the Surgical and Bliss Wards.

From Miss Josephine Johnson, Principal School No. 2, Montvale, N. J., several attractive scrap books for Children's Wards.

From Miss Phayre, No. 105 W. 121st St., five beautiful scrap books.

From Mrs. Washington Choate, Greenwich, Conn., mounted picture cards for Children's Wards.

From Messrs. Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., two large cases of toys.

From Mrs. M. H. Washburn, Haverstraw, N. Y., three daintily dressed dolls.

- From Mr. Geo. Ehret, 91st St. and Second Ave., one box of oranges and one barrel of table apples.
- From Mrs. John Burnet Nash, The Von Colon, 311 W. 97th St., oranges for patients' Christmas.
- From Mr. Philip M. Lydig, 38 E. 52d St., cut flowers for Women's Surgical Ward, in memory of Mrs. Pauline Heckscher Lydig.
- From Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, flowers.
- From Miss E. E. Auchincloss, No. 32 E. 68th St., ten beautiful dolls for the children's Christmas.
- From Sunday School class of Miss Lillian D. Pifer, No. 456 W. 49th St., Dolls and books for Children's Wards.
- From Mr. Marshall Perry Slade, No. 125 E. 57th St., one box of oranges.

#### DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

- Mrs. H. R. Winthrop, bound volumes of music.
- Mrs. Dr. Fuller, books.
- Mrs. F. G. Love, two theatre tickets.
- Mrs. Walter Lester Carr, tickets for Elmendorf Lecture.
- Mrs. James A. Roosevelt, two theatre tickets.
- Dr. Robert C. Kemp, one book for Reference Library.
- Mrs. F. G. Love, concert tickets.
- Mrs. S. A. Blatchford, music for graduation.
- Mr. Victor Biezel, concert tickets.
- Miss Grace Thornton, three books for Library.
- Mr. Mallet Prevost, four books for Library.
- Mrs. S. A. Blatchford, \$5.00 for Christmas.
- Miss Edith Rust, "Journal of Out-Door Life."
- Dr. James E. Newcomb, "The Journal of Nursing" and "Medical Record" for the year.
- Mrs. S. A. Blatchford, "The Churchman" weekly.
- The Trustees of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, a pew reserved for the use of the pupils.

#### DIVERSIONS.

During the past year Mr. James Gray, Jr. (Chairman of the Sick Committee of the 57th Street Branch of the Y. M. C. A.) has, with few exceptions, contributed a service of song at the Hospital on Sunday afternoons, and the

patients have uniformly enjoyed the music. He has also contributed flowers with more or less regularity throughout the year, and provided Christmas decorations for the Surgical Ward for Men. Mention should also be made of the grateful service rendered through the medium of Mr. Chas. F. Powelson (Secretary of Religious Work of the 57th Street Branch of the Y. M. C. A.) who has on several occasions throughout the year given musical entertainments chiefly in the Surgical Ward for Men.

### ENDOWMENT OF FREE BEDS.

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

### ENDOWED.

- One in perpetuity, by Mr. Royal Phelps.
- One in perpetuity, by Henry B. Sands, M. D., in memory of Mrs. Alice Hayden Sands.
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. R. Smith Clark.
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. James A. Roosevelt, in memory of his daughter, Mary Emlen Roosevelt.
- One in perpetuity, by Hon. Joseph Pulitzer, for the benefit of sick or disabled newspaper workers whose admission may be asked for by the New York Press Club or himself.
- One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Celine B. Hosack, in memory of her husband, Dr. Alexander Eddy Hosack.
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. John Henry Purdy, in memory of Mrs. Anna Riker Emmet.
- One in perpetuity, by Miss Julia M. Boardman.
- One in perpetuity, by Messrs. John E., Benjamin, Charles G., and William Tousey, in memory of their father, Sinclair Tousey, preference to be given in the occupancy of it first to the employees of the American News Company, and second to persons named by Sinclair Tousey, M. D., late House Surgeon.
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. James A. Roosevelt, in memory of his son, Alfred Roosevelt.

- One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Alice Cogswell Stevens, in memory of her nephew, Percy R. W. Stevens.
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. Edwin Boardman Clark, to be known as the "Marie C. Hoagland Bed for Children," the patients for which are to be designated by Mrs. Mary H. Hoagland.
- One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Frank Tilford, in memory of James Anderson Greer.
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. John H. Abeel.
- One in perpetuity, by Hon. Joseph Pulitzer, for the benefit of sick or disabled newspaper workers, whose admission may be asked for by the New York Press Club or himself. (His second gift of the kind.)
- One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Maria E. Hotchkiss.
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. Edwin Boardman Clark, to be known as the "Edwin Clark Bed," the patients for which are to be designated by Mrs. W. Irving Clark.
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. Francis A. Watson, in memory of his mother.
- One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, in memory of her grandfather, Mr. William H. Macy.
- One in perpetuity, by Mrs. J. West Roosevelt, in memory of her husband, Dr. Roosevelt, and their deceased children.
- One in perpetuity, by Miss Elizabeth Remsen, in memory of her parents, William and Jane Suydam Remsen.
- One in perpetuity, by the New England Society of the City of New York.
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. Philip M. Lydig, in memory of his mother, Pauline Heckscher Lydig.
- One in perpetuity, by Miss Augusta Bliss.
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. John F. Adam, in memory of Alice Scranton Adam.
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. George Barclay Rives (a former private patient.)
- One in perpetuity, by Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt, in memory of his father, James A. Roosevelt.
- One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Roosevelt, in memory of her husband, James A. Roosevelt, a former President of the Hospital.

One in perpetuity, "by certain friends of Katherine Boudinot Van Rensselaer."

One in perpetuity, "in loving memory of Frank F. Jones and his son, Frank Powell Jones, by his wife and daughters."

Four in perpetuity, by Charles P. Huntington.

One in perpetuity, by Mr. Nathaniel Whitman.

One in perpetuity, by Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.

One in perpetuity, by Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, in memory of John Kean.

One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Mary E. Jesup, in memory of Emily Hall.

One in perpetuity, by Mr. Washington A. Roebling.

One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Matilda W. Bruce.

One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.

One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Sarah M. Moore in memory of Frederick Lansing Moore.

One in perpetuity, by Mr. George G. DeWitt of the Board of Trustees.

One in perpetuity, by Miss Catherine A. Bliss.

One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss.

One in perpetuity, by Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.

One in perpetuity, by Mr. Guy R. McLane in memory of William Lawrence McLane.

One in perpetuity, by Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.

One in perpetuity, by Mr. Howard Townsend of the Board of Trustees.

One in perpetuity, by will of Mrs. Rebecca Ladew, deceased.

One in perpetuity, by Mr. Edward S. Harkness in memory of his sister, Florence Harkness Severance.



## FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper. .

---

## FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of \* \* \* ) or (to be called The \* \* \* Free Bed.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of \* \* \*



# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL. TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1906.

OF THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

37

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance Cash on hand December 31, 1905.....	\$45,615.74	H. H. Smith Periodical Fmd.....	\$49.40
Special Deposit .....	500.00	Real Estate.....	22,000.00
Endowment of two (2) Free Beds.....	10,000.00	Purchase of New Beds. ....	2,500.00
H. H. Smith Periodical Fmd.....	50.00	Maintenance of Hospital.....	196,882.93
Central New Jersey Land Improvement Co. Distribution of Assets .....	282.50	Treasurer's Office.....	3,378.13
Bonds and Mortgages Principal paid off.....	10,000.00	Current Expenses .....	200,261.06
Miscellaneous .....	53.17	Balance Cash on hand December 31, 1906.....	31,152.64
Rents (net) .....	\$48,031.54		
Interest and Dividends.....	29,264.12		
Pay Patients Board.....	80,006.02		
Out-Patient Department for Pre- scriptions, etc.....	8,243.90		
Received at Hospital for Articles sold, etc .....	10,061.83		
Donations to Current Expenses and Share of Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association's Collection..	13,854.28		
Income .....	189,461.69		
	<u>\$255,963.10</u>		<u>\$255,963.10</u>

E. & O. E., New York, Dec. 31, 1906.

RICHARD TRIMBLE, Treasurer.

## HOSPITAL EXPENSES IN FULL.

Year Ending December 31, 1906.

## FOOD.—Animal.

Beef .....	\$ 8,881.22
Mutton, Lamb, Veal .....	5,443.50
Pork, Hams, Sausages.....	3,152.66
Lard, etc.....	176.81
Poultry .....	7,181.55
Fish, fresh, canned, and salted.....	1,195.10
Shell Fish.....	718.36
Eggs.....	5,359.75
Butter .....	5,179.02
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream .....	8,494.12
Cheese .....	74.48

## Farinaceous.

Flour.....	1,434.64
Meal, Rice, Tapioca, Cornstarch, Macaroni, Vermicelli, Split Peas, Beans, etc .....	779.51

## Vegetable.

Potatoes .....	1,508.35
Vegetables, canned and fresh.....	4,111.52
Fruit, canned, dried and fresh.....	5,194.42

## Groceries.

Sugar .....	1,442.43
Coffee .....	1,218.55
Tea.....	622.79
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	207.01
Molasses, Syrup and Honey .....	17.83
Yeast and Baking Powder.....	130.17
Spices .....	52.88
Salt .....	74.17
Flavoring Extracts, Sauces, Oil, Pickles, Catsup, etc.....	501.08
Vinegar and Cider.....	37.71

Food total.....

\$63,189.63

*Brought Forward,*      \$63,189.63

## ICE.

540 tons ..... \$2,633.87

## LIGHT.

Gas.....	578.80	
Oil, Candles, Matches .....	80.47	659.27

## FUEL.

Coal, 3,915 tons; Charcoal, 4 barrels ..... 12,924.75

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL.

Drugs and Medicines .....	5,462.63	
Apothecary's Department :		
Vials, Pill and Powder Boxes, Gradu-		
ates, Paper, Twine, Utensils, Cham-		
ois, Repairs, etc.....	724.25	
Whiskey, Wine, and Brandy.....	673.53	
Mineral Waters .....	427.58	
Surgical Instruments and their Repair	459.99	
Medical and Surgical Apparatus and		
Appliances, including Muslin, Gauze,		
Crinoline and Rubber Bandages,		
Oiled Muslin, Rubber Goods, Cotton		
Batting, Plasters, Lint, Clinical		
Thermometers, Sponges, Ligatures,		
Repairs, etc.....	8,274.63	16,022.61

## AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT.

Hay, Oats, Straw, Bran, Horse-Shoe-		
ing, Repairs, Coats, Boots, Caps,		
etc .....		2,224.45

## WASHING AND CLEANING.

Laundry Department :		
Soap, Starch, Blue, Potash, Utensils,		
etc .....	2,322.97	
Sapolio, Silicon, Polish, Wrapping and		
Toilet Papers, etc.....	334.48	
Extra Cleaning.....	108.50	2,765.95

*Forward,*      \$100,420.53

*Brought Forward,* \$100,420.53

## BEDS AND BEDDING.

Blankets, Ticking, Sheets, Pillow-cases, Quilts, Hair, Tufts, Mattresses, Labor, etc., (not including donation of \$2,500.00 made through Mr. Howard Townsend) previously mentioned, but expended this year on new beds and mattresses.....	1,642.11
---	----------

## DRY GOODS AND CLOTHING.

Muslin, Table Linen, Towels, Napkins, Thread, Needles, Spool Cotton, Tape, Braid, Trimmings, Caps, Aprons ..	5,252.75
--	----------

## REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

Elevators, Dumb-waiters, Kitchen Ranges, Cooking Utensils, Gas-fixtures, Fireplaces and Grates, Plumbing, Lumber, Paints and Oils, Lime, Cement, Labor, etc .....	8,316.54
---	----------

## FURNITURE, FIXTURES, UTENSILS.

Chairs, Tables, Shades, Carpets, Oilcloths, Mats, Rugs, Trays, Plated Ware, Glass and Woodenware, Crockery, Cooking Utensils, Cutlery, Brooms, Brushes, etc .....	3,112.03
---	----------

## BOOKS AND STATIONERY.

Account and Registry Books, Medical and Surgical History Books, Blank Forms, Cards, Stationery, Annual Reports, including compilation of the medical statistics, etc.....	2,016.04
---	----------

## POSTAGE, ETC.

Postage Stamps, Telegrams, *Rental of Telephone, etc .....	1,357.48
--	----------

## CONVEYANCE.

Car Fares, Cartage, Expressage....	90.52
<i>Forward,</i>	<u>\$122,208.00</u>

\*Net cost to the Hospital (after deducting tolls), for maintenance of telephone system embracing 5 trunk lines to Central Office and 30 extension or interior stations, \$457.18.

*Brought Forward,* \$122,208.00

## ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

Boiler Inspection, Tools, Cotton Waste, Oil, Packing, Leather Belts, Gaskets, Hose, Gauge Glasses, etc . . . . .	2,611.03
--	----------

SALARIES AND WAGES... \$52,456.91

Amount Paid Special Nurses but returned to the Hos- pital by a charge to the private patients for whom the nurses were engaged. . . . .	16,284.50	68,741.41
--	-----------	-----------

INSURANCE ON STEAM BOILERS AND AMBULANCES. . . . .	1,917.58
---	----------

## THE WM. J. SYMS OPERATING THEATRE.

Ledger Account, to apply on Current Support. . . . .	715.82
---	--------

MAINTENANCE OF FIRE ALARM SYSTEM. . . . .	90.00
--	-------

NURSES INSTRUCTION IN MASSAGE.	160.00
--------------------------------	--------

LEGAL EXPENSES . . . . .	1.00
--------------------------	------

GRADUATE NURSES' PINS AND EN- GRAVING . . . . .	162.50
--	--------

---

\$196,607.34

New York, January 31, 1907.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the hospital during the year 1906.

The number of patients

Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1905	192	
Admitted during 1906 .....	4,212	4,404
		<hr/>

Discharged from the

Medical Division .....	1,308	
Bliss Ward .....	190	
Surgical Division .....	2,066	
Gynaecological Division .....	642	
		<hr/>
	4,206	
Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1906	198	4,404
		<hr/>

The detailed statistics are appended.

Respectfully,

HOWARD C. TAYLOR,  
Registrar.

## REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISION.

Prepared by Howard Canning Taylor, M. D.

During the year 1906 there were discharged from the medical Division 1,308 cases as follows:

Discharged cured .....	613
Discharged improved.....	415
Discharged unimproved.....	70
Died.....	210
	<hr/>
	1,308

A list of deaths is given on page 133.

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.						
Acute Rheumatism.....	12	15	25	2		
Subacute " .....	7	5	10	2		
Chronic " .....	1	3	1	3		
Rheumatism .....	7	5	11		1	
Peliosis Rheumatica.....	1			1		
Gonorrhoeal Rheumatism .....	4	5	3	5	1	
Arthritis Deformans.....		5		3	2	
Arthritis Knee Joint.....		1		1		
Gout .....	6		4	2		
Muscular Rheumatism .....	2	1	3			
Anaemia .....	1	2	1	2		
Secondary Anaemia .....		2		2		
Pernicious Anaemia .....	2	2		2		2
Myelogenous Leukaemia .....	1	1			1	1
Cholaemia .....	1					1
Diabetes.....	4	4		5	1	2
Diphtheria .....		1		1		
Influenza.....	26	11	35	1	1	
Malaria.....	23	5	21	5	2	
Typhoid Fever .....	89	50	118	3	2	16

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.					
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM					
Epistaxis .....		1	1		
Acute Pharyngitis.....	1		1		
Acute Tonsillitis.....	11	12	22	1	
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	3	2	4	1	
Acute Laryngitis.....	1			1	
Acute Bronchitis .....	7	4	7	4	
Asthma.....	10	4	3	10	1
Lobar Pneumonia.....	149	41	136	5	3
Broncho-pneumonia .....	5	7	5		
“ “ Pertussis .....	1		1		
Pneumonia .....	6	1	4		
Fibrosis of Lung.....	1				1
Abscess of Lung.....	2		2		
Oedema of Lungs.....	2				
Acute Phthisis.....	1	2		3	
Chronic “ .....	4	5		9	
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	6	9		11	3
Tubercular Pneumonia .....	3	2		1	1
Acute General Miliary Tuberculosis ...	3	3			
Dry Pleurisy.....	12	6	10	7	1
Pleurisy with Effusion .....	39	17	35	21	
Empyema .....	6			3	2
Haemothorax.....		1		1	
Pyopneumothorax .....	3				
Obstructive Dyspnoea.....		1			1
Emphysema.....	1			1	
DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.					
Acute Nephritis .....	3	2	4		1
Chronic Nephritis.....	50	31		58	5
Uraemia.....	8	5			
Renal Colic.....	2		1		1
Renal Calculus .....	1		1		
Pyonephrosis.....	1	1	1		1



CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY ORGANS—Cont.</b>						
Perinephritic Abscess .....	1				1	
Movable Kidney .....		1		1		
Septic Infarcts of Kidney .....	1				1	
Gonorrhoea .....	1		1			
Haemoglobinuria .....	1	1		2		
Haematuria.....	1	1		2		
Orchitis.....	1		1			
Acute Salpingitis.....	6		2	2	2	
<b>GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES.</b>						
Acute Indigestion.....		1	1			
Nervous Dyspepsia.....		1		1		
Hyperacidity of Stomach .....		1	1			
Dilated Stomach .....	1			1		
Ulcer of Stomach .....	4	6	1	8	1	
Carcinoma of Stomach.....	3	2		1	2	2
Acute Gastritis.....	2	8	8	1		1
Chronic " .....	1	2	1	1	1	
Gastritis .....	2	9	8	3		
Alcholic Gastritis .....	1	3	4			
Gastro-Enteritis .....	5	8	11	1		1
Gastro-Intestinal Intoxication .....	5	3	8			
Acute Enteritis.....	1	1	2			
Intestinal Intoxication .....	12	2	14			
Acute Catarrhal Jaundice .....	1	4	4	1		
Ptomaine Poisoning .....	2		2			
Colitis.....	4	5	7	1	1	
Intestinal Obstruction .....		1			1	
Dysentery .....	3		1	2		
Hemorrhage from Intestines .....	2			2		
Appendicitis.....	2	1		2	1	
Intestinal Parasites .....	1	1	1		1	
Chronic Constipation .....	6	5	7	4		
Vomiting of Pregnancy .....		1	1			
Hematemesis .....	1			1		

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>DISEASES OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.</b>						
Patent Ductus Arteriosus.....	1				1	
Paroxysmal Tachycardia .....		1		1		
Aneurism of Aorta.....	1	2		3		
"    Renal Artery .....	1				1	
Pericarditis.....	3	2	4			1
Adherent Pericardium .....	1			1		
Acute Endocarditis .....	1		1			
Chronic    "    .....	72	53		96	3	26
Malignant    "    .....	1	3				4
Septic    "    .....		1			1	
Myocarditis .....	5	1		4		2
Arterio-Sclerosis .....	4	1		4		1
<b>DISEASES OF LIVER, GALL, BLADDER AND DUCTS.</b>						
Abscess of Liver.....	1			1		
Carcinoma of Liver .....	2	3			1	4
Cirrhosis of Liver .....	13	15		19	1	8
Cholelithiasis.....	1	3		3	1	
Cholecystitis.....	3	1	2		1	1
<b>DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.</b>						
Sciatica.....		1		1		
Facial Neuralgia .....	1			1		
Intercostal Neuralgia.....	2		1	1		
Progressive Muscular Atrophy.....		1		1		
Transverse Myelitis.....		1		1		
Anterior Poliomyelitis .....	1			1		
Paraplegia.....	1			1		
Neuritis.....	3	2	2	3		
General Paresis .....	2				2	
Insanity.....		2			2	
Pachymeningitis.....	2			1		1

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM—Cont.						
Tubercular Meningitis.....	1			1		
Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis....	7	3	5			5
Concussion of Brain .....	1		1			
Oedema of Brain.....	1	2	1			2
Hemiplegia .....	4	1		5		
Hysteria .....		8	1	6	1	
Neurasthenia .....	9	13	4	15	3	
Chorea.....	1	6	5	2		
Epilepsy.....	5	3		7	1	
“ Traumatic.....	1			1		
Tetany.....	2	1		2		1
Cerebral Tumor .....	1	1		2		
“ Hemorrhage .....	10	8	1	2		15
POISONS.						
Alcohol, Acute.....	2		2			
“ Chronic .....	13	2	7	3	1	4
Arsenic.....		1		1		
Bichloride of Mercury .....	2	3	3	1		1
Carbolic Acid .....	1	6	6			1
Gas, Illuminating.....	13	7	16	2		2
Gasoline.....	2		2			
Iodine .....	2		2			
Morphine .....	3	3	3	1		2
Lead .....	6		3	3		
Strychnine .....		1	1			
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Lymphangioma of Chest.....	1			1		
Hodgkin's Disease.....	3	1		2	1	1
Exophthalmic Goitre .....	2	3		4	1	
Caisson Disease.....	3		3			
Insolation.....	8		5		1	2
Carcinoma of Peritoneum .....		1				1
Pott's Disease .....	1			1		
Ventral Hernia.....	1			1		

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.—Continued.</b>						
Subphrenic Abscess .....	2			I		I
Pelvic “ .....		I		I		
“ Peritonitis .....		I		I		
General “ .....	I	I			I	I
Tubercular “ .....		I		I		
Inguinal Adenitis .....	I				I	
Fracture Base of Skull .....	I					I
Osteitis of Calcanea.....	I			I		
Osteo-Myelitis of Femur .....	I				I	
Polyserositis.....	I			I		
Urticaria.....	I		I			
Deflected Septum.....	I				I	
Femoral Thrombosis .....	I			I		
Septic Thrombosis .....		I				I
Pancreatic Cyst .....		I		I		
Eclampsia.....		I			I	
Epithelioma of Oesophagus.....	I				I	
Asthenia.....	I			I		
Fatigue.....	I		I			
Shock.....	I		I			
Malnutrition.....	I		I			
Senility .....		2		I	I	
Fever .....	2		2			
Erysipelas.....		2		I	I	
No Diagnosis.....	4	3	I	3		3

## REPORT OF THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.

Prepared by Howard Canning Taylor, M. D.

During the year 1906 there were discharged from the Bliss Ward 190 cases as follows:

Discharged cured .....	93
Discharged improved.....	43
Discharged unimproved.....	9
Died.....	45

190

A list of deaths is given on page 136.

CASES TREATED IN THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>INFECTIOUS DISEASES.</b>						
Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis....	5	4	1	1		7
Measles .....	2	1		2	1	
Pertussis.....	1			1		
Malaria.....	1			1		
Typhoid Fever .....	3	3	6			
<b>GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES.</b>						
Gastritis .....		1		1		
Acute Intestinal Indigestion .....	1					1
“ “ Intoxication .....	2	2	3			1
Gastro-Intestinal “ .....	1	1	2			
Entero-colitis .....	19	7	19	1	1	5
Acute Constipation.....		1	1			
<b>RESPIRATORY DISEASES.</b>						
Retropharyngeal Abscess.....	1		1			
Miliary Tuberculosis .....	1	1			1	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	1	1		2		
Acute Bronchitis .....	3	2	3	2		
Lobar Pneumonia.....	8	4	12			
Broncho-pneumonia .....	14	7	6	1	2	12
Pneumonia .....	3	2	4		1	

CASES TREATED IN THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>CARDIAC DISEASES.</b>						
Chronic Endocarditis . . . . .	1	4		4		1
<b>DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.</b>						
Congenital Idiocy . . . . .		1		1		
Cerebral Hemorrhage . . . . .	1					1
“ Tumor . . . . .	2			1		1
Chorea . . . . .	2	2	3	1		
Anterior Poliomyelitis . . . . .	1			1		
<b>DISEASES OF NUTRITION.</b>						
Marasmus . . . . .	11	3	5	1		8
Malnutrition . . . . .	1	1		1		1
Rachitis . . . . .	1					1
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Acute Coryza . . . . .		1	1			
Diabetes . . . . .		1		1		
Otitis Media . . . . .	1			1		
Hodgkin's Disease . . . . .	1			1		
Anaemia . . . . .	1			1		
Lymphatic Leukaemia . . . . .		1				1
Acute Nephritis . . . . .	1			1		
Chronic “ . . . . .	2	3		2	2	1
Haematoma of Head . . . . .	1				1	
Spina Bifida . . . . .	1					1
Burns of Body . . . . .		1		1		
Pelosis Rheumatica . . . . .		1	1			
No Diagnosis . . . . .	1			1		

## REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISION.

The report of the surgical division for the year 1906 comprises the following two tables:

TABLE I.

Prepared by Howard Canning Taylor, M.D.

This table contains all the cases discharged from the surgical wards during the year, arranged according to a regional classification under the subdivisions injuries, diseases, tumors and congenital defects. The sex and condition at the time of discharge are given in the vertical columns.

Males, 1,309.	Females, 744.
Number of cases discharged well . . . . .	1,326
“ “ “ improved ..	437
“ “ “ unimproved	105
“ “ that died . . . . .	198
Total number of cases . . . . .	2,066

Many cases discharged improved returned to the hospital for treatment and dressing, and were ultimately cured. The above enumeration represents the actual condition at the time of discharge, and not the ultimate result.

A list of deaths is given on page 137.

## SURGICAL CASES.

HEAD.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>A.—INJURIES.</b>						
Scalp Wound .....	5		4	1		
Haematoma of Scalp .....	1				1	
Linear Fracture of Skull, Scalp Wound.	1			1		
Depressed Fracture of Skull, Compound	11	1	7	3	1	1
Fracture of Vault and Base of Skull..	1					1
Fracture of Base of Skull.....	40	9	18	7		24
Fracture of Skull .....	4			1		3
Fracture Base of Skull, Avulsion of Scalp	1		1			
Concussion of Brain .....	20	7	22	5		
Laceration of Brain.....	1		1			
Hemorrhage of Brain .....	2					2
Punctured Wound of Brain .....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Head.....	2					2
<b>B.—DISEASES.</b>						
Postauricular Abscess.....	1			1		
Tubercular Meningitis.....	2	1		2		1
Chronic Encephalitis.....		1				1
Cerebral Embolism .....	1	1		1		1
Hernia Cerebri .....	1			1		
Epilepsy.....		1		1		
Otitis Media .....		2	1			1
Mastoiditis .....	7	4	4	6	1	
Abscess of Brain .....		1				1
<b>C.—TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.</b>						
Epithelioma of Ear.....	1			1		
Sarcoma of Skull .....		1	1			
Tumor of Brain .....	6	1		5	1	1
Deformity of Ears.....	2		1	1		



## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

FACE.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>A.—INJURIES.</b>						
Burns of Face .....	1	2	1	2		
Lacerated Wound of Lip .....	1			1		
“ “ Eyelid.....	1		1			
<b>B.—DISEASES.</b>						
Actiniomycosis of Lower Jaw .....	1			1		
Alveolar Abscess .....	1			1		
Ulcer of Inferior Maxilla.....	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Inferior Maxilla .....	10	1	1	9	1	
“ Superior Maxilla.....	3	1		4		
Sinus of Superior Maxilla.....	1			1		
Adenoids.....	2	2	2	2		
Hypertrophied Tonsils and Adenoids ..	4	6	10			
Tonsillitis .....	1		1			
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	1	1	2			
<b>C.—TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.</b>						
Epithelioma of Eyelid.....		1	1			
Dermoid of Lower Lip.....		1	1			
Papilloma of Lip .....		1	1			
Epithelioma of Lip .....	4	1	3	1	1	
“ Tongue.....	3	1		3	1	
Papilloma of Tongue.....		1	1			
Sarcoma of Tongue .....	1		1			
Epithelioma of Cheek.....	2	2	3	1		
“ Face .....	3	2	3	2		
Epithelioma of Floor of Mouth .....	5		2	1	1	1
Endothelioma of Hard Palate .....	1		1			
Carcinoma of Jaw .....	1	1	2			
Sarcoma of Superior Maxilla .....	1		1			
Cyst of Superior Maxilla.....	1			1		
Epulis of Superior Maxilla .....		3	2	1		
Deformity of Nose.....	1	1	2			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

FACE—Continued. NECK.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.—Con.</b>						
Cleft Palate and Hare Lip.....	1					1
Cleft Palate.....	4	3	4	1	1	1
Hare Lip .....	2	3	5			
<b>A.—INJURIES.</b>						
Incised Wound of Neck .....	4		3	1		
Lacerated Wound of Neck .....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Neck.....	1			1		
Gunshot Wound of Larynx .....	1		1			
Fracture of Cervical Spine .....	1					1
Foreign Body in Oesophagus.....		1	1			
Lacerated Wound of Chin .....	2		1	1		
Bullet Wound of Face.....		1	1			
Fracture of Malar Bone .....	2		2			
“ Jaw.....	4		2	1	1	
“ Nose.....	2		1	1		
Epistaxis .....	1	2	2	1		
<b>B.—DISEASES.</b>						
Parotid Abscess .....	1			1		
Abscess of Chin.....	1		1			
“ Cheek.....		1	1			
Sebaceous Cyst of Face.....	1		1			
Redundant Mucus Membrane of Lip...	1		1			
Acute Glossitis .....		1	1			
Tuberculosis of Tongue and Lip.....	1			1		
Ulcer of Lip.....	1		1			
Deviation of Nasal Septum .....	3		3			
Infraorbital Neuralgia .....	2		2			
Tic Douloureux .....		1				1
Empyema Frontal Sinus .....	1	1	1	1		
“ Antrum Highmore.....	1	2		3		
Vincent's Angina.....	1		1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

NECK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Improved.	Cured.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>DISEASES —Continued.</b>						
Induration of Neck .....		1	1			
Tuberculosis of Fascia of Neck .....	2		1	1		
Abscess of Neck.....	10	5	10	3	2	
Carbuncle of Neck.....	2	1	2	1		
Retropharyngeal Abscess.....		1	1			
Abscess of Pharynx and Thyroid .....	1					1
Submaxillary Abscess .....	2	1	2	1		
Deep Cervical Cellulitis.....	1	1		2		
Stricture of Oesophagus.....	3			3		
Tracheal Obstruction.....	1		1			
Oedema of Larynx.....		2	1	1		
Laryngismus Stridulous.....		1				1
Double Adductor Paralysis .....	1			1		
Tubercular Glands of Neck.....	56	30	66	17	3	
Spasmodic Torti Collis.....	1			1		
<b>C.—TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.</b>						
Lipoma of Neck .....	1		1			
“ and Angioma of Neck.....	1			1		
Endothelioma of Neck .....	1		1			
Epithelioma of Glands of Neck .....	6		3	3		
Goitre .....	1	4	5			
Exophthalmic Goitre .....		2		1	1	
Adenoma of Thyroid .....		1	1			
Carcinoma of Oesophagus.....	6	1		1	3	3
Papilloma of Larynx.....	2		1	1		
Carcinoma of Larynx.....	5		2		1	2
Carcinoma of Trachea.....	1			1		
Branchiogenic Cyst .....		3	3			
Hyoid Cyst.....		1	1			
Thyro-glossal Cyst .....	1	2	2	1		
“ Fistula .....		3	3			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

THORAX.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>A.—INJURIES.</b>						
Contusions of Chest.....	3		2		I	
Gunshot Wound of Chest .....	3	2	4			I
Stab Wound of Chest .....	2		I	I		
Fracture of Ribs .....	4		4			
“ “ Rupture of Lung.....	2	I	I			2
Rupture of Lung.....	I					I
Crushed Chest, Haemo-thorax.....	I					I
Rupture of Oesophagus.....	I					I
Foreign Body in Pleural Cavity.....	I		I			
<b>B.—DISEASES.</b>						
Thoracic Sinus .....	2			2		
Subpectoral Abscess.....	I		I			
Osteitis of Rib and Sternum.....	I			I		
Osteitis of Rib.....	5	2	5	2		
Tuberculosis of Chest Wall.....		I	I			
Osteomyelitis of Ribs .....	I		I			
Abscess of Breast.....		8	7	I		
Chronic Mastitis .....		3	I	2		
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis.....	I					I
Pneumonia .....	3	3	2		2	2
Empyema .....	I 7	6	8	I I	I	3
Pleurisy with Effusion .....	I			I		
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....		2		2		
Aneurism of Thyroid Axis.....	I		I			
Myocarditis .....	I					I
<b>C.—TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.</b>						
Epithelioma of Chest Wall .....		I	I			
Sarcoma of Rib.....		I			I	
Sarcoma of Chest Wall.....		I			I	
Cyst Adenoma of Breast.....		3	3			
Fibro-adenoma of Breast .....		3	3			
Intracanalicular Fibroma of Breast....		I	I			
Carcinoma of Breast .....	I 9	I 3	2	I		3

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>A.—INJURIES.</b>						
Burns of Back.....	1	1	2			
Sprain of Back.....	1		1			
Contusions of Back.....	3		3			
Contusions of Abdomen.....	4	1	4	1		
Contusion of Abdomen, Retroperitoneal Hemorrhage.....	1		1			
Fracture of Vertebrae.....	2	1		1		2
Rupture of Intestine.....	1					1
Stab Wound of Back.....	1			1		
Stab Wound of Abdominal Wall.....	1			1		
Perforating Wound of Abdomen.....	2		1			1
Gunshot Wound of Liver.....	3					3
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen.....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Rectum.....	1			1		
Injury to Spinal Cord.....	1			1		
Abdominal Hemorrhage.....	1		1			
Lacerated Wound of Rectum.....	1					1
Gunshot Wound of Back.....	1		1			
Lacerated Wound Internal Iliac Vein..	1		1			
<b>B.—DISEASES.</b>						
Lumbar Abscess.....	1		1			
Psoas Abscess.....		2	1			1
Retrovaginal Abscess.....		1	1			
Abscess Abdominal Wall.....		1	1			
Abdominal Sinus.....	1	1	1	1		
Sinus of Back.....		1	1			
Fecal Fistula.....		2		1		1
Inguinal Hernia.....	68	9	73	2	2	
Inguinal Hernia, Strangulated.....	9	2	9			2
Inguinal Hernia Double.....	26	1	25	1	1	
Inguinal Hernia Double Strangulated..	1			1		
Femoral Hernia.....	2	7	8	1		
Ventral Hernia.....	6	15	19	1		1
Ventral Hernia, Strangulated.....		2				2

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
B.—DISEASES—Cont.						
Abdominal Pain.....	2	2	1	2	1	
Mesenteric Thrombosis .....	3	1	1			3
Torsion of the Omentum.....	1		1			
Ruptured Abdominal Aneurism.....	1					1
Abdominal Abscess .....	4		4			
Cholelithiasis.....	10	11	13	4	1	3
Cholecystitis.....	5	4	5	3		1
Biliary Colic.....	1	1		2		
Chronic Cholangitis.....		1	1			
Obstructive Jaundice .....	1	1	1			1
Cirrhosis of Liver .....	4	1	1	1	1	2
Abscess of Liver.....	4		3			1
Perihepatitis.....	1			1		
Subphrenic Abscess .....	2	1	2		1	
Echinococcus Cyst of Liver.....		1		1		
Splanchnoptosis .....	1	2	1	2		
Gastropotosis.....		1		1		
Gastritis .....	6	2	4	3	1	
Gastric Ulcer .....	18	17	20	6	3	6
Gastric Ulcer? .....	3	2	1	3	1	
Hematemesis .....		1		1		
Acute Gastro-enteritis.....	1	2	1	2		
Colitis.....	3	3	2	2	2	
Perforation of Intestine.....	1	1	1	1		
Typhoid Fever, Perforation of Intestine	3		1			2
Constipation .....	3	3	3	2		1
Ulcer of Duodenum .....	2		1			1
Appendicular Colic.....	1	1	1		1	
Appendicitis.....	6	8	13	1		
Acute Appendicitis .....	34	20	51	1		2
Subacute Appendicitis.....	4	14	18			
Chronic Appendicitis.....	23	25	42	5	1	
Appendicitis with Abscess.....	32	16	45	1		2
Appendicitis, General Peritonitis.....	4	3	2			5

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
B.—DISEASES—Cont.						
Acute Appendicitis, Spreading Peritonis	9	I	5			5
Tuberculosis of Sigmoid .....	I		I			
Volvulus .....	I		I			
Intussusception, Acute.....	3					3
Strangulated Meckel's Diverticulum....	I					I
Pyloric Obstruction .....	I	I				2
Pyloric Stenosis .....	I	I	2			
Duodenal Obstruction, Partial.. .....	I		I			
Perforation of Rectum.....		I				I
Stricture of Rectum .....		3	I	I	I	
Ulcer of Rectum .....	4	I		4	I	
Prolapse of Rectum .....	I	I	I	I		
Prolapsus Ani .....	I		I			
Ischio-rectal Abscess .....	15	10	18	5	2	
Fistula in Ano .....	19	7	21	3	2	
Fissure in Ano .....	2	3	4	I		
Ununited Sphincter Ani .....		I	I			
Condylomata Ani .....	I			I		
Hemorrhoids .....	30	9	34	4	I	
Internal Hemorrhoids .....	9		8		I	
External Hemorrhoids.....	3	I	4			
Internal and External Hemorrhoids...	5	2	6	I		
Peritoneal Adhesions .....	I		I			
General Peritonitis.....		I				I
Tubercular Peritonitis .....	3	2	I	4		
Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis .....	I					I
Locomotor Ataxia.....	4			2	2	
Degeneration of Cord, Congenital ....		I			I	
Transverse Myelitis.....	I			I		
Hemorrhage into Spinal Cord .....	2			I		I
Coccygodynia.....		I	I			
Vicious Circle following Gastro-enter- ostomy .....		I	I			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK—Continued.							
GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.							
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	
C.—TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.							
Lipoma of Abdominal Wall.....		1	1				
Lipoma of Back.....		1	1				
Sarcoma of Back.....	1				1		
Carcinoma of Liver.....	3	2		2	3		
Carcinoma of Liver and Bile Ducts....		1				1	
Carcinoma of Gall Bladder.....		2	1			1	
Cyst of Mesentery.....		1	1				
Sarcoma of Omentum.....	1					1	
Pancreatic Cyst.....		2	1	1			
Carcinoma of Pancreas.....	2			1		1	
Carcinoma of Peritoneum.....	1	2		1	1	1	
Carcinoma of Stomach.....	10	2	2	7	1	2	
Tumor of Intestine.....	2		1		1		
Carcinoma of Intestine.....		1				1	
Carcinoma of Colon.....		3		2		1	
Carcinoma of Rectum.....	1		1				
Papilloma of Rectum.....	1		1				
Papilloma of Anus.....	1				1		
Epithelioma of Anus.....	1		1				
Myxosarcoma of Sacrum.....	1			1			
Sacral Dermoid Cyst.....	2		2				
Spina Bifida.....	1	2	1	1	1		
Pilonidal Sinus.....	1			1			
GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.							
A.—INJURIES.							
Lacerated Wound of Scrotum.....	1		1				
Lacerated Wound of Foreskin.....	1		1				
Rupture of Kidney.....	2	1		1		2	
B.—DISEASES.							
Phimosis.....	6		5	1			
Paraphimosis.....	1		1				
Chancroids of Penis.....	1		1				



## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
B.—DISEASES—Cont.							
Perinrethral Abscess .....	4			2	2		
Stricture of Urethra .....	23			17	6		
Urethritis .....	3				2	1	
Perineal Abscess .....	2			2			
Urinary Fistula .....			1	1			
Retention of Urine .....	1				1		
Hypertrophy of Prostate .....	11			7	1	1	2
Prostatitis .....	2			1		1	
Prostatic Abscess .....	4			3	1		
Cystitis .....	2	2		1	3		
Haematuria .....	1				1		
Vesical Calculus .....	2			1		1	
Ureteral Obstruction .....			3	2	1		
Sinus of Kidney .....			1		1		
Renal Colic .....	7			2	5		
Renal Calculus .....	4	3		4	2	1	
Suppurative Nephritis .....		1		1			
Chronic Nephritis .....	1	1		1	1		
Uraemia .....	1						1
Pyelitis .....	3	2		2	3		
Pyelonephritis .....	1	1		2			
Pyonephrosis .....	1	8		9			
Tuberculosis of Kidney .....	1	1			2		
Septic Infarcts in Kidney .....	3	6		8	1		
Hydronephrosis .....	1	2		2		1	
Movable Kidney .....		3		3			
Abscess of Scrotum .....	1			1			
Hydrocele .....	9			9			
Varicocele .....	23			20		3	
Tuberculosis of Testis .....	7			6	1		
Specific Orchitis .....	1				1		
Epididymo-orchitis .....	4			2	2		
Abortion .....			1	1			
Pregnancy .....			2	1		1	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY—Continued.					
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.
Died.					
B.—DISEASES.—Cont.					
Prolapsus Uteri.....		I			I
Anteversion of Uterus.....		I	I		
Retroversion of Uterus .....		5	2	I	2
Retroversion of Uterus, Chronic Salpingitis .....		I			I
Retroversion of Uterus, Laceration of Perineum .....		2	2		
Endometritis .....		2	I	I	
Ectopic Pregnancy, Rupture .....		4	3		I
Salpingitis .....		18	11	4	2
Laceration of Perineum.....		I	I		I
Anuria .....	I				I
C.—TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.					
Labial Cyst.....		I	I		
Lipoma of Perineum.....	I		I		
Epithelioma of Penis .....	2		2		
Carcinoma of Urethra .....		I	I		
Epithelioma of Bladder .....	I				I
Sarcoma of Bladder.....	I				I
Tumor of Bladder.....	I				I
Carcinoma of Prostate.....	3		I		2
Sarcoma of Prostate .....	I			I	
Ovarian Cyst.....		6	5		I
Ovarian Cyst, Fibroma Broad Ligament		I	I		
Fibroma Uteri.....		3	3		
Fibroma Uteri, Parovarian Cyst.....		I	I		
Uterine Polyp.....		I	I		
Strangulated Cyst of Broad Ligament		I	I		
Hypernephroma Right Kidney .....	I		I		
Sarcoma of Kidney.....	I				I
Tumor of Kidney.....	I	I		I	I
Exstrophy of Bladder.....		I			I
Undescended Testicle.....	4		4		
Hypospadias .....	5	I	3		I

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY AND AXILLA.	Male.	Female	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
A.—INJURIES.						
Crushed Hand.....	1	2	2	1		
Burns of Hand.....	1	1	2			
Gunshot Wound of Arm .....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Hand .....	1			1		
Lacerated Wound of Forearm.....	2		1	1		
Lacerated Wound of Wrist .....	1	1	1	1		
Lacerated Wound of Hand.....	1	2	1	2		
Lacerated Wound of Brachial Artery ..	1		1			
Stab Wound of Brachial Artery.....	1		1			
Dislocation Sterno-clavicular Joint....	1			1		
Dislocation Shoulder Joint, Old.....		1		1		
Dislocation Radius, Old.....	1		1			
Dislocation Wrist .....	1		1			
Dislocation of Finger.....	1		1			
Amputation of Arm, Traumatic .....	2		2			
Amputation Hand .....	2		2			
Amputation Fingers .....	3		1	2		
Fracture of Clavicle.....	2		2			
Fracture of Clavicle, Old.....		1		1		
Fracture of Clavicle and Radius.....		1		1		
Fracture of Humerus, Neck.....		2		1	1	
Fracture of Humerus.....	1			1		
Fracture of Humerus, Compound.....	1	1		1		1
Fracture of Humerus, Old.....	2		1	1		
Fracture of Humerus, Lower End ....	1			1		
Separation of Epiphysis of Humerus ..		2	1		1	
Fracture of Elbow, Old, Tetanus.....	8	2	4	6		
Fracture of Elbow, Compound .....	1					1
Fracture of Olecranon .....	2	2	3	1		
Fracture Forearm.....	3	1	2	2		
Fracture Forearm, Ununited.....	2			2		
Fracture Forearm, Compound.....	2	1		3		
Fracture of Radius .....	2			2		
Fracture of Wrist.....	2			2		

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY AND AXILLA—Con.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
A. INJURIES—Cont.						
Fracture of Wrist, Compound.....	1		1			
Fracture of Radius, Old .....	5	1	2	4		
Fracture of Hand, Compound .....	1		1			
Fracture Metacarpal Bone .....	1			1		
Fracture of Thumb, Compound.....	1		1			
Diversion Ulnar Nerve .....	1			1		
B.—DISEASES.						
Sebaceous Cyst of Arm .....		1		1		
Axillary Abscess.....	7	1	7	1		
Cellulitis of Arm .....	3	1	3	1		
Cellulitis Hand.....	1			1		
Cellulitis, Finger.....	2	1	1	2		
Axillary Adenitis.....	4	4	7	1		
Arthritis of Shoulder Joint .....		1	1			
Arthritis of Elbow Joint .....	3	2	2	3		
Arthritis of Elbow and Sterno-clavicular Joint.....	1			1		
Synovitis of Elbow Joint .....	1			1		
Arthritis of Wrist Joint.....	3		2	1		
Tenosynovitis of Palm .....	2	1	1	2		
Osteomyelitis of Humerus.....	3		1	2		
Osteomyelitis of Ulna .....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Metacarpal Bones....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Finger .....	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Thumb .....		1	1			
Aneurism of Subclavian Artery.....	1			1		
Deformity of Forearm .....		1		1		
Deformity of Finger.....	1	2	2	1		
Neuritis of Ulna Nerve.....	1				1	
Paralysis of Medium and Ulna Nerves					1	
Occupation Neurosis .....	1			1		
Cicatricial Contraction of Hand.....	1	1		2		

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY AND AXILLA—Con. LOWER EXTREMITY AND GROIN.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
C.—TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Lipoma of Shoulder.....	I		I			
Lipoma of Arm.....		I		I		
Lipoma of Hand.....	I		I			
Exostosis of Humerus .....	I		I			
Neuroma of Ulna Nerve.....		2		2		
Congenital Deformity of Forearm ....		I		I		
LOWER EXTREMITY.						
A.—INJURIES.						
Contusion of Hip.....	I	I	2			
Contusion of Knee.....		I	I			
Contusion of Ankle.....		I	I			
Burns of Leg.....	I		I			
Inguinal Haematoma .....	I		I			
Lacerated Wound of Thigh .....	I			I		
Lacerated Wound of Knee Joint.....	2	I	3			
Lacerated Wound of Leg.....	I		I			
Lacerated Wound of Foot.....	3		I	2		
Gunshot Wound of Thigh.....	3	2	5			
Gunshot Wound of Knee .....	I		I			
Gunshot Wound of Foot .....	I		I			
Foreign Body in Knee Joint.....	5	2	6			I
Rupture Internal Lateral Ligament of Knee Joint .....	2			I	I	
Rupture of Quadriceps Extensor Tendon	I		I			
Sprain of Knee.....	I		I			
Sprain of Ankle.....	2		I	I		
Foreign Body in Foot.....		I	I			
Dislocation of Hip .....	I		I			
Dislocation of Meniscus of Knee .....	2	2	4			
Dislocation of Ankle, Old .....	I					I
Fracture of Pelvis.....	I					
Fracture of Hip, Old .....		I			I	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY AND GROIN—Con.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
A.—INJURIES—Cont.						
Fracture of Femur, Neck.....	1	1	1	1		
Fracture of Femur.....	5	2	2	1	2	2
Fracture of Femur, Old.....	2		2			
Fracture of Femur, Compound.....	2		1		1	
Fracture of Femur, Tibia and Fibula .	1		1			
Fracture of Femur and Leg.....	1					1
Fracture of Patella.....	10	3	12		1	
Fracture of Tibia and Fibula .....	3	1	2	2		
Fracture of Tibia and Fibula, Compound	4	1	4	1		
Fracture of Fibula.....	1	2	1	1		
Fracture of Ankle, Old.....	1				1	
Fracture of Ankle, Compound .....	1		1			
Fracture of Foot .....	1		1			
Fracture of Metatarsal Bone, Old.....	1		1			
Amputation of Thigh, Traumatic.....	2	1	3			
Amputation of Leg, Traumatic.....	4		3			1
Amputation of Foot, Traumatic .....	1	1	1	1		
Amputation of Toes, Traumatic.....	3	1	2	2		
Crushed Foot.....	1		1			
B.—DISEASES.						
Sinus of Groin.....	2				2	
Tuberculosis of Fascia of Leg.....	1		1			
Inguinal Adenitis .....	17	4	20	1		
Gluteal Abscess .....	1	1	2			
Abscess of Hip .....		1		1		
Abscess of Thigh.....	1		1			
Cellulitis of Leg .....	4	3	6	1		
Cellulitis of Foot .....	1	2	3			
Erysipelas of Leg.....	1				1	
Erysipelas of Foot .....		1	1			
Gangrene of Foot .....	1	1	1			1
Gangrene of Toe .....	1	1	2			
Ingrown Toe Nail .....		2	2			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY AND GROIN—Cont.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>B.—DISEASES—Cont.</b>						
Sciatica.....	2			2		
Prepatellar Bursitis.....	2	4	6	.		
Inflammation Bursa between Semitendinosus and Semimembranosus.....	I		I			
Varicose Veins of Leg.....	13	8	19		I	I
Varicose Ulcer of Leg.....	5	I	3	2		I
Ulcer of Foot.....	I	2	I	2		
Gumma of Thigh.....	I			I		
Aneurism Anterior Tibial Artery.....	I					I
Double Hallux Valgus.....	I	2	2	I		
Osteomyelitis of Ilium.....	2	I	I	2		
Osteomyelitis of Femur.....	2	2	2	I		I
Osteomyelitis of Fibula.....	4		2	2		
Osteomyelitis of Tibia.....	3		2	I		
Osteomyelitis of Foot.....	2	2	4			
Osteomyelitis of Toe.....		2	I	I		
Arthritis Deformans of Knee.....	I	2		3		
Arthritis of Knee.....	5	3	4	3	I	
Infected Knee Joint.....	I		I			
Arthritis of Ankle.....	2	I	I	2		
Disease of Knee Joint.....	I		I			
Genu Valgum.....	I	I	2			
“ Varum.....	2	2	3		I	
<b>C.—TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.</b>						
Carcinoma of Inguinal Glands.....		I				I
Fibroma of Leg.....	I		I			
Teratoma of Ischium.....		I	I			
New Growth of Hip.....	I				I	
Sarcoma of Ilium.....	I		I			
Sarcoma of Femur.....	I	I	2			
Sarcoma of Tibia.....	2		I		I	
Sarcoma of Toe.....		I	I			
Osteoma of Femur.....	I				I	
Enchondroma Tibia.....	I		I			
Talipes Equino-varus.....	2		I	I		

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS—Con.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
A.—INJURIES.						
General Burns .....	5	12	6	1	2	8
General Contusions.....	3	3	5	1		
Multiple Gunshot Wounds .....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen and Chest	1					1
Stab Wound of Abdomen and Chest ..	2					2
Fracture of Base of Skull, Traumatic, Amputation of Leg.....	2					2
Fracture of Base of Skull and Femur.	3		1			2
Fracture of Base and Vault of Skull and Fracture of Ribs .....	1					1
Concussion of Brain, Fracture of Radius and Ulna .....		2	1	1		
Fracture Base of Skull and Clavicle...	1			1		
Fracture Base of Skull and Metatarsal Bone .....	1		1			
Fracture Base of Skull, Rupture of Liver	1					1
Fracture of Skull, Fracture of Arm and Legs.....	1					1
Fracture of Ribs, Radius and Ulna....	1			1		
Fracture of Clavicle, Traumatic Ampu- tation of Foot .....	1		1			
Fracture of Foot, Rupture of Kidney .	1		1			
Fracture of Ribs, Humerus, Laceration of Brain .....		1				1
Fracture of Ribs, Scapula and Ankle..	1					1
Fracture of Humerus, Concussion of Brain.....	1		1			
B.—DISEASES.						
Chronic Appendicitis, Hydrosalpinx ...		1	1			
Appendicitis, Salpingitis .....		3	3			
Appendicitis, Adenoma of Breast.....						
Appendicitis, Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	1		1			
Appendicitis, Retroverted Uterus .....		3	3			



## SURGICAL CASES—Cont.

MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS—Continued. MISCELLANEOUS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES.—Continued.						
Tubercular Glands of Neck, Inguinal						
Hernia .....	1		1			
Varicose Verus of Leg, Inguinal Hernia	2		2			
Osteomyelitis Hand and Foot, Prolapse						
Rectum .....	1			1		
Subpectoral and Sacral Abscesses .....		1	1			
Prolapse of Rectum and Uterus.....		1	1			
Multiple Abscesses.....		1		1		
C.—TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS						
Carcinoma of Cervical and Axillary						
Glands .....		1			1	
Multiple Fibroneuromata .....	1		1			
Congenital Deformity of Hands and Feet		1	1			
MISCELLANEOUS						
Sinus.....	1		1			
Osteomyelitis.....	1		1			
Pyæmia .....		1	1			
Rheumatism .....	1				1	
Malaria.....	3		1	1	1	
Typhoid Fever .....	2			2		
Amputation Stump.....	2		2			
Post Operative Adhesions .....		1		1		
Hodgkin's Disease.....	4	1		4		1
Stretched Extensor Tendon.....	1			1		
Neurasthenia .....		9	1	6	2	
Hysteria .....	1	2	1	2		
Arthritis Deformans.....		1		1		
Epilepsy .....	1			1		
Tetanus .....	3		2			1
Diabetes.....		1		1		
Scarlatina.....		1			1	
Erysipelas.....	1			1		
Metastatic Carcinoma.....		1			1	
Lymphosarcoma .....	1			1		
No Disease.....		3	3			
Unknown .....	3		2	1		

TABLE II.

## Surgical Division.

Prepared by Drs. Thomas A. Dingman and Marius E. Johnston,  
House Surgeons.

List of all operations performed (other than minor cases in Emergency and Out-Patient Departments) on the Surgical Division during the year 1906.

Operations on Males .....	1,002
“ “ Females .....	504
Total.....	1,506

Of cases operated on there were:

Cured .....	1,119
Improved .....	268
Unimproved .....	10
Deaths.....	109
Total.....	1,506

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

HEAD.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
SCALP.							
Lacerated Wound of Scalp.....	Suture and Drainage ..	3		3			
Postauricular Abscess	Incision and Drainage .	1			1		
SKULL.							
Fractured Base of Skull	ExploratoryCraniotomy	3					3
Compound Depressed Fracture of Vault ..	Craniotomy,Elevation of Fragments.....	5		5			
Compound Depressed Fracture of Vault ..	Suture of Scalp Wound.	3	1	2	2		
Compound Depressed Fracture of Vault ..	ExploratoryCraniotomy	2		2			
Sarcoma of Skull ....	Excision of Growth....		1		1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

HEAD.—Continued.							
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
BRAIN, MEMBRANES AND CRANIAL NERVES							
Meningeal Hemorrhage .....	Trephine, Removal of Clot .....	1					1
Chronic Encephalitis, Hemorrhage...	Exploratory Craniotomy.....		1				1
Cerebral Tumor .....	DecompressionOperation	2			2		
“ “ .....	Trephine, Drainage of Cyst.....	1			1		
“ “ .....	ExploratoryCraniotomy		1				1
Abscess of Brain .....	Craniotomy, Drainage..		1				1
Trifacial Neuralgia...	Resection of 2nd Div.of 5th N.....	2		2			
“ “ ...	Excision of Gasserian Ganglion.....		1				1
EAR AND MASTOID.							
Otitis Media .....	Paracentesis Tympani .		1	1			
Mastoiditis .....	Osteotomy, Drainage ..	6	4	4	6		
Epithelioma of Ear...	Excision of Growth and Ear Plastic.....	1		1			
Deformity of Ears....	Plastic .....	2		1	1		
EYE.							
Epithelioma of Eyelid.	Excision and Plastic...		1	1			
NOSE AND ACCESSORY SINUSES.							
Compound Fracture of Nose.....	Reduction, Suture .....	1		1			
Empyema of Frontal Sinus.....	Osteotomy, Drainage...	1	1	1	1		
Empyema of Antrum.	Osteotomy, Drainage...	2	2		4		
Deformity of Nose....	Plastic .....	1	1	2			
Deviated Septum.....	Correction... ..	2		2			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

HEAD--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
FACE.							
Bullet Wound of Face.	Exploratory, Drainage .		1	1			
Depressed Fracture of							
Malar Bone . . . . .	Open Reduction . . . . .	2		2			
Abscess of Cheek . . . .	Incision, Drainage . . . .		1	1			
Cellulitis of Face . . . .	“ “ . . . . .	1			1		
Sebaceous Cyst of							
Face . . . . .	Excision . . . . .	1			1		
Circoid Aneurism of							
Forehead . . . . .	“ . . . . .	1			1		
Epithelioma of Face . .	“ . . . . .	2	1	2	1		
“ “ . . . . .	Excision, Plastic . . . . .	3	1	2	2		
Rodent Ulcer of Face .	Excision, Skin Grafting.		2	1	1		
LIPS AND PALATE.							
Ulcer of Lip . . . . .	Excision . . . . .	1		1			
Papilloma of Lip . . . .	“ . . . . .	1		1			
Dermoid of Lip . . . . .	“ . . . . .	1		1			
Epithelioma of Lip . .	Excision, Plastic . . . . .	3	1	4			
Redundant Mucus							
Membrane of Lip . .	Plastic . . . . .	1		1			
Hare Lip . . . . .	Plastic . . . . .	1	2	3			
Cleft Palate . . . . .	Plastic . . . . .	3	4	3	1	1	2
Hare Lip and Cleft							
Palate . . . . .	Plastic . . . . .	1	1	2			
Epithelioma of Hard							
Palate . . . . .	Ligation of Common Carotid, Excision of of Growth . . . . .	1		1			
TONGUE AND FLOOR OF MOUTH.							
Papilloma of Tongue.	Excision . . . . .		1	1			
Epithelioma of Tongue	Modified Kocher . . . . .	2	1	2	1		
Sarcoma “	Whitehead . . . . .	1		1			
Epithelioma of Floor							
of Mouth . . . . .	Excision of Growth and Glands . . . . .	2		2			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

HEAD—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
TONGUE AND FLOOR OF MOUTH—Continued.							
Epithelioma of Floor of Mouth .....	Extirpation of External Carotids .....	1			1		
PHARYNX.							
Adenoids.....	Removal .....	3	2	3	2		
Adenoids and Hypertrophied Tonsils....	“ .....	4	6	10			
Peritonsillar Abscess..	Incision.....	1	1	2			
Retropharyngeal Abscess.....	“ Drainage .....		1	1			
MAXILLAE, SUPERIOR							
Osteomyelitis.....	Osteotomy, Drainage...	2	1		3		
Epulis .....	Excision.....		2	2			
Cyst.....	Incision, Drainage.....	1			1		
Sarcoma .....	Resection of Superior Maxilla .....	1		1			
Epithelioma.....	Resection of Superior Maxilla .....	1		1			
MAXILLAE, INFERIOR.							
Multiple Fractures ...	Suture of Fragments ..	1				1	
Compound Fracture .	Reduction, Interdental Splint.....	1		1			
Osteomyelitis.....	Osteotomy, Drainage...	7	1		8		
“ .....	Sequestrotomy, “	3		1	2		
Epulis .....	Excision.....		1		1		
Recurrent Epithelioma	Resection of Inferior Maxilla.....	1		1			
NECK.							
Incised Wounds .....	Repair.....	2		2			
Wound of External Carotid.....	Ligation .....	1		1			
Stab Wound .....	Low Tracheotomy ....		1	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

NECK.		Male	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Traumatic Aneurism of Thyroid Axis ...	Proximal and Distal Ligation of Subclavian .....	1		1			
Carbuncle .....	Excision.....	2	1	2	1		
Abscess of Neck.....	Incision, Drainage.....	19	4	15	8		
Vincent's Angina.....	" " .....	1		1			
Ludwig's Angina.....	" " .....		1	1			
Submaxillary Abscess	" " .....	3	1	4			
Septic Cervical Adenitis.....	" " .....	1	2	2	1		
Tuberculous Cervical Adenitis .....	Excision of Glands.....	36	25	55	6		
Tuberculous Cervical Adenitis (Caseous).....	Incision.....	4	2	3	3		
Fascial Tuberculosis of Neck.....	.....	2			2		
Fascial Tuberculosis with Hemorrhage...	Ligation of Common Carotid.....	1			1		
Hodgkin's Disease ...	Excision of Glands.....	3	2		4		1
Branchial Cyst.....	Excision.....		3	3			
Thyroglossal Cyst...	" .....		2	2			
Thyroglossal Fistula .	" .....		3	3			
Infrathyoid Bursitis ..	" .....		1	1			
Lipoma of Neck .....	" .....	1		1			
Lipoma and Angioma	Excision of Lipoma ...	1			1		
Endothelioma of Neck	Excision.....	2		2			
Epithelioma " .....	" .....	5		2	3		
LARYNX AND TRACHEA.							
Cut Throat, Lacerated Wound of Larynx ..	Repair.....	1			1		
Gunshot Wound of Larynx .....	Tracheotomy, Incision of Abscess.....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

NECK--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
<b>LARYNX AND TRACHEA</b>							
Oedema of Glottis...	Low Tracheotomy ....	2			I		I
Abductor Paralysis of Vocal Cords .....	" " .....	I		I			
Papilloma of Larynx.	Tracheotomy, Thyroto- my .....	2		I	I		
Epithelioma of Larynx	Laryngectomy .....	3		I			2
" "	Laryngotomy with Tra- cheotomy .....	I			I		
Stenosis of Trachea ..	Tracheotomy .....	I		I			
Carcinoma of Trachea	Tracheotomy, Excision of Growth .....	I		I			
<b>THYROID GLAND.</b>							
Abscess of Thyroid ..	Incision, Drainage .....	I					I
Cystic Goitre .....	Enucleation of Cysts ..	I	2	3			
Parenchymatous Goi- tre .....	Hemithyroidectomy ...		2	2			
Adenoma of Thyroid	Enucleation .....		I	I			
<b>OESOPHAGUS.</b>							
Ruptured Oesophagus.	Exploratory Laporo- tomy .....	I					I
Foreign Body in Oeso- phagus .....	Cervical Oesophago- tomy, Removal .....		I	I			
Stenosis of Oesophagus	Gastrostomy .....	I			I		
" "	Internal Oesophagotomy	I			I		
" "	Dilatation .....	I			I		
Carcinoma of Oeso- phagus .....	Gastrostomy .....	3	I			I	3
<b>BACK AND VERTEBRAL COLUMN.</b>							
Fracture of Dorsal Vertebra .....	Laminectomy .....	I	I		2		
Old Sinus of Back ....	Excision .....		I	I			
Tuberculous Abscess of Back .....	Incision, Curettage ....	I		I			
Lipoma of Back .....	Excision .....		2	2			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

BACK.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
BACK AND VERTEBRAL COLUMN—Cont.							
Sacral Dermoid.....	Excision.....		I	I			
Myxo-Sarcoma of Sacrum .....	“ .....	I			I		
Coccygodinia.....	Excision of Coccyx ....		I	I			
THORAX.							
Bullet Wound of Chest Wall .....	Exploratory .....		I	I			
Bullet Wound of Chest Wall .....	Extraction of Bullet ...	I		I			
Perforating Bullet Wound Pyopneumothorax .....	Resection of Rib, Drainage.....	I		I			
Subpectoral Abscess..	Incision, Drainage.....	I	I	2			
Tuberculous Osteomyelitis of Ribs....	Resection of Ribs .....	4	3	4	3		
Tuberculous Osteomyelitis of Ribs and Sternum.....	“ “ and Sternum.....	I			I		
Syphilitic Osteomyelitis of Ribs.....	Resection of Ribs .....	I		I			
Epithelioma of Chest Wall .....	Excision of Growth....		I	I			
PLEURA.							
Needle in Pleura Cavity .....	Resection of Rib, Removal of Needle .....	I		I			
Pyopneumothorax ...	Resection of Rib, Drainage.....	I			I		
Empyema .....	Resection of Rib, Drainage.....	I					
“ .....	Thorocotomy .....	2	3	6	6	2	I



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

THORAX.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
PLEURA—Cont.							
Old Empyæma . . . . .	Opening Old Sinus . . . . .	1			1		
“ “ . . . . .	Estlander . . . . .	1			1		
“ “ . . . . .	Complete Schede . . . . .		1		1		
Old Empyæma, Catheter in Pleural Cavity . . . . .	Resection of Rib, Removal of Catheter, Drainage . . . . .	1			1		
MAMMARY GLAND.							
Suppurative Mastitis . . . . .	Incision, Drainage . . . . .		5	5			
“ “ . . . . .	Amputation of Breast . . . . .		2	2			
Abscess of Breast . . . . .	Incision, Drainage . . . . .	1		1			
Chronic Mastitis . . . . .	Resection of Breast . . . . .		1	1			
Fibroadenoma . . . . .	Excision of Growth . . . . .		5	5			
Cystadenoma . . . . .	“ “ . . . . .		3	3			
Intracanalicular Fibroma . . . . .	“ “ . . . . .		1	1			
Carcinoma . . . . .	Halstead Amputation . . . . .	1	6	1	2	2	2
“ . . . . .	Amputation of Breast . . . . .		1				1
“ . . . . .	Halstead and Skin Grafting . . . . .		1	1			
ABDOMEN.							
WALL.							
Contusion of Abdomen	Exploratory Laparotomy . . . . .	1		1			
Contusion of Abdomen							
Retroperitoneal Hemorrhage . . . . .	Exploratory Laparotomy . . . . .	1		1			
Contusion of Abdomen							
Ruptured Mesentery	Exploratory Laparotomy . . . . .	2		2			
Nonperforating Wound of Abdominal Wall . . . . .	Exploratory Laparotomy . . . . .	1			1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN. —Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
WALL. —Continued.							
Perforating Stab Wound .....	Exploratory Laparo- tomy .....	2		I			I
Perforating Stab Wound .....	Exploration, Enteror- rhaphy .....	I					I
Penetrating Stab Wound of Thorax and Abdomen .....	Exploratory Laparo- tomy .....	3					3
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen .....	Exploratory Laparo- tomy .....	I		I			
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen .....	Exploratory Laparo- tomy Enterorrhaphy.	I					I
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen .....	Gastrorrhaphy Enteror- rhaphy .....	I					I
Lipoma of Abdominal Wall .....	Excision .....		I	I			
HERNIA.							
Diastasis Recti .....	Lateral Overlapping....		I	I			
Ventral Hernia .....	Herniotomy with Lat- eral Overlapping ....	2	3	5			
“ “ .....	Radical Cure .....	2	9	10			I
Irreducible Ventral Hernia .....	Radical Cure .....		2	2			
Strangulated Ventral Hernia. ....	Laparotomy and Arti- ficial Anus .....		I				I
Strangulated Ventral Hernia General Peri- tonitis .....	Herniotomy, Resection Peritoneal Toilette...		I				I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
HERNIA.—Continued.							
Ventral and Inguinal Hernial .....	Herniotomy, Repair....		1	1			
Reducible Inguinal Hernia .....	Herniotomy and Repair.	58	4	61	1		
Double Reducible Inguinal Hernia.....	“ “	24	1	24	1		
Recurrent Inguinal Hernia .....	“ “	2		2			
Sliding Inguinal Hernia .....	“ Appendectomy .....		1	1			
Incarcerated Inguinal Hernia.....	“ Repair ....	2		2			
Inflamed Inguinal Hernia .....	“ Repair ....		1	1			
Strangulated Inguinal Hernia.....	“ Repair ...	8		8			
Strangulated Inguinal Hernia.....	“ Resection of Intestine			1			1
Strangulated Inguinal Hernia.....	“ Resection of Calcum .	1		1			
Double Strangulated Inguinal Hernia ...	“ Repair ....	1		1			
Inguinal Hernia Vari- cocele .....	“ High Ex- cision of Veins.	3		3			
Inguinal Hernia, Hy- drocele of Canal of Nuck.....	“ Repair ....		1	1			
Inguinal Hernia, Cyst of Hernial Sac .....	“ Repair ....		1	1			
Inguinal Hernia, Vari- cose Veins of Leg...	“ Excision of Veins...	2		2			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
HERNIA—Cont.							
Inguinal Hernia with Undescended Testis.	HerniotomyOrchidopexy	3		3			
Inguinal Hernia, Tuberculous Peritonitis .....	Herniotomy, Toilette of Peritoneum.....	1			1		
Femoral Hernia .....	Herniotomy and Repair.	2	6	8			
Strangulated Femoral Hernia .....	Herniotomy and Enterostomy .....	1					1
Suppurating Femoral Hernia, General Peritonitis .....	Incision and Drainage .	1					1
PERITONEUM.							
Torsion of Omentum.	Excision of Omentum ..	1		1			
Mesenteric Thrombosis	Exploratory Laparotomy.....	3	1	1			3
Peritoneal Abscess ...	Laparotomy and Drainage.....	2		1	1		
Abscess of Mesentery .	Laparotomy and Drainage.....	1		1			
General Peritonitis...	Laparotomy and Drainage.....	1					1
Tuberculous Peritonitis .....	Laparotomy.....	2	1		3		
Tuberculous Peritonitis .....	“ and Drainage	1			1		
Subphrenic Abscess ..	Drainage.....	1	1	2			
Peritoneal Adhesions.	Laparotomy and Separation of Adhesions..	2		2			
Ruptured Aneurism of Abdominal Aorta...	Exploratory Laparotomy.....	1					1
Sarcoma of Omentum.	Pylorectomy and Gastroenterostomy .....	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
PERITONEUM—Cont.							
Carcinoma or Peritoneum.....	Exploratory Laparotomy.....		2		1	1	
STOMACH.							
Gastric Ulcer .....	Gastroenterostomy ....	11	10	17	1		3
“ “ .....	Exploratory Laparotomy.....		2		2		
Gastric Ulcer, Intestinal Obstruction....	Gastroenterostomy ....	1					1
Gastric Ulcer Intestinal Obstruction....	Pylorotomy.....	1					1
Gastric Ulcer Intestinal Obstruction....	Excision of Ulcer.....	1		1			
Pyloric Stenosis .....	Gastroenterostomy ....	2	2	2			2
Pyloric Stenosis from Adhesions .....	Separation of Adhesions.....	2		2			
Perforated Gastric Ulcer.....	Gastrorrhaphy .....	1	1	2			
Vicious Circle .....	Pylorotomy.....		1	1			
Carcinoma of Pylorus	Gastroenterostomy ....	2			2		
“ “	Pylorotomy, Gastroenterostomy.....	3		2			1
Carcinoma of Stomach	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	4	1		3		2
LIVER AND BILE DUCTS.							
Abscess of Liver.....	Drainage.....	4		3			1
Perihepatitis.....	Exploratory Laparotomy.....	1			1		
Cirrhosis of Liver....	Exploratory Laparotomy.....	1					1
Infected Echinococcus Cyst.....	Incision and Drainage ..		1		1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
LIVER AND BILE DUCTS—Cont.							
Chronic Cholangitis ..	(1) Cholecystectomy and Drainage.....						
	(2) Cholecystectomy...		1	1			
Acute Cholecystitis (gangrenous).....	Cholecystectomy .....	2		1			1
Acute Cholecystitis with Septic Infarcts of Kidney .....	Cholecystectomy Nephrectomy.....		1	1			
Chronic Cholecystitis ..	Cholecystectomy .....	2	1	3			
Cholelithiasis.....	"	4	7	9			2
Stone in Common Duct.....	Cholecystectomy, Choledocotomy.....	4		3			1
Stone in Common Duct.....	Choledocotomy .....	1		1			
Carcinoma of Liver ..	Exploratory Laparotomy.....	1	2		2	1	
Carcinoma of Gall Bladder.....	Cholecystectomy .....		1	1			
Carcinoma of Gall Bladder.....	Exploratory Laparotomy.....		1				1
INTESTINE.							
Perforated Intestine, General Peritonitis..	Laparotomy, Drainage ..	1			1		
Ruptured Intestine, General Peritonitis ..	Enterorrhaphy, Toilette	1					1
Volvulus of Intestine..	Laparotomy, Reduction	1		1			
Acute Intussusception	" "	3		1			2
Strangulated Meckel's Diverticulum							
General Peritonitis..	Laparotomy, Resection of Gut.....	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
INTESTINE—Cont.							
Duodenal Ulcer with Intestinal Obstruc- tion.....	Pylorectomy, Separation of Adhesions....	I		I		•	
Duodenal Ulcer.....	Gastroenterostomy ....	I		I			
Healed Perforation of Intestine .....	Appendectomy.....		I	I			
Typhoid Perforation..	Enterorrhaphy, Toilette.	3		I			2
Mesenteric Thrombosis							
Gangrenous Intestine	Exploration, Drainage	I					I
Faecal Fistula.....	Laparotomy, Closure...		I		I		
Multiple Faecal Fis- tulae Tuberculous							
Peritonitis .....	Laparotomy, Enteror- rhaphy.....	I		I			
Tuberculous Enteri- tis, Pyloric Adhes- ions.....	Exploratory Laparo- tomy.....	I			I		
Mesenteric Cyst, Tor- sion and Strangula- tion of Small In- tine .....	Removal of Cyst, Resec- tion of Intestine ..		I	I			
Stricture of Sigmoid .	Resection, Proctocolos- tomy.....	I		I			
Carcinoma of Jejunum	Excision of Growth En- teroenterostomy.....		I				I
Adenoma of Caecum..	Resection of Caecum Enterocolostomy.....	I		I			
Carcinoma of Caecum	Excision Enterosig- moidostomy .....		I				I
Carcinoma of Colon..	Exploratory Laparo- tomy.....		I		I		
Carcinoma of Colon .	Enterosigmoidostomy..		I		I		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
APPENDIX.							
Appendicular Colic...	Appendectomy.....		1	1			
Interval Appendicitis.	“.....		2	2			
Chronic Appendicitis..	“.....	32	42	72	1		1
Acute “ ..	“.....	29	22	50	1		
Appendicitis with Abscess.....	Appendectomy, Drainage.....	33	16	46	1		2
Abscess Secondary to Appendectomy.....	Incision, Drainage.....	2		2			
Appendicitis with Spreading Peritonitis.....	Appendectomy, Toilette	3	1	2			2
Appendicitis with Spreading Peritonitis.....	Appendectomy with Drainage.....	5	1	4			2
Acute Appendicitis, Spreading Peritonitis, Subphrenic Abscess, Empyema ..	(1) Appendectomy and Drainage..... (2) Incision Drainage . (3) Resection of Rib, Drainage.....	1		1			
Appendicitis with General Peritonitis.....	Appendectomy, Toilette	3					3
Appendicitis with General Peritonitis.....	Appendectomy with Drainage.....	5	1				6
Appendicitis with Adeno-Carcinoma of Peritoneum.....	Appendectomy.....	1		1			



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
PANCREAS.							
Acute Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis.....	Exploratory Laparotomy.....	I					I
Pancreatic Cyst .....	Exploratory Laparotomy, Drainage of Cyst.....		I		I		
“ “ .....	Laparotomy, Drainage of Cyst .....		I		I		
Carcinoma of Pan- creas .....	Cholecystostomy.....	I			I		
RECTUM AND ANUS.							
Gunshot Wound of Rectum .....	Exploration for Bullet..	I			I		
Ununited Sphincter Ani	Repair of Splincter.....		I	I			
Prolapse of Rectum ..	Linear Cauterization ..	I			I		
Prolapsus Ani .....	“ “ ..	I		I			
Perforation of Rectum							
Pelvic Abscess .....	Exploratory Laparotomy, Drainage.....		I				I
Stricture of Rectum ..	Dilatation.....	2	I		3		
Stricture of Rectum							
Ischiorectal Abscess..	Incision, Curettage, Dilatation.....	2		I	I		
Fissure in Ano .....	Dilatation.....	I	I	I	I		
“ “ .....	Dilatation, Excision....	3	I	2	2		
Condylomata of Anus.	Cauterization .....	I		I			
Specific Ulcer of Rectum.....	Dilatation, Curettage, Cauterization .....		I		I		
Ischiorectal Abscess ..	Incision, Drainage.....	15	9	10	13	I	
Fistula in Ano .....	Incision, Curettage ....	11	7	16	2		
“ “ .....	Excision, Suture.....	7		7			
Hemorrhoids .....	Clamp and Cautey.....	20	5	23	2		
“ .....	Ligation and Suture....	17	2	18	1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
RECTUM AND ANUS—							
Cont.							
Hemorrhoids .....	Clamp and Cautery with Ligation and Suture.....	6	I	6	I		
Hemorrhoids with Papilloma.....	Excision, Clamp and Cautery .....		I		I		
Hemorrhoids with Rectal Polypi .....	Clamp and Cautery....		2	2			
Papilloma of Rectum.	Excision.....	I		I			
Carcinoma of Rectum.	Excision of Rectum, Left Inguinal Colostomy.....	I		I			
Epithelioma of Anus..	Excision.....	I		I			
GENITO—URINARY							
KIDNEY AND URETER.							
Ruptured Kidney ....	Exploratory Laparotomy and Repair ....	2		I			I
“ “ ....	Exploration, Drainage..	I			I		
Essential Hematuria.	Decapsulation of Kidney.....	I			I		
Nephrolithiasis .....	Nephrotomy, Removal .	I	2	2			I
Bilateral Nephrolithiasis.....	Bilateral Nephrotomy, Removal .....	I		I			
Nephrolithiasis .....	Lumbar Pyelotomy, Removal .....		I	I			
Ureteral Calculi.....	Ureterotomy and Removal .....		I	I			
Ureteral Obstruction..	Ureterotomy.....	I		I			
Hydronephrosis.....	Nephrectomy .....	I		I			
Septic Infarcts of Kidney.....	Nephrectomy .....	I	I	2			
Septic Infarcts of Kidney	Nephrotomy and Decapsulation.....	2	5	6	I		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY.—Continued		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
KIDNEY AND URETER.							
Pyonephrosis.....	Nephrectomy .....	2	7	9			
“	Nephrotomy .....		2	2			
“	Nephrotomy, Decap- sulation .....		1	1			
Tuberculous Kidney..	Nephrectomy .....	1					1
Hypernephroma .....	Nephrectomy .....	1		1			
Sarcomata of Kidney and Forehead.....	Exploration of Kidney .	1				1	
Malignant Growth of Kidney.....	Exploratory Nephro- tomy.....	1					1
Nephroptosis .....	Nephropexy .....		3	3			
BLADDER.							
Vesical Calculus .....	Lithotomy.....	1		1			
Epithelioma of Blad- der .....	Cystotomy and Curet- tage of Bladder.....	1			1		
Exstrophy of Bladder.	Plastic .....		1				1
PROSTATE.							
Periprostatic Abscess.	Incision and Drainage .	4		3	1		
Hypertrophic Pros- tatitis .....	Suprapubic Prostatec- tomy.....	3		3			
Hypertrophic Pros- tatitis .....	Perineal Prostatectomy	8		5			3
Hypertrophic Pros- tatitis .....	Combined Suprapubic and Perineal Pros- tatectomy.....	1		1			
Sarcoma of Prostate .	Perineal and Supra- pubic Prostatectomy .	1			1		
URETHRA.							
Stricture of Urethra..	External Urethrotomy..	1		1			
“	Internal Urethrotomy	3		3			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY.—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
URETHRA—Cont.							
Stricture of Urethra.	Internal and External Urethrotomy .....	13		12	1		
“ “	Internal and External Urethrotomy, Suprapubic Cystotomy ....	1		1			
Stricture of Urethra and Perineal Abscess	Internal Urethrotomy with Incision, Drainage.....	4		3	1		
Perinethral Abscess...	Incision, Drainage.....	4		2	2		
Perineal Fistula .....	Excision of Tract.....	1		1			
PENIS.							
Lacerated Wound of Prepuce.....	Circumcision.....	1		1			
Paraphimosis .....	Circumcision .....	1		1			
Phimosis with Chaneroid .....	Dorsal Incision.....	2		2			
Phimosis .....	Circumcision.....	5		5			
Redundant Prepuce...	“ .....	3		3			
Epithelioma of Penis.	Amputation of Penis, Double Inguinal Adenectomy.....	2		2			
Hypospadias .....	Plastic .....	4		1	3		
SCROTUM AND TESTIS							
Lacerated Wound of Scrotum.....	Repair.....	1		1			
Scrotal Abscess .....	Incision and Drainage ..	1		1			
Tuberculous Testis ..	Semicastration and Vasectomy.....	4		3	1		
“ “ ..	Complete Castration ..	1		1			
Chronic Suppurative Epididymitis.....	Resection of Epididymis.....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

GENITO-URINARY--Continued		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
SCROTUM AND TESTIS							
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis .....	Von Bergman.....	7		6	1		
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis .....	Incision and Drainage ..	1		1			
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis .....	Aspiration and Injection	1		1			
Congenital Hydrocele	Bassini Modified.....	1		1			
Varicocele .....	High Resection of Veins.	9		9			
“ .....	Low “ “	1		1			
Varicocele and Redundant Prepuce.....	High “ “						
	Circumcision .....	1		1			
Undescended Testis ..	Orchidopexy .....	2		2			
GYNAECOLOGICAL.							
Endometritis .....	Curettage .....		2	2			
Salpingitis .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy and Appendectomy ..		5	5			
Double Salpingitis....	Double Salpingo-oophorectomy .....		2	2			
Salpingitis with Peritonitis.....	Laparotomy Toilette ..		1	1			
Pyosalpinx .....	Salpingectomy.....		1	1			
Double Pyosalpinx...	Double Salpingectomy .		1	1			
Pelvic Abscess .....	Posterior Vaginal Section.....		1	1			
Ruptured Ectopic....	Salpingectomy.....		3	2			1
Suppurating Ruptured Ectopic .....	Posterior Vaginal Section.....		1	1			
Retroversion of Uterus	Alexander's Operation .		1	1			
“ “	Ventral Suspension ....		4	4			
“ “							
Lacerated Perineum.....	Perineorrhaphy and Ventral Suspension ..		2	2			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
GYNAECOLOGICAL.							
Retroversion of Uterus with Secondary Mesenteric Thrombosis .....	(1) Ventral Suspension . (2) Enterostomy .....		I				I
Laceration of Perineum .....	Perineorrhaphy .....		I	I			
Vulvovaginal Cyst...	Excision .....		I	I			
Lipoma of Perineum..	" .....		I	I			
Ovarian Cyst .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy.		3	3			
Suppurating Ovarian Cyst .....	" "		I				I
Ovarian Cyst with Pyosalpinx .....	Posterior Vaginal Drainage .....		I	I			
Strangulated Cyst of Broad Ligament ...	Excision .....		I	I			
Papillary Cystadenoma of Ovary .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy.		I	I			
Ovarian Cyst with Fibromyoma .....	Supravaginal Hysterectomy .....		2	2			
Fibromyomata .....	Supravaginal Hysterectomy .....		I	I			
Uterine Polypus .....	Removal and Curettage		I	I			
Carcinoma of Urethra	Excision of Growth....		I	I			
UPPER EXTREMITY							
AXILLA.							
Axillary Abscess .....	Incision and Drainage .	8		7	I		
Tuberculous Adenitis .	Excision .....	5	2	6	I		
Supernumerary Mammary Gland .....	Excision and Drainage..	I		I			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
SHOULDER.							
Fractured Clavicle ...	Open Reduction and Suture.....	2		2			
Tuberculous Arthritis of Shoulder.....	Resection of Joint.....		1	1			
Lipoma of Shoulder..	Excision.....	1		1			
ARM.							
Compound Fracture of Humerus .....	Open reduction and Suture.....	1	1		1		1
Old Fracture of Humerus.....	Osteotomy and Removal of Callus.....	1		1			
Traumatic Amputation of Arm.....	Amputation.....	2		2			
Wound of Brachial Artery.....	Ligation .....	2		2			
Bullet Wound of Arm.	Removal of Bullet.....	1		1			
Traumatic Neuritis of Median and Ulna	Exposure of Nerves ....	1				1	
Cellulitis of Arm ....	Incision, Drainage.....		1	1			
Diabetic Cellulitis of Arm .....	Amputation at Shoulder	1		1			
Cellulitis and Rupture of Triceps Tendon..	Incision, Drainage.....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Humerus.....	Osteotomy, Drainage...	3		1	2		
Exostosis of Humerus.	Excision.....	1		1			
Lipoma of Arm.....	" .....		1		1		
Lymphosarcoma of Arm .....	Excision of Gland for Diagnosis.....	1			1		
Sebaceous Cyst of Arm	Excision.....		1	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ELBOW.							
Old Fracture of Elbow.	Exploration of Joint, Freeing of Nerves.....	I				I	
Old Dislocation and Fracture of Elbow .	Open Reduction.....	2			2		
Compound Fracture of Elbow, Tetanus ..	Repair.....	I					I
T shaped Fracture of Lower End of Hum- erus.....	Open Reduction and Su- ture.....	I			I		
Old Fracture of Lower End of Humerus ...	Open Reduction and Su- ture.....	I			I		
Fracture of External Condyle .....	Removal of Fragment .	I			I		
Fractured Olecranon..	Suture of Fragments ..	2	2	3	I		
Old Dislocation of Head of Radius....	Resection of Head of Radius .....	2			2		
Chronic Synovitis of Elbow .....	Incision and Drainage ..	I			I		
Gonorrheal Arthritis of Elbow.....	Incision and Drainage ..		I		I		
Tuberculous Arthritis of Elbow.....	Resection of Elbow ....		I		I		
Tuberculous Arthritis of Elbow.....	Amputation of Arm....	I		I			
FOREARM.							
Fracture Both Bones.	Open Reduction and Suture.....	5			I	4	
“ “ “ .	Reduction.....	4	I		2	3	
Fracture of Radius ..	Partial Excision.....	I				I	
Old Fracture of Radius	Open Reduction, Suture						
“ “ “	Removal of Foreign Body.....	I				I	



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
FOREARM—Cont							
Old Colles' Fracture .	Osteotomy, Reduction .	3			3		
Colles' Fracture.....	Reduction .....	2		2			
Deformity of Forearm	Osteotomy.....		2		2		
Laceration of Forearm.....	Amputation.....	1		1			
Laceration of Forearm.....	Suture, Drainage.....	1			1		
Divided Ulnar Nerve .	Neurorrhaphy.....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Ulna .	Osteotomy, Drainage...	1			1		
WRIST.							
Compound Fracture and Dislocation of Wrist with Lacerated Wound of Hand ...	Repair.....	1		1			
Fracture and Dislocation of Wrist .....	Reduction .....	1		1			
Dislocation of Wrist and Elbow, Compound .	Amputation at Wrist...	1		1			
Lacerated Wound of Wrist.....	Tenorrhaphy, Neurorrhaphy .....	1			1		
Incised Wound of Wrist	Tenorrhaphy.....		1	1			
Gonorrheal Arthritis .	Incision, Drainage.....	1		1			
Tuberculous Arthritis.	Resection of Joint.....	3		1	2		
HAND.							
Lacerated and Burned Hand .....	Amputation.....		1		1		
Traumatic Amputation of Hand.....	" .....	3		3			
Wound of Hand .....	Skin Grafting .....	1	1	2			
Lacerated Wound of Hand .....	Amputation of Fingers..	1		1			
Lacerated Wound of Hand .....	Suture.....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
HAND—Cont.							
Lacerated and Crushed Hand .....	Amputation of Fingers	1		1			
Bullet Wound of Hand.	Curettage and Drainage.	1		1			
Traumatic Amputation of Fingers.....	Amputation.....	3		1	2		
Compound Fracture of Thumb.....	“ .....	1		1			
Dislocation of Finger.	Open Reduction.....	1		1			
Stretched Extensor Tendons of Fingers.	Tenorrhaphy .....	1			1		
Tenosynovitis of Palm.	Incision and Drainage..	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Metacarpal Bone .....	Osteotomy.....	2			2		
Osteomyelitis of Finger .....	Amputation.....	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Thumb.....	Sequestrotomy .....		1	1			
Tuberculous Metacarpophalangeal Joint .	Arthrotomy.....		1	1			
Cellulitis of Hand and Arm .....	Incision and Drainage .	1		1			
Cellulitis of Finger...	Incision and Drainage .	2		1	1		
Diabetic Cellulitis of Finger.....	Amputation.....		1		1		
Dupuytren's Contraction.....	Plastic .....		1	1			
Lipoma of Hand.....	Excision.....	1		1			
LOWER EXTREMITY							
PELVIS.							
Compound Fracture of Pelvis Lacerated Wound of Perineum .	Wiring of Fracture.....	1					1
Tuberculous Osteomyelitis of Ilium ...	Incision and Drainage .	1	1	1	1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
PELVIS—Cont.							
Sarcoma of Ilium....	Excision of Growth, Re- section of Ilium.....	I			I		
Teratoma of Ischium.	Excision of Growth....		I		I		
GROIN.							
Incised Wound of Ex- ternal Iliac Vein....	Lateral Suture of Vein .	I		I			
Iliac Abscess.....	Incision and Drainage .	2		2			
Psoas Abscess .....	“ “ .		2	I			I
Inguinal Adenitis ....	Excision of Glands.....	13	3	16			
Double Inguinal Ade- nitis .....	Excision of Glands.....	5	I	6			
Hodgkin's Disease....	Inguinal Adenectomy...	I			I		
THIGH.							
Traumatic Amputa- tion.....	Amputation.....	2	I	3			
Compound Commin- uted Fracture of Fe- mur.....	Reduction and Suture..	I				I	
Compound Fracture of Femur.....	Amputation.....	I		I			
Bullet Wound of Thigh	Removal of Bullet.....	I	I	2			
Lacerated Wound of Thigh.....	Suture and Skin Graft- ing .....	I			I		
Old Fracture of Femur	Osteotomy and Reduc- tion.....	2	I	2	I		
Fracture of Femur...	Reduction .....	4	I	4	I		
Dislocated Hip .....	“ .....	I		I			
Hysterical Hip Joint .	Exploration.....		I		I		
Abscess of Thigh.....	Incision, Drainage.....	3	2	3	2		
Osteomyelitis of Fe- mur.....	Osteotomy, Drainage...	I	I		2		
Sciatica.....	Exploration.....	I			I		
Bursitis.....	Excision.....	I		I			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
THIGH—Cont.							
Sarcoma of Femur...	Amputation of Thigh ..	1		1			
Sarcoma of Semi- tendinosus and Semimembranosus Muscles .....	Excision.....		1	1			
KNEE.							
Bullet Wound of Knee.	Removal of Bullet Ir- rigation of Joint.....	1		1			
Lacerated Wound of Knee .....	Repair.....		1	1			
Fractured Patella ...	Suture of Fragments ..	10	3	13			
Ruptured Quadriceps Extension Tendon..	Suture.....	1		1			
Foreign Body in Knee Joint.....	Arthrotomy and Re- moval .....	4	2	5	1		
Dislocated Meniscus ..	Excision of Meniscus...	4	1	5			
Infected Wound of Knee Joint.....	Incision and Drainage .	1		1			
Prepatellar Bursitis ..	Excision of Bursa .....	1	4	5			
Suppurative Prepatel- lar Bursitis.....	Incision and Drainage .	2	1	2	1		
Osteoarthritis of Knee.	Resection of Int. Menis- cus .....	1			1		
Tuberculous Arthritis of Knee.....	Extra Articular Resec- tion of Joint .....	1			1		
Tuberculous Arthritis of Knee.....	Resection of Joint.....		1	1			
Chronic Arthritis of Knee .....	Resection of Joint.....	1	1	2			
Chronic Arthritis of of Knee.....	Arthrotomy.....	1		1			
Chronic Arthritis of of Knee.....	Breaking up Adhesions		1		1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
KNEE—Cont.							
Arthritis Deformans..	Arthrotomy, Excision of Exostosis.....		I		I		
Arthritis Deformans..	Straightening Knee Joints .....		I		I		
Genu Valgum .....	McEwen's Osteotomy ..	4	2	6			
" Varum .....	Osteotomy.....	I	I	2			
LEG.							
Lacerated Wound of Leg .....	Repair.....	I		I			
Compound Fracture of Both Bones of Leg .	Reduction .....	I		I			
Compound Fracture of Leg .....	Reduction and Osteotomy.....	I			I		
Compound Fracture of Leg .....	Reduction and Drainage.	I		I			
Compound Fracture of Leg .....	Amputation of Leg....	I	I	2			
Compound Fracture of Leg .....	Amputation of Thigh ..	I		I			
Fracture of Both Bones of Leg.....	Reduction .....	2			2		
Potts Fracture.....	" .....	I			I		
Traumatic Amputation of Leg.....	Amputation of Leg....	3		3			
Painful Amputation Stump.....	Reamputation .....	2		2			
Osteomyelitis of Tibia	Osteotomy and Drainage.....	3		2	I		
" "	Amputation.....	I		I			
Osteomyelitis of Fibula .....	Osteotomy and Drainage.....	3		I	2		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
LEG—Cont.							
Suppurative Epiphy- sitis of Lower End of Fibula.....	Osteotomy and Drain- age.....						
Fascial Tuberculosis of Leg .....	Excision of Diseased Tissue .....	I		I			
(1) Infected Traumatic Aneurism of Anter- ior Tibial Artery....	(1) Ligation of Anterior Tibial.....						
(2) Gangrene of Leg, Septicaemia .....	(2) Amputation of Leg .	I					I
Abscess of Leg .....	Incision and Drainage ..	I		I			
Cellulitis of Leg .....	“ “ ..		3	3			
Varicose Ulcer of Leg Cellulitis of Leg ...	Incision and Drainage .	I					I
Varicose Veins of Leg .	Excision of Veins .....	I	8	18			I
Fibroma of Leg .....	Excision.....	I		I			
Enchondroma of Ti- bia .....	Osteotomy and Curet- tage .....	I		I			
ANKLE AND FOOT.							
Compound Fracture and Dislocation of Ankle .....	Excision of Astragalus Drainage.....	I		I			
Old Compound Frac- ture of Foot.....	Amputation.....	I		I			
Bullet Wound of Foot.	Removal of Bullet.....	I		I			
Bullet Wound of Foot.	Removal of Fractured Bones, Skin Grafting..	I		I			
Needle in Foot .....	Removal .....		I	I			
Traumatic Amputa- tion of Foot.....	Amputation of Leg....	I	I	I			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
OPERATION.	DIAGNOSIS.						
ANKLE AND FOOT—							
Cont.							
Traumatic Amputa- tion Middle of Foot.	Amputation.....	1		1			
Crushed Foot.....	“ .....	1			1		
“ “ .....	Repair, Skin Grafting ..	1		1			
Old Wound of Foot...	Skin Grafting .....	1			1		
Traumatic Amputa- tion of Toes .....	Amputation, Skin Grafting.....	2		1	1		
Traumatic Amputa- tion of Toes .....	Amputation and Plastic	1			1		
Traumatic Amputa- tion of Toes .....	Trimming and Drainage.		1	1			
Tuberculous Ankle Joint.....	Amputation.....	1		1			
Tuberculous of Tarsal Bones.....	“ .....	1		1			
Tuberculous of Tarsal Bones.....	Osteotomy and Drain- age.....	2		2			
Tuberculous Metatar- sal Bone .....	Resection .....	1	1	1	1		
Osteomyelitis of Toe..	Amputation.....		1	1			
“ “ ..	Osteotomy and Drain- age.....		1		1		
Abscess of Foot .....	Incision and Drainage ..	1	1	1	1		
Obliterating Endar- teritis, Gangrene of Feet .....	Amputation of both Thighs .....	1					1
Diabetic Gangrene of Foot .....	Amputation of Thigh ..	2		2			
Obliterating Endar- teritis Gangrene of Toe .....	Amputation at Knee ..	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY.—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ANKLE AND FOOT—							
Cont.							
Diabetic Gangrene of							
Toe .....	Amputation of Toe ....		1	1			
Diabetic Ulcer of Foot	Amputation of Thigh ..		1		1		
Ingrowing Toe Nail ..	Fowler's .....		2	2			
Perforating Ulcer of							
Foot .....	Sequestrotomy and						
	Drainage .....		1		1		
Fibrolipoma of Foot .	Excision .....		1	1			
Sarcoma of Great Toe.	Amputation .....		1	1			
Talipes Equino Val-							
gus .....	Osteotomy of Tibia and						
	Fibula, Tenotomy of						
	Tendo Achilles .....	1		1			
Talipes Equino Varus.	Cuneiform Osteotomy ..	1			1		
Double Halux Valgus.	Fowler's .....		1	1			
Hammer Toe .....	Tenotomy .....	1	1	2			
“ “ .....	Resection of Joint .....	1		1			
MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS.							
Fractured Base of							
Skull, Traumatic							
Amputation of Leg.	Amputation of Leg ....	2					2
Multiple Gunshot							
Wounds .....	Removal of Bullets ....	3		3			
Multiple Burns .....	Skin Grafting .....		2	1	1		
Multiple Fibroneuro-							
mata .....	Excision of Tumors ...	1			1		
Congenital Deformi-							
ties of Hands and							
Feet, Genu Varus...	Plastics Osteotomy ....		1	1			



1906.

## REPORT OF GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

Prepared by Edward M. Colie, Jr., M. D., House Gynaecologist.

The report of the Gynaecological Division is comprised in the following two tables:

TABLE I.

This table contains all cases treated in this division during the year 1906, and is arranged according to region involved. The condition at time of discharge is indicated in the vertical columns.

The total number of patients treated was 642 with results as follows:

Discharged cured .....	308
“ improved .....	284.
“ unimproved .....	25
Died .....	25
Total.....	642

TABLE OF DISEASES.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
EXTERNAL GENITALS.					
Bartholinian Cyst.....		1			1
“ Abscess .....	1	5			6
“ “ Endometritis.....		1			1
“ “ “ Retroversion .....		1			1
“ “ Double Pyosalpinx ...	1				1
Chancroid.....			1		1
Lacerated Wound of Vulva .....		1			1
VAGINA.					
Congenital Abscess of Vagina and Uterus ...			1		1
Constriction of Vagina, Vaginismus.....		1			1
Ulcer of Vault of Vagina (Carcinoma?).....	1				1
Rectovaginal Fistula, Endometritis, Haemorrhoids.....	1				1

## TABLE OF DISEASES--Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION--Continued.	Cured	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
URINARY SYSTEM.					
Urethral Caruncle .....	1				1
Cystitis.....		2			2
Tumor of Bladder.....			1		1
Pyelitis .....			1		1
Pyelitis of Pregnancy .....		1			1
Acute Haemorrhagic Nephritis.....		1			1
PERINEUM.					
Painful Scar in Perineum .....	1				1
Complete Laceration of Perineum, Lacerated Cervix	3				3
“ “ “ Prolapsus Uteri		1			1
Lacerated Perineum.....			1		
“ “ Lacerated Cervix.....	20				20
“ “ Elongated and Hyper- trophied Cervix .....	1				1
“ “ Retroversion .....	2				2
“ “ Endometritis, Rectocele..	2				2
“ “ Rectocele, Retroversion ..	1				1
“ “ and Cervix, Retroversion					
“ “ Appendicitis .....	1				1
“ “ and Cervix, Retroversion	1				1
“ “ Retroversion, Bartholin- ian Cysts .....	1				1
“ “ Prolapsus Uteri .....	6				6
“ “ Cystocele, Prolapsus Ut- eri.....	2				2
“ “ and Cervix, Prolapsus Uteri.....	7				7
“ “ and Cervix, Cystocele, Prolapsus Uteri.....	1				1
“ “ and Cervix, Prolapsus Uteri, Acute Cardiac.. Dilatation.....				1	1

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
PERINEUM—Cont.					
Lacerated Perineum Lacerated and Hyper- trophied Cervix Pro- lapsus Uteri.....	1				1
Prolapse of Stump of Supravaginal Hysterec- tomy Chronic Gastritis .....		1			1
Lacerated Cervix and Perineum, Prolapsus Uteri, General Peritonitis .....				1	1
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Cystocele...	1				1
“ “ “ Cystocele, Prolapsus Uteri....	2				2
“ “ Fibromyomata, Prolap- sus Uteri.....	1				1
“ “ Chronic Salpingo-oophor- itis.....		1			1
Complete Prolapsus Uteri, Chronic Diffuse Ne- phritis.....		1			1
CERVIX UTERI.					
Atresia of Cervix, Haematometra.....	1				1
Stenosis of Cervix.....	3	1			4
Elongated Cervix, Endometritis .....		1			1
Laceration of Cervix .....	4				4
“ “ Lactation.....			1		1
“ “ Cervical Polypus .....	1				1
“ “ Retroversion .....	6				6
“ “ Endometritis.....	16	6	1		23
“ “ Retroversion, Endo- metritis .....	1	1			2
“ “ Chronic Salpingo- oophoritis .....		2			2
“ “ Endometritis, Chronic Salpingitis.....	1	1			2
“ “ Chronic Salpingitis, Pneumonia.....			1		1

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
CERVIX UTERI—Cont.					
Laceration of Cervix Retroversion, Chronic					
Salpingitis.....		1			1
“ “ Retroversion, Pelvic Abscess .....		1			1
“ “ Endometritis, Urethral Caruncle.....	1				1
“ “ Pregnancy.....		1			1
“ “ Bartholinian Cyst ....	1				1
Erosions of Cervix, Endometritis .....	4				4
Mucous Polypus of Cervix, Sebaceous Cyst of Buttock .....	1				1
Carcinoma of Cervix .....	4	7			11
“ “ Phlebitis.....		1			1
“ “ Peritonitis.....				1	1
Inoperable Carcinoma of Cervix.....		1	2		3
Epithelioma of Cervix, Chronic Atrophic Endometritis.....	1				1
Laceration and Hypertrophy of Cervix ....	1				1
UTERUS.					
Pregnancy .....			1		1
Amenorrhoea .....		1			1
Dysmenorrhoea .....	2	1			3
“ Taenia Saginata.....		1			1
Sterility .....			1		1
Threatened Abortion .....	1	4			5
Inevitable Abortion .....	8				8
Inevitable Abortion Salpingo-oophoritis ....		1			1
Incomplete Abortion.....	40	2	1		43
“ “ Lacerated Cervix.....		1			1
“ “ Lacerated Perineum ....		1			1
“ “ Retroversion... ..	1				1
“ “ Fibromyomata .....		1	1		2
“ “ Salpingo-oophoritis ....		2			2
“ “ Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis Pneumonia.....		1			1

TABLE OF DISEASES--Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION--Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
UTERUS--Cont.					
Incomplete Abortion Septic Metritis, Septic Pneumonia.....				I	I
Retroversion.....	7	4			11
“ First Degree Prolapse.....		I			I
“ Ectopic Gestation? .....		I			I
“ Chronic Appendicitis.....	2				2
“ Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis.....	I				I
Prolapsus Uteri.....	I				I
“ Uteri, Cystocele .....	I				I
Fibromyomata.....	21	4	I	I	27
“ Pregnancy.....		I			I
“ Double Pyosalpinx .....	I				I
“ Retroversion, Hydrosalpinx...	I				I
“ Salpingo-oophoritis .....	4	2			6
“ Retroversion, Salpingo- oophoritis .....	I				I
“ Eroded Cervix, Salpingo-ooph- oritis .....	I				I
“ Lacerated Cervix.....		I			I
“ Lacerated Perineum, Mucous Polypus of Cervix .....	I				I
“ Pulmonary Embolus .....				I	I
“ Endocarditis, Nephritis.....				I	I
“ Acute Articular Rheumatism ..	I				I
Uterine Polypus, Endometritis.....		I			I
“ “ Fissure in Ano.....	I				I
Malignant Adenoma of Uterus.....		I			I
Adeno Carcinoma of Uterus.....	I				I
Endometritis .....	17	23			40
“ Post Abortion .....		I			I
“ Sterility.....	2	2			4
“ Dysmenorrhoea .....	2	I			3
“ Antelexion.....		5			5
“ Antelexion, Dysmenorrhoea...		I			I
“ Retroversion .....		2			2

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.		Cured	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
UTERUS—Cont.						
Endometritis	Cystic Cervix.....	I				I
"	Erosions of Cervix .....	I				I
"	Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis...		I			I
"	Vaginismus.....		I			I
"	Urethral Caruncle .....		I			I
"	Ischio Rectal Fistula.....		I			I
"	Atrophic Vaginitis.....		I			I
"	Caked Breasts .....		I			I
Septic Metritis, Pneumonia.....					I	I
Puerperal Sepsis, Cerebral Embolus .....					I	I
Perforated Uterus, Lacerated Cervix.....			I			I
Incomplete Abortion, Bartholinian Cyst.....		I				I
FALLOPIAN TUBES.						
Acute Salpingitis.....		I	10			11
" " Endometritis.....			2			2
" Exacerbation of Subacute Salpingitis						
" Hysteria .....				I		I
Salpingo-oophoritis .....		2	8			10
Double Salpingo-oophoritis .....		2	7	I		10
Salpingo-oophoritis, Pelvic Cellulitis .....			I			I
" Retroversion.....			I			I
" Endometritis .....			2			2
Double Salpingo-oophoritis, Retroversion ...			2			2
" " Endometritis....			I			I
Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis.....		I	2			3
Chronic Double Salpingo-oophoritis .....		2	2			4
" Salpingo-oophoritis Retroversion ...		2				2
" " Retroversion, En-						
" " dometritis ....		I				I
" " Endometritis....			4			4
" " Catarrhal Jaun-						
" " dice.....			I			I
" Double Salpingo-oophoritis, Retro-						
" version.....		2	I	I		4

## TABLE OF DISEASES.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
FALLOPIAN TUBES—Cont.					
Salpingitis .....	3	23			26
Double Salpingitis.....		4			4
Salpingitis, Retroversion .....		2			2
“ Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis .		1			1
“ Pregnancy.....		1			1
“ Pelvic Peritonitis.....		1			1
“ Pleurisy.....		1			1
“ Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....		1			1
“ Acute Cardiac Dilatation.....				1	1
Chronic Salpingitis .....	1	3			4
“ “ Endometritis.....		3			3
“ “ “ Retroversion .....	1				1
“ “ Cystic Ovary, Endometritis.....	1				1
“ Double Salpingitis, Ovarian Abscess .....	1				1
Acute Suppurative Salpingitis, Peritonitis ...		1			1
Suppurative Salpingitis .....	5	10			15
“ “ Pelvic Abscess.....		1			1
“ “ Pelvic Peritonitis....	1	1			2
“ “ Bartholinian Cyst ..		1			1
“ “ Retroversion .....		1			1
“ “ Lacerated Perineum .	1				1
Double Suppurative Salpingitis.....	4	4	1		9
Double Suppurative Salpingitis, Fistula in Ano.....		1			1
Suppurative Salpingitis, Catarrhal Salpingitis .....	1				1
Double Suppurative Salpingitis, Pneumonia .		1			1
Hydrosalpinx .....	1	1			2
Double Hydrosalpinx.....	1				1
Hydrosalpinx, Salpingo-oophoritis, Peritonitis .....				1	1
Tubercular Salpingitis, Tubercular Peritonitis .....				2	2
“ “ Tubercular Pelvic Abscess, Cystitis .....		1			1
“ “ Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....		1			1
Pelvic Cellulitis, Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....		1			1

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
FALLOPIAN TUBES—Cont.					
Pelvic Cellulitis (Puerperal) .....		1			1
“ Peritonitis .....		3			3
“ “ Retroversion, Insanity.....				1	1
“ Abscess .....	1	6	1	2	10
“ “ Post Operative Suppression of Urine.....				1	1
Tubo-ovarian Abscess.....	4	1	1		6
Double Tubo-ovarian Abscess .....	2				2
Tubo-ovarian Abscess, Salpingitis .....	1				1
“ “ General Peritonitis....				1	1
“ “ Fibromyomata.....		1			1
Ectopic Gestation .....	5	2			7
“ “ (Ruptured).....	2			1	3
OVARY.					
Enlarged Tender Ovary .....		1			1
Cystic Ovary.....			1		1
Cystic Ovaritis, Endocervicitis.....		1			1
Double Cystic Ovaritis .....		1			1
Chronic Ovaritis, Hydrosalpinx.....	1				1
Ovarian Abscess, Subacute Appendicitis.....	1				1
Fibroma of both Ovaries .....	1				1
Ovarian Tumor, Ascites, Tumor of Thigh ...		1			1
Ovarian Tumor.....	1				1
Endothelioma of Ovary.....	1				1
Sarcoma of Ovary, (Inoperable).....			1		1
Malignant Papilloma of Ovary.....				1	1
“ Papillary Cyst Adenoma of Ovary					
Diabetes Mellitus, Chronic Diffuse Nephritis					
Pleurisy, Pneumonia, Cystitis.....	1				1
Papillary Cyst Adenoma of Ovary, Dermoid Cyst.....	1				1
Ovarian Cyst .....	6				6
Ovarian Cyst (Right), Ovarian Cyst with Twisted Pedicle (Left), Lacer- ated Perineum .....	1				1



TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
OVARY—Cont.					
Ovarian Cyst Floating Kidney.....	1				1
“ “ Salpingitis.....	2				2
“ “ Double Suppurative Salpingitis		1			1
“ “ Suppurative Salpingitis, Lacer- ated Perineum .....	1				1
“ “ Hydrosalpinx, Intest. Paralysis				1	1
“ “ Dysmenorrhoea.....		1			1
“ “ Retroversion .....	1				1
“ “ Lacerated Cervix.....	2				2
Cyst Adenoma of Ovary .....	1				1
Intraligamentous Cyst .....	1				1
“ “ Pyosalpinx.....	1				1
“ “ Chronic Salpingitis...		1			1
Infected Ovarian Cyst .....	1				1
Infected Ovarian Cyst, Peritonitis.....				1	1
Double Infected Ovarian Cyst, Hydrosalpinx, Pyosalpinx .....	1				1
Infected Dermoid Cyst of Ovary.....	2	1			3
UNCLASSIFIED.					
Tubercular Peritonitis .....		3		1	4
Gastric Ulcer .....		1			1
Appendicitis.....	1	1	1		3
Appendicitis with Abscess, Spreading Peritonitis				1	1
Constipation .....		1			1
Haemorrhoids, Pregnancy.....		1			1
“ Fissure in Ano .....	1				1
Colitis, Proctitis .....		1			1
Carcinoma of Sigmoid, Pelvic Abscess .....				1	1
Ventral Hernia.....	2				2
Abdominal Sinus.....	1				1
Puerperal Anaemia .....		1			1
Threatened Puerperal Insanity .....	1				1
Endocarditis, Nephritis .....		1			1
No Lesion.....		1			1
Case Unknown .....			1		1

## GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

TABLE II.

Prepared by Edward M. Colie, Jr., M. D., House Gynaecologist.

This table contains all operations performed on the Gynaecological Division during the year 1906, with results as follows:

Discharged cured .....	293
“ improved.....	131
“ unimproved.....	6
“ died .....	18
Remaining.....	5
Total.....	453

Cases marked (\*) were Cured.

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.

VULVA.		Cured	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
EXTERNAL GENITALS.							
Lacerated Wound of Vulva.....	Repair.....		I				I
Adherent Clitoris, Endometritis.....	*Circumcision .....		I				I
Bartholinian Cyst							
Incomplete Abortion	*Excision .....	I					I
Bartholinian Cyst....	Excision.....		I				I
Bartholinian Abscess..	Dissection of Sac and Suture.....	I					I
Bartholinian Abscess, Endometritis .....	*Dissection of Sac and Suture.....		3				3
Bartholinian Abscess, Lacerated Cervix ..	Trachelorrhaphy Dissection of Sac and Suture.		I				I
VAGINA.							
Congenital Abscess of Vagina and Uterus,							
Inperforate Hymen..	Ether Examination....			I			I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

VAGINA—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Stenosis of Vagina, Vaginismus.....	Plastic Operation .....		I				I
Vaginismus, Endome- tritis .....	*Dilatation of Vagina..		I				I
Vaginismus Endome- tritis.....	*Dilatation of Vagina, Excision of Carunculae Myrtiformes.....		I				I
Recto Vaginal Fistula	Incision and Packing...					I	I
URINARY SYSTEM.							
Urethral Caruncle ...	Excision and Suture ...	I					I
Urethral Caruncle En- dometritis.....	*Excision and Suture ..		I				I
Chronic Suppurative Cystitis.....	Vaginal Cystotomy and Drainage .....				I		I
PERINEUM.							
Painful Scar in Peri- neum.....	Excision of Scar.....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum Retroversion.....	Perineorrhaphy Ventro- Suspension.....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum, Endometritis .....	*Perineorrhaphy .....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum, Retroversion.....	*Perineorrhaphy Round Ligament Suspension Appendectomy.....	I					I
Rectocele, Endome- tritis, Haemorrhoids	*Perineorrhaphy Alling- ham Operation.....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum, Endometritis, Pyo- salpinx.....	*Perineorrhaphy Right Salpingo-oophorec- tomy.....	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

PERINEUM—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Lacerated Perineum, Retroversion, Double Bartholinian Cyst..	Perineorrhaphy Round Ligament Suspension Excision of Cysts....	I					I
Rectocele, Endome- tritis .....	*Perineorrhaphy .....		I				I
Rectocele, First Degree Prolapse, Endome- tritis .....	*Perineorrhaphy .....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum Sec- ond Degree Prolapse	*Perineorrhaphy Round Ligament Suspension .	I					I
Lacerated Perineum Prolapse .....	*Perineorrhaphy Round Ligament Suspension Appendectomy.....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum Prolapse .....	*Perineorrhaphy Am- putation of Cervix Ventre Fixation.....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum Prolapse .....	*Perineorrhaphy Am- putation of Cervix Round Ligament Sus- sion.....	I					I
Prolapse, Cystocele...	Anterior Colporrha- phy (Mackenrodt)...	I					I
Complete Prolapse...	Perineorrhaphy Trach- elorrhaphy Anterior Colporrhaphy (Mack- enrodt) Round Liga- ment Suspension.....				I		I
Lacerated Perineum, Prolapse, Cystocele .	*Perineorrhaphy An- teria Colporrhaphy Ventre Fixation.....	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

PERINEUM—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Lacerated Perineum Lacerated Cervix ..	*Trachelorrhaphy Perineorrhaphy.....	9	2				11
Lacerated Perineum Lacerated Cervix ..	Trachelorrhaphy Perineorrhaphy.....	1					1
Lacerated Perineum Lacerated Cervix ..	*Perineorrhaphy Amputation of Cervix...	1					1
Lacerated Perineum Elongated Cervix...	Perineorrhaphy Amputation of Cervix.....	1					1
Complete Laceration of Perineum, Lacerated Cervix .....	*Trachelorrhaphy Perineorrhaphy Repair of Sphincter.....	2					2
Lacerated Perineum Lacerated Cervix Endometritis .....	*Trachelorrhaphy Perineorrhaphy.....	5					5
Lacerated Perineum Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis .....	*Trachelorrhaphy Emmeth Perineorrhaphy.	1					1
Lacerated Perineum Lacerated Cervix, Haemorrhoids .....	*Trachelorrhaphy Perineorrhaphy Allingham Operation.....	1					1
Lacerated Perineum Lacerated Cervix, Retroversion.....	*Trachelorrhaphy Perineorrhaphy Round Ligament Suspension.	1					1

TABLE OF OPEATIONS—Continued.

PERINEUM—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Lacerated Perineum, Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis, Retroversion	*Trachelorrhaphy Perineorrhaphy Round Ligament Suspension Appendectomy.....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum Lacerated Cervix Cystocele, Endometritis.....	*Trachelorrhaphy Perineorrhaphy Anterior Colporrhaphy.....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum Elongated Cervix Cystocele, Endometritis .....	*Perineorrhaphy Amputation of Cervix Anterior Colporrhaphy Ventro Fixation	I					I
Complete Laceration of Perineum, Lacerated Cervix, Prolapse	*Perineorrhaphy Amputation of Cervix...		I				I
Lacerated Cervix and Perineum Cystocele, Prolapse .....	*Amputation of Cervix Ventro Fixation.....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum Lacerated Cervix, Prolapse .....	*Trachelorrhaphy Perineorrhaphy Ventro Fixation .....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum Lacerated Cervix Cystocele, Prolapse .	Perineorrhaphy Amputation of Cervix Anterior Colporrhaphy..	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

PERINEUM—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Lacerated Perineum							
Lacerated Cervix							
Cystocele, Prolapse .	*Trachelorrhaphy Peri- neorrhaphy Anterior Colporrhaphy Ventro Fixation .....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum							
Lacerated Cervix,							
Prolapse .....	*Perineorrhaphy Ampu- tation of Cervix Round Ligament Suspension	2					2
Lacerated Perineum,							
Lacerated Cervix,							
Prolapse .....	*Perineorrhaphy Am- putation of Cervix Ventro Fixation.....				I		I
Lacerated Perineum							
Lacerated and Hy- pertrophied Cervix							
Cystocele, Prolapse .	*Trachelorrhaphy Am- putation of Anterior Lip of Cervix, Peri- neorrhaphy Ventro Suspension.....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum,							
Lacerated and Elong- ated Cervix, Pro- lapse, Third Degree	*Perineorrhaphy Anterior Colporrhaphy Am- putation Cervix Round Ligament Suspension.	I					I
Lacerated Perineum							
Elongated Cervix							
Prolapse .....	*Perineorrhaphy Am- putation of Cervix Round Ligament Sus- pension Appendectomy	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

CERVIX UTERI.						
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.
Stenosis of Cervix....	Dilatation .....	1				1
Stenosis of Cervix....	*Dilatation .....	1				1
Stenosis of Cervix, Endometritis.....	*Stem Pessary .....		1			1
Stenosis of Cervix, Endometritis, Sterility	*Dilatation.....		1			1
Atresia of Cervix, Haematometra.....	*Dissection and Dilatation of Cervix.....	1				1
Erosions of Cervix, Endometritis .....	*Trachelorrhaphy .....	2	1			3
Erosions of Cervix, Endometritis Retroversion.....	*Trachelorrhaphy .....		1			1
Erosions of Cervix, Endometritis, Retroversion.....	*Trachelorrhaphy Round Ligament Suspension.	1				1
Erosions of Cervix, Endometritis, Incomplete Abortion..	*Trachelorrhaphy .....	1				1
Erosions of Cervix, Endometritis, Urethral Caruncle ....	*Trachelorrhaphy Cauterization of Caruncle.	1				1
Erosions of Cervix, Endometritis Haemorrhoids.....	*Trachelorrhaphy Allingham Operation...	1				1
Lacerated Cervix ....	Trachelorrhaphy .....	4				4
Lacerated Cervix Endometritis.....	*Trachelorrhaphy .....	17	5	1		23
Lacerated Cervix, Retroversion.....	Trachelorrhaphy Round Ligament Suspension.	2				2



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

CERVIX UTERI—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Lacerated Cervix, Retroversion.....	*Trachelorrhaphy Round Ligament Sus- pension .....		I				I
Lacerated Cervix, Re- troversion.....	*Trachelorrhaphy Ven- tro Suspension .....	I					I
Lacerated Cervix, Retroversion, Chron- ic Ovaritis .....	*Trachelorrhaphy Ovar- iotomy Ventro Sus- pension .....		I				I
Lacerated Cervix, Incomplete Abortion	*Trachelorrhaphy .....	I					I
Lacerated and Elong- ated Cervix Lacer- ated Perineum.....	*Perineorrhaphy Ampu- tation of Cervix.....	I					I
Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis, Re- troversion.....	*Trachelorrhaphy Round Ligament Sus- pension .....	I					I
Elongated Cervix, Endometritis, Pro- lapse .....	*Amputation of Cervix		I				I
Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis, Bar- tholinian Cyst.....	*Trachelorrhaphy Ex- cision of Cyst.....	I					I
Lacerated Cervix, Small Ovarian Cyst	*Trachelorrhaphy .....	I					I
Lacerated Cervix; Retro- version Cystic Ovary	*Trachelorrhaphy Right Ovariectomy Round Ligament Suspension .	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

CERVIX UTERI—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis Re- troversion Uterus Fibrous Hyperph- ersia of Ovary.....	*Trachelorrhaphy Left Salpingo-oophorec- tomy Round Liga- ment Suspension ....	I					I
Hypertrophied Cer- vix, Endometritis Chronic Salpingo- oophoritis.....	*Trachelorrhaphy Am- putation of Cervix Resection of both Tubes Resection of Right Ovary.....	I					I
Lacerated Cervix Endometritis Chron- ic Salpingo-oophor- itis .....	*Trachelorrhaphy Sal- pingo-oophorectomy .	I					I
Lacerated Cervix, Retroversion Dou- ble Chronic Sal- pingo-oophoritis....	*Trachelorrhaphy .....		I				I
Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis, Left Pyosalpinx, Right Ovarian Cyst .....	*Trachelorrhaphy Su- pra Vaginal Hyster- ectomy.....	I					I
Lacerated Cervix, Cervical Polypus...	*Removal of Polypus Trachelorrhaphy ....	I					I
Cervical Polypus, Urethral Caruncle...	*Removal of Polypus Excision of Caruncle..		I				I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

CERVIX UTERI—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Mucous Polypus of Cervix, Sebaceous Cyst of Buttock....	Excision.....	I					I
Carcinoma of Cervix .	Pan-hysterectomy ....	I	3		I		5
Carcinoma of Cervix and Vagina .....	Hysterectomy, Tubes and Ovaries Left.....	I					I
Carcinoma of Cervix .	Vaginal Hysterectomy..		I				I
Inoperable Carcinoma of Cervix.....	Ether Examination....			I			I
Inoperable Carcinoma of Cervix....	Cauterization .....		4				4
Recurrent Carcinoma after Hysterec-tomy.....	Excision of Vaginal Vault	I					I
Suspected Carcinoma of Cervix.....	*Removal of Specimen..	I					I
UTERUS.							
Pregnancy .....	Ether Examination....			I			I
Perforated Uterus, Lacerated Cervix ..	*Suture of Wound.....	I					I
Amenorrhea.....	Dilatation.....		I				I
Sterility .....	Dilatation of Cervix ...		I				I
Sterility, Endometritis	*Curettage.....		I				I
“ “	*Stem Pessary .....		I				I
Dysmenorrhea .....	*Dilatation .....	I	2				3
Dysmenorrhea, Infan-tile Uterus.....	*Dilatation .....		I				I
Dysmenorrhea, Endo-metritis.....	*Stem Pessary .....		3				3
Dysmenorrhea Ster-ility, Endometritis..	*Stem Pessary .....	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Anteflexion, Endometritis .....	*Stem Pessary .....		I				I
Anteflexion, Sterility, Endometritis .....	*Stem Pessary .....		I				I
Inevitable Abortion ..	*Curettage.....	I					I
Incomplete Abortion..	* “	39	2				41
Incomplete Abortion, Endometritis .....	* “		I				I
Incomplete Abortion, Lacerated Perineum	* “		I				I
Septic Abortion.....	* “	I					I
Infected Abortion, Asearis Lumbricoides.....	* “	I					I
Endometritis .....	* “	16	30				46
“ .....	*Stem Pessary .....		I				I
“ .....	*Round Ligament Suspension .....		I				I
“ .....	*Dilatation of Cervix Stem Pessary .....		I				I
Retroversion, Endometritis.....	*		I				I
Retroversion, Endometritis.....	*Round Ligament Suspension .....	5					5
Retroversion.....	*Appendectomy Round Ligament Suspension	I					I
“ .....	*Appendectomy Ventr Suspended .....		I				I
Retroversion, Chronic Appendicitis.....	*Appendectomy Round Ligament Suspension.	I					I
Retroversion.....	Ventro Fixation Double Salpingo-oophorectomy.....	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

UTERUS--Continued.		Cured	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Retroversion, Appendicitis.....	*Resection of Tube Appendectomy Ventro Suspension.....	I					I
Retroversion, Rectocele.....	*Perineorrhaphy Ventro Fixation.....	I					I
Retroversion, Small Cyst of Left Ovary .	*Appendectomy Enucleation of Cyst Round Ligament Suspension .	I					I
Prolapse of Uterus...	Trachelorrhaphy Perineorrhaphy Appendectomy Round Ligament Suspension.....	I					I
Retroversion, Endometritis.....	*Curettage .....		I				I
Endometritis, Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis. *	"			2			2
Retroversion, Endometritis Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis. *	*Resection of Tube Round Ligament Suspension .	I					I
Retroversion, Chronic Double Salpingo-oophoritis.....	*Appendectomy Resection of Tube Round Ligament Suspension .	I					I
Retroversion, Endometritis, Chronic Appendicitis, Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis .....	*Appendectomy Left Salpingo-oophorectomy Round Ligament Suspension ....	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Septic Ureteritis, Right Salpingo- oophoritis, Left Hydrosalpinx . . . . .	Hysterectomy Right Salpingo-oophorec- tomy Left Salpingec- tomy . . . . .	1					1
Urethral Polypus, Fis- sure in Ano . . . . .	*Twisting off of Polu- pus, Dilatation of Sphincter . . . . .	1					1
Fibromyomata . . . . .	Pan-hysterectomy . . . . .	3					3
“ . . . . .	Supravaginal Hyster- ectomy . . . . .	9			2		11
Fibromyomata, Ap- pendicitis . . . . .	Supravaginal Hyster- ectomy, Appendec- tomy . . . . .	5					5
Fibromyomata . . . . .	Supravaginal Hyster- ectomy, Left Ovary not removed . . . . .	1					1
Fibromyomata . . . . .	*Myomectomy, Ap- pendectomy . . . . .	1					1
Fibromyomata, En- dometritis . . . . .	*Curettage . . . . .		1				1
Fibromyomata, Preg- nancy . . . . .	Ether Examination . . .		1				1
Fibromyomata, Re- troversion . . . . .	*Myomectomy Appen- dectomy Ventro Sus- pension . . . . .	1					1
Fibromyomata, Chron- ic Salpingo-oophoritis	Supra-vaginal Hyster- ectomy . . . . .	1					1
Fibromyomata, Se- vere Anaemia . . . . .	Supra-vaginal Hyster- ectomy . . . . .				1		1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Fibromyomata, Double Pyosalpinx ....	Myomectomy Double Salpingectomy Resection of both Ovaries	I					I
Fibromyomata, Tubercular Salpingitis, Peritonitis .....	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy.....		I				I
Fibromyomata, Retroversion, Double Hydrosalpinx .....	*Myomectomy Appendectomy Left Salpingectomy Resection of Right Tube .....	I					I
Fibromyomata, Right Ovarian Tumor, Right Chronic Salpingitis .....	*Myomectomy Appendectomy Right Salpingo-oophorectomy..	I					I
Fibromyomata, Lipoma of Buttock .	Pan-hysterectomy Excision of Lipoma.....	I					I
Fibromyomata, Double Pyosalpinx ....	Pan-hysterectomy .....	I					I
Fibromyomata, Right Hydrosalpinx, Left Chronic Salpingitis .....	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy.....	I					I
Fibromyomata, Cervical Polypus Lacerated Perineum....	Perineorrhaphy Removal of Polypus Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.—Continued

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Fibromyomata, Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis	*Myomectomy Resection of Left Ovary Resection of Tube.....		I				I
Fibromyomata Lacerated Perineum, Prolapse .....	*Myomectomy Appendectomy Round Ligament Suspension Emmet Perineorrhaphy..	I					I
Fibromyomata, Endometritis, Chronic Salpingitis .....	*Myomectomy Appendectomy Left Salpingo-oophorectomy .	I					I
Fibromyoma of Uterus	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy.....					I	I
Carcinoma Uteri ....	Pan-hysterectomy .....		I				I
Adeno-carcinoma Uteri	“ .....	I					I
Carcinoma Uteri ....	Vaginal Hysterectomy	I	I				2
“ “ .....	Vaginal Hysterectomy Part of Right Appendage Left.....	I					I
FALLOPIAN TUBES.							
Ectopic Gestation ...	Ether Examination....					I	I
“ “ ...	Posterior Vaginal Section and Drainage ...	I					I
“ “ ...	Salpingo-oophorectomy	4					4
“ “ ...	Salpingo-oophorectomy Appendectomy.....	I					I
“ “ Lacerated Cervix .....	*Trachelorrhaphy Appendectomy Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	I					I



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Etopic Gestation.....	*Left Salpingectomy Resection of Left Ovary Ventro Suspension ...					I	I
Tubercular Salpingitis Tubercular Peritonitis.....	Pan-hysterectomy .....		I				I
Tubercular Salpingitis Tubercular Peritonitis .....	Double Salpingo-oophorectomy .....				I		I
Tubercular Salpingitis Pelvic Abscess..	Pan-hysterectomy Vaginal Drainage .....		I				I
Salpingo-oophoritis...	*Curettage.....		3				3
" ...	Pan-hysterectomy .....	2					2
" ...	" .....	I					I
Peritonitis .....	" .....						
Salpingo-oophoritis...	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy.....				I		I
" ...	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy Appendectomy	I					I
" ...	Salpingo-oophorectomy.	I					I
" ...	*Salpingo-oophorectomy Appendectomy..	I					I
" ...	" .....						
Retroversion.....	Round Ligament Suspension .....	I					I
Salpingo-oophoritis Retroversion.....	*Salpingostomy Round Ligament Suspension .	1					I
Salpingo-oophoritis...	Salpingo-oophorectomy Appendectomy..	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Salpingo-oophoritis...	Salpingectomy Resection of Ovary Left Salpingo-oophorectomy Appendectomy Ventro Fixation.....	2					2
“ ...	*Salpingo-oophorectomy Ventro Fixation.	1					1
“ ...	*Salpingectomy Resection of both Ovaries Appendectomy ...	1					1
“ ...	*Resection of Right Tube and Ovary, Repair of Laceration of Vulva..	1					1
“							
Retroversion.....	*Salpingostomy Round Ligament Suspension .	1					1
Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis Bartholinian Cyst Retroversion..	*Excision of Cyst Salpingectomy Appendectomy Round Ligament Suspension	1					1
Salpingo-oophoritis Cystic Ovary.....	*Resection of Right Ovary Resection of both Tubes.....	1					1
Salpingo-oophoritis Fibromyomata Eroded Cervix.....	*Trachelorrhaphy Salpingo-oophorectomy Resection of Tube ...	1					1
Salpingo-oophoritis Fibromyomata .....	Resection of both Tubes Resection of Ovary Myomectomy Appendectomy Ventro Suspension		1				1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

UTERINE TUBES--Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Suppurative Salpingitis .....	Posterior Vaginal Section and Drainage ...		2				2
Double Suppurative Salpingitis .....	Posterior Vaginal Section and Drainage ...	I	2				3
Suppurative Salpingitis .....	*Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	2	I				3
Suppurative Salpingitis .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy	2					2
Suppurative Salpingitis .....	*Salpingo-oophorectomy Appendectomy..		I				I
Suppurative Salpingitis .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy Resection of Tube ...	I					I
Suppurative Salpingitis .....	*Salpingo-oophorectomy Resection of Tube Appendectomy .		I				I
Suppurative Salpingitis with Retroversion.....	*Salpingo-oophorectomy Resection of Tube Ventro Suspension.....	4					4
Suppurative Salpingitis, Retroversion...	*Salpingo-oophorectomy Resection of Tube Ventro Suspension.....	I					I
Hydrosalpinx .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy	I					I
" .....	Posterior Vaginal Section.....		2				2

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Double Hydrosalpinx.	Supra-Vaginal Hysterectomy.....	I					I
Hydrosalpinx, Ovaritis .....	Supra-Vaginal, Hysterectomy Appendectomy	I					I
Hydrosalpinx, Cystic Ovary, Retroversion.	Salpingo-oophorectomy Ventro Suspension Appendectomy .....		I				I
Tubo-ovarian Abscess	Salpingo-oophorectomy Resection of Tube ...				I		I
“ “ “	Salpingo-oophorectomy Appendectomy.....	I					I
“ “ “	Salpingo-oophorectomy Ventro Suspension ...	I					I
“ “ “	Removal of Fundus Uteri with Appendages	I					I
“ “ “	Supra-Vaginal Hysterectomy .....	2					2
“ “ “	Pan-hysterectomy .....	2					2
Pelvic Abscess .....	Posterior Vaginal Section and Drainage ...	I	7		2		10
Pelvic Abscess following Infected Ruptured Ectopic Testation.....	Posterior Vaginal Section and Drainage ...				I		I
Ovarian Abscess Appendicitis .....	Appendectomy Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	I					I
Ovarian Abscess, Chronic Salpingitis..	*Ovariectomy Resection of Tube Salpingectomy Ventro Suspension.....	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Intraligamentous Cyst.	Removal of Cyst.....	2					2
“ “	Posterior Vaginal Section Salpingo-oophorectomy Salpingectomy Ventro Suspension ...		I				I
“ “	*Salpingo-oophorectomy Appendectomy Ventro Suspension ...		I				I
“ “	*Enucleation of Cyst Salpingo-oophorectomy Resection of Tube Ventro Suspension ...	I					I
Ovarian Cyst .....	Enucleation of Cyst....	I					I
“ “ .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy	3					3
Ovarian Cyst Pregnancy.....	“ “	I					I
Ovarian Cyst Nephrotosis.....	“ “	I					I
Ovarian Cyst Appendicitis.....	Appendectomy.....	I					I
Infected Ovarian Cyst with Pressure Neuritis .....	Pan-hysterectomy .....	I					I
Infected Ovarian Cyst	Salpingo-oophorectomy Resection of Tube ...	I					I
Large Ovarian Cyst, Left, Small Cystic Ovary Right.....	Salpingo-oophorectomy Resection of Ovary ..	I					I
Ovarian Cyst, Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis.	*Ovariectomy Right Salpingostomy .....	I					I
Ovarian Cyst .....	Resection of Ovary Salpingostomy Appendectomy.....	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Ovarian Cyst, Pyosalpinx, Fibromyomata	Supra-Vaginal Hysterectomy.....	I					I
Ovarian Cyst, Lacerated Cervix.....	*Resection of Ovary Trachelorrhaphy ....	I					I
Ovarian Cyst Twisted Pedicle Small Ovarian Cyst of other Ovary Lacerated Perineum.....	Supra-Vaginal Hysterectomy Perineorrhaphy .....	I					I
Dermoid Cyst of Ovary	Ovariectomy Appendectomy.....	I					I
Dermoid Cyst of Ovary Pregnancy.....	Excision of Cyst.....	I					I
Infected Dermoid of Ovary .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy	I					I
Infected Dermoid of Ovary .....	Laparotomy and Drainage.....		I				I
Double Infected Cyst Adenoma of Ovaries, Fibromyomata .	Pan-hysterectomy .....	I					I
Fibromata of Ovaries .....	*Salpingo-oophorectomy Double .....	I					I
Endothelioma of Ovary with Fibrous Hyperplasia .....	Supra-Vaginal Hysterectomy.....	I					I
Sarcoma of Ovary ...	Salpingo-oophorectomy	I					I
Malignant Papilloma of Ovary .....	Pan-hysterectomy .....				I		I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Malignant Pilloma of both Ovaries....	Exploratory Laparotomy.....			I			I
Malignant Papilloma of both Ovaries...	Pan-hysterectomy .....	I					I
UNCLASSIFIED.							
Sebaceous Cyst of Scalp.....	Excision.....	I					I
Pregnancy, Threat- ened Puerperal In- sanity .....	*Double Salpingectomy.	I					I
Mucous Colitis, In- testinal Adhesions Neurasthenia.....	Laparotomy and En- terolysis.....					I	I
Post Operative Rup- ture of Suture .....	Closure .....				I		I
Ventral Hernia .....	Plastic Repair .....	2					2
Abdominal Sinus.....	Dissection and Plastic Repair.....	I					I
Appendicitis.....	Appendectomy.....	I					I
Appendicitis, General Peritonitis .....	Appendectomy Irriga- tion, Drainage.....				I		I
Haemorrhoids, Fis- sure in Ano .....	Allingham Operation ..		I				I
Haemorrhoids, Retro- Vaginal Fistula....	*Excision of Fistula and Plastic Repair Allingham Operation Stem Pessary .....	I					I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UNCLASSIFIED—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Ischio-rectal Fistula ..	*Dissection of Fistula and Drainage .....		I				I
Carcinoma of Sigmoid							
Left Salpingitis,							
Pelvic Abscess .....	Pan-hysterectomy .....				I		I
Tubercular Peritonitis.	Laparotomy and Evacuation of Abscesses...		I				I
Tubercular Peritonitis Persistent Sinus.....	Dissection of Sinus Evacuation and Drainage of Abscesses.....				I		I
Tubercular Peritonitis.	Laparotomy.....		2				2



## LIST OF DEATHS.

From Jan. 1, 1906 to Dec. 31, 1906.

Prepared by James McMaster Long, M. D., House Physician.

## LIST OF DEATHS—MEDICAL DIVISION.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Alcoholism Acute; Delirium Tremens.....	1	1	1
“ “ Chronic Nephritis.....	1		
“ Chronic; Chronic Nephritis .....	1		
“ “ Terminal Pneumonia.....		1	1
“ “ Oedema of Brain .....		2	1
Anaemia Pernicious .....	1	1	
Carcinoma of Liver .....	1	2	
“ of Peritoneum .....		1	
“ of Stomach .....		3	
Cholecystitis Suppurative, General Peritonitis ...	1		
Coma Diabetic .....		2	1
“ Unknown cause (no autopsy) .....	3	1	4
Endocarditis Chronic.....	5	6	3
“ “ with Chronic Nephritis .....	7	7	5
“ “ “ Empyema.....	1		
“ “ “ Patent Foramen Ovale.	1		
“ “ “ Terminal Pneumonia...	1	1	1
“ Malignant.....	1	2	
“ “ with Fibrinous Pericarditis.	1		
“ “ “ Pulmonary Embolism..		1	
Hemorrhage Cerebral .....	7	8	11
Hodgkin's Disease.....	1		
Insolation with Oedema of Lungs .....	2		2
Leucaemia Myelogenous .....		1	
Liver Abscess .....	1		
“ Cirrhosis (Atrophic) Cholemia.....	2	1	
“ “ Alcoholic.....	3	1	1
“ “ Hypertrophic.....	1		
“ “ with Chronic Endocarditis .....	1		
“ “ with Terminal Pneumonia.....	1		
“ “ Syphilitic with Gummata of Pan-			
creas .....	1		

## LIST OF DEATHS—MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Meningitis Epidemic Cerebro Spinal .....	3	2	2
“ “ “ “ with General			
Miliary Tuberculous.....	1		
Pachymeningitis with Erysipelas .....	1		
Nephritis Acute .....	1		
“ Chronic.....	5	4	2
“ “ with Cholemia .....	1		
“ “ “ Emphysema and Bronchitis .		1	
“ “ “ Hydrothorax and Uraemia .	1		
“ “ “ Myocarditis .....	1	2	
“ “ “ Fibrinous Pericarditis.....	1	1	
“ “ “ Septic Thrombosis .....		1	
“ “ “ Terminal Pneumonia .....	2	1	2
“ “ “ Uraemia.....	8	6	6
“ “ “ Uraemia and Diabetes .....	1		
Pneumonia Broncho .....	3	2	
“ “ with Abscess of Lung.....	1		
“ Lobar.....	25	13	15
“ “ with Acute Alcoholism.....	1		
“ “ “ Chronic Alcoholism.....	2		
“ “ “ General Peritonitis.....	1		
“ “ “ Septic and Multiple Abscesses of Kidney .....	1		
“ “ “ Oedema Lungs .....	1		1
“ “ “ Pericarditis with Effusion.	1		
“ “ “ Septic Arthritis .....	1		
“ “ “ Tuberculosis .....	1	1	1
Poisoning with Bichloride of Mercury—Anuria ...	1		1
“ “ Carbolic.....		1	
“ “ Coal Gas .....	2		2
“ “ Morphine .....	1	1	2
Pyonephrosis with Chronic Cystitis.....		1	
Rheumatism, Acute Articular, Fibrinous Pericarditis .....	1		
Skull, Fractured Base of.....	1		1
Tuberculosis Acute General Miliary .....	1	3	1

## LIST OF DEATHS—MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Tuberculosis Adenitis.....	1		
"    Pulmonary.....	1	1	1
"    Pulmonary, Pneumothorax.....	4		2
Typhoid Fever .....	7	5	1
"    "    Perforation.....		1	
"    "    Suppurative Nephritis.....		1	

BLISS WARD  
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Cerebral Hemorrhage .....	1		1
“ Tumor .....	1		
Endocarditis, Acute, Leucaemia .....		1	
“ Chronic .....		1	
Enteritis, Acute Gastro .....	2	4	2
Marasmus.....	5	2	2
“ Acute Gastro Enteritis.....	2		
“ “ Nephritis.....	1		
“ “ Spina Bifida.....	1		
Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro Spinal .....	4	3	2
Nephritis, Acute .....		1	
Pneumonia, Broncho .....	6	4	2
“ “ Nephritis .....		1	
“ Lobar, Varicella .....		1	
Rachitis .....	1		
“ Tetany .....		1	
Tuberculosis, Acute Miliary.....	1		
Uraemia.....	1		1

## DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION.

DISEASE	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Abscess Brain.....		I	
“ Liver .....	I		
“ Liver, Empyema.....	I		
“ Pelvic, Perforation of Rectum .....		I	I
“ Peritoneal, General Peritonitis .....	I		
“ Proas, Septicaemia.....		I	
“ Thyroid, Septic Pneumonia .....	I		
Amputation, Traumatic, of Foot.....	I		
“ “ of Leg .....	I		
“ “ of Leg, Fracture Base of Skull.....	I		I
“ “ both Legs .....	I		
Aneurism of Anterior Tibial Artery Gangrene of Leg .....	I		
Anuria following Prostatectomy.....	I		
Appendicitis, Acute.....	I	I	
“ “ General Peritonitis .....	2	I	2
“ “ Abscess and Pneumonia .....		I	
“ “ Abscess of Lung.....	I		
“ Gangrenous .....	2	I	I
“ “ with Abscess.....	3		I
“ Subacute, Cerebral Embolus .....		I	
“ Post Typhoid, with Abscess.....	I		
Brain Tumor.....		I	
Bladder, Exstrophy of.....		I	I
Bullet Wound of Abdomen, General Peritonitis .....	2		I
“ “ of Abdomen and Chest .....	I		I
“ “ of Head.....	2		I
Burns, General .....	I	7	
Carcinoma of Breast .....		2	
“ Caecum .....		I	
“ Gall Bladder .....		I	
“ General Abdominal.....	I		
“ Inguinal Glands.....		I	
“ Jejunum .....		I	

## LIST OF DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Carcinoma of Larynx.....	1		
“ Liver and Bile Ducts.....		1	
“ Oesophagus.....	2	1	
“ Stomach.....	1		
Cardiac Thrombosis from Varicose Vein.....		1	
Cerebral Laceration, Fractured Ribs.....		1	
Cleft Palate and Hare Lip, Malnutrition.....	1		
“ “ Pneumonia .....		1	
Cholaemia, Obstructive Jaundice.....	1	1	
Cholelithiasis.....		2	
Cirrhosis of Liver .....	2		1
Encephalitis, Chronic.....		1	
Epithelioma of Glands of Neck and Floor of Mouth		1	
“ of Larynx, Diabetes.....			
Empyema, Broncho-Pneumonia .....	1		
“ General Miliary Tuberculosis.....	1	1	
Fractures Multiple .....	1		1
Fracture of Femur, Delirium Tremens .....	1		
“ “ Myocarditis.....		1	1
“ Humerus, Delirium Tremens.....		1	
“ Lumbar Spine, Ruptured Bladder....	1		
“ Pelvis.....	1		
“ Ribs, Haemopneumothorax.....	2		
“ Ribs, Ruptured Lung.....	1		
“ Skull, Base .....	25	7	16
“ “ “ Compound Depressed....	1		
“ “ “ Delirium Tremens .....		1	
“ “ “ Meningitis .....	3		
“ “ “ Ruptured Liver.....	1		1
“ Vertebra .....	2		
“ “ Intraspinal Hemorrhage....	1		
“ “ and Ribs.....	1		
Gall Bladder Empyema of, General Peritonitis...	1		
Gastric Ulcer Acute Abscess of Lung.....	1		
“ “ “ Enteroptosis.....		1	
“ “ “ Hemorrhage .....		1	

## DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Gastric Ulcer Acute Perforation.....	2		I
Hemorrhage, Meningeal.....	1		
Hernia Strangulated Femoral.....		I	
“ “ Inguinal.....		I	
“ “ Ventral.....		I	
“ Umbilical.....		I	I
“ Ventral, Pulmonary Embolus Hodgkin's Disease.....		I	
Hypernephroma .....	1		
Intestinal Obstruction(See Carcinoma and Hernia)	1		
“ “ Chronic Nephritis .....		I	
“ “ Intussusception.....	3		I
“ “ Mesenteric Thrombosis.....		I	
“ “ Pyloric Stenosis.....	1		
“ “ Meckel's Diverticulum .....		I	I
Laryngismus Stridulus .....	1		
Lymphosarcoma of Colon and Omentum .....	1		
Mesenteric Thrombosis .....	2	I	
Myocarditis .....	1		
Osteomyelitis, Broncho Pneumonia .....	1		
Pancreatitis Hemorrhagic .....	1		
Papillomatous Adenitis of Breast, Diabetes.....	1		
Pneumonia, Lobar.....	1		
Pott's Disease, Cerebral Tuberculosis.....	1		
Prostatectomy, Septic Pneumonia.....	2		
Pulmonary Embolus from Varicose Ulcer .....	1		
Renal Calculus .....		I	
Rupture of Aneurism of Abdominal Aorta.....	1		I
“ Ectopic Gestation.....		I	
“ Intestine.....	1		
“ Intestine and Kidney.....	1		
“ Kidney and Liver .....		I	I
“ Lung.....	1		
“ Oesophagus .....	1		
Salpingitis Suppurative, General Peritonitis .....		I	
Stab Wounds Perforating Abdomen .....	2		

## DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Stab Wounds Perforating Abdomen and Chest..	1		
Syphilis, Endocarditis, Gangrene of Feet.....	1		
Tetanus .....	1		
Tetanus Compound Fracture and Dislocation of Elbow .....	1		
Tuberculosis, Acute General Miliary .....	1		
" " " " Uraemia ....	1		
Typhoid Perforation.....	2		
Tic Douloureux, Excision Gasserian Ganglion....		1	



## LIST OF DEATHS—GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

DISEASE.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Abortion General Sepsis General Peritonitis .....	I	
Abscess Pelvic, General Peritonitis .....	I	
Appendicitis, Abscess General Peritonitis .....	I	
Carcinoma of Sigmoid, Pelvic Abscess .....	I	
“ Cervix General Peritonitis .....	I	
Ectopic Gestation, Infected, General Peritonitis .....	I	I
“ “ Ruptured.....	I	I
Fibroma Uteri, Secondary Anaemia, Shock .....	I	
Fibromyomata Uteri Pulmonary Embolism .....	I	
“ Endocarditis, Chronic Nephritis.....	I	
Malignant Papilloma of Ovary.....	I	
Perforated Ulcer of Colon, General Peritonitis .....	I	I
Prolapsus Uteri Laceration of Cervix,.....	I	
“ “ “ “ Cardiac		
Dilatation.....	I	
Puerpural Sepsis Cerebral Embolism.....	I	
Retroversion of Uterus Hydrosalpinx, Cystic Ovaries..	I	
Salpingitis Acute, Cardiac Dilatation .....	I	
Tuberculosis of Tubes and Ovaries, Pelvic Peritonitis..	I	
“ Peritoneum General Tuberculosis.....	I	
“ “ and Tubes, General Perito-		
nititis .....	I	
Tuberculosis of Tubes and Ovaries General Peritonitis...	I	I

## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

## I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and passed for admission by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty; or, if unable to apply in person, they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering under any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and such cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

## II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to

smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, and for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur.

7. No patient may purchase, or procure any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employe shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employe liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

## REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

## Visiting Days.

The regular visiting days at this Hospital are Sundays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and the hours from 1 to 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Not more than two persons will be allowed to visit a patient on the same day.

In cases of alarming illness, of which due notice will always, if practicable, be given to the immediate relatives or friends of a patient, visits will not be restricted to the regular days or hours.

Visitors will not remain with patients beyond the visiting hour, and must not converse with any patient who is not a relative or near friend.

The nurses and orderlies will see that these rules, which are adopted for the good of the patients, are closely observed. They apply alike to visitors to both men and women patients.

All visitors are requested to leave when the bell rings, at the expiration of the visiting hour.

Visitors are prohibited from taking anything to eat or drink into the wards. All such must be left with the door-keeper marked with the name of the patient for whom they are intended. After the visiting hour they will be examined by a medical officer, and if found unobjectionable will be sent to the patients as directed.

## DIETARY FOR PATIENTS.

### FULL DIET.

Daily.—Meat, dressed, 8 oz.; potatoes, 8 oz.; bread, 12 oz.; butter, 1 oz.; sugar, 2½ oz.; milk, ½ pint; coffee, ½ oz.; tea, ⅛ oz.  
 On Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays other vegetables in addition to potatoes, 2 oz.; bread, rice or tapioca pudding.  
 On Mondays and Wednesdays, soup, 1 pint. On Fridays, fish.  
 Breakfast.—Coffee, with milk and sugar, boiled eggs, bread and butter, porridge or oatmeal, wheaten grits or samp.  
 Dinner.—Sunday.—Roast beef, potatoes, tomatoes or other vegetable, bread and pudding.  
 Monday.—Corned beef, 12 oz.; cabbage, potatoes, bread and bread pudding.  
 Tuesday.—Soup, roast beef, potatoes, one other vegetable and bread.  
 Wednesday.—Roast or boiled mutton, potatoes, one other vegetable and bread.  
 Thursday.—Roast beef, potatoes, one other vegetable, tapioca pudding and bread.  
 Friday.—Fish, roast beef, potatoes, stewed tomatoes, bread and rice pudding.  
 Saturday.—Mutton broth, stew of mutton, potatoes, one other vegetable and bread.  
 Supper.—Tea, with sugar and milk, bread and butter, baked apples, or stewed pears, or prunes, or green or dried apple-sauce, and, on Sundays, ginger-bread, varied, alternate weeks, with currant-buns.

### HALF DIET.

Daily.—Meat, dressed, 4 oz.; potatoes, 4 oz.; bread, 6 oz.; of other articles, the same as in full diet.

### MILK DIET.

Daily.—Milk, 2 pints; bread, 12 oz.; rice or samp, 2 oz.; butter, 1 oz.

### EXTRAS.

Selection may be made from the following articles of special diet when it is deemed necessary by the Senior Physician on duty. This order may *not* be a standing one, but must appear *daily over the physician's signature* in book entitled "*Physician's Orders.*"

Beef-steak.	Beef-tea.	Mutton Chops.	Chicken.
Chicken Soup.	Oysters or Clams.	Milk.	Eggs.
Gruel.	Corn Starch.	Rice.	

## CHANGES.

To date (1906) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

## TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.	1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
	"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phy. and Surg.,	Died	1875
	"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.		
			Retired	1866
	"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
	"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
	"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
	"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
	"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
	"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
	1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
	1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
	1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
	1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1883
	"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y. Hospital,	Retired	1882
	1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
	1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
	1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
	1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
	1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Died	1889
	"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
	"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
	1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.		
	"	W. Irving Clark.		
	1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
	1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1903
	"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
	1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
	"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,		
			Retired	1895
	1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
	1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,		
			Retired	1900
	1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.		

## TRUSTEES—Continued.

1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind, Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend, Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy., Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy. 1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg. Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital. Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.
1905	Howard Townsend.
"	Edward S. Harkness.
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital

## OFFICERS.

Presidents.—1864	James I. Roosevelt.
1867	Edward Delafield, M.D.
1875	Adrian H. Muller.
1886	John M. Knox.
1894	James A. Roosevelt.
1898	Chas. C. Savage.
1905	James Woods McLane, M.D.

Vice-Presidents.—1864	Edward Delafield, M.D.
1867	Adrian H. Muller.
1875	John C. Green.
1875	Royal Phelps.
1884	John M. Knox.
1886	John H. Abeel.
1887	James A. Roosevelt.
1894	Chas. C. Savage.
1898	W. Irving Clark.

Secretaries.—1864	John M. Knox.
1877	James A. Roosevelt.
1887	W. Irving Clark.
1898	W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Treasurers.—1864	George Trimble.
1872	Merritt Trimble.
1891	Richard Trimble.

## Superintendents.

1871	Horatio Paine, M. D.,	Died May 1, 1882
1882	George Wilkins,	Resigned May 1, 1883
1883	George E. Ranous,	Retired Nov. 1, 1883
1883	James R. Lathrop.	

## Assistant Superintendent.

1893 Charles B. Grimshaw.

## Chaplains.

1871	Rev. C. C. Whitehead, D. D.,	Died 1873
1873	Rev. Alex. R. Thompson, D. D.,	Died Feb. 7, 1895

## MEDICAL STAFF.

## Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee 1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died 1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died 1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Retired 1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died 1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	

## Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died 1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died 1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died 1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.	
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	

## Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888	Robert Watts, M. D.
1905	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.

## Consulting Neurologis

1903	Pearce Bailey, M. D.
------	----------------------



## Consulting Laryngologist.

1903 James E. Newcomb, M. D.

## Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned	1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned	1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist	1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.		
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died	1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	"	1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.		
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.		

## Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erschine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	"	1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.		
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.		

## Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.		

## Junior Surgeons.

1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	" "	1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.		
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.		

## Assistant Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	

## Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.	Resigned 1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned 1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned 1900

## Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1900

## Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned 1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	

## Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned 1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	" 1906

## Clinical Pathologist.

1902	Frederick E. Sondern, M. D.	Resigned 1905
------	-----------------------------	---------------

## Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned 1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned 1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Resigned 1890

## Anaesthetists.

1900	Thomas L. Bennett, M. D.,	Resigned 1902
1903	Victor C. Pedersen, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1903	Emil A. Rundquist, M. D.	
1906	George M. Creevey, M. D.	

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	

## Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	

Members of the House Staff since opening of the Hospital:—

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871, Nov..	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April, Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	
Oct., Coert Dubois, M. D.	William S. Reynolds, M. D.	
1873, April, Samuel I. North, M. D.	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.	
Oct., Allan C. Hutton, M. D.	Louis A. La Garde, M. D.	
1874, April, George L. Peabody, M. D.	Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	
Oct., Edward H. Maynard, M. D.	Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.	
1875, April, Henry N. Heineman, M. D.	Wm. W. Wendover, M. D.	
Oct., Frank B. Green, M. D.	Chas. H. Knight, M. D.	
1876, April, John B. Knapp, M. D.	J. Warren Rice, M. D.	
Oct., Stephen S. Burt, M. D.	Samuel W. Budd, M. D.	
1877, April, George E. Twiss, M. D.	John Jos. Crane, M. D.	
Oct., Etienne Evetzky, M. D.	Wm. B. Berry, M. D.	
1878, April, George A. Church, M. D.	Charles T. Buffum, M. D.	
Oct., Luther D. Woodbridge, M. D.	H. Ashland Clay, M. D.	
1879, April, Isaac Weil, M. D.	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	
Oct., Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.	
1880, April, Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	John W. Hopper, M. D.	
Oct., Nelson H. Henry, M. D.	Augustus M. Hurlbutt, M. D.	
1881, April, J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	William A. Hume, M. D.	
Oct., John B. McMahon, M. D.	George D. Parmly, M. D.	
1882, June, Henry Ling Taylor, M. D.	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	
Dec., W. T. Van Vredenburg, M. D.	Morris L. King, M. D.	
1883, June, J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	Frank H. Harrison, M. D.	
Dec., Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.	
1884, June, Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	Wm. G. LeBoutillier, M. D.	
Dec., Walter B. James, M. D.		
1885, June, Henry S. Upson, M. D.	Jas. H. Montgomery, M. D.	
Dec., William B. Gilmer, M. D.	George S. Huntington, M. D.	
1886, June, Louis Asta-Buruaga, M. D.	George Woolsey, M. D.	
Dec., Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.	
1887, June, Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	
Dec., Charles N. Dowd, M. D.	George A. Tuttle, M. D.	
1888, June, *Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	William H. Park, M. D.	
Dec., Alexander H. Travis, M. D.	Frederick J. Brockway, M. D.	

\* In place of Dr. Allan M. Butler who died on the eve of becoming House Physician.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

- 1889, June, L. Olmsted Wiggins, M. D.  
Dec., William K. Draper, M. D.
- 1890, June, Robert G. Cook, M. D.  
Dec., Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
- 1891, June, Henry F. Adams, M. D.  
Dec., Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
- 1892, June, Douglass Ewell, M. D.  
Dec., James Ewing, M. D.
- 1893, July, G. Herbert Carter, M. D.
- 1894, Jan., Chas. Norris, M. D.  
July, John J. Cronin, M. D.
- 1895, Jan., Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.  
July, A. E. Sumner, M. D.
- 1896, Jan., Daniel W. Poor, M. D.  
July, Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
- 1897, Jan., John R. Clark, M. D.  
July, P. Conover Field, M. D.
- 1898, Jan., C. A. Whiting, M. D.  
July, Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
- 1899, Jan., Chas. M. Williams, M. D.  
July, Henry T. Lee, M. D.
- 1900, Jan., Ernest V. Hubbard, M. D.  
July, Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
- 1901, Jan., Edward F.H.Sutton, M.D.  
Faneuil S. Weisse, M. D.  
July, Willard P. Millspaugh, M.D.
- 1902, Jan., Arthur W. Bingham, M. D.  
July, Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
- 1903, Jan., James P. McKelvy, M. D.  
July, Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
- 1904, Jan., W. Tillinghast Bull, M. D.  
July, Louis D. Mead, M. D.
- 1905, Jan., Hans Zinsser, M. D.  
“ July, Peter Irving, M. D.

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

- Calvin L. Harrison, M. D.  
Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.  
Sinclair Tousey, M. D.  
Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.  
Otto Henry Schultze, M.D.  
John M. Macdonald, M. D.  
Edward G. Blair, M. D.  
Howard C. Taylor, M. D.  
Edwin M. Cox, M. D.  
Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.  
Douglass Ewell, M. D.  
Howard D. Collins, M. D.  
Frank S. Mathews, M. D.  
Frank R. Oastler, M. D.  
Hampton P. Howell, M. D.  
Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.  
Louis F. Psotta, M. D.  
Prescott Le Breton, M. D.  
C. E. Sutphen, M. D.  
Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.  
Henry O. Marcy, M. D.  
Emil A. Rundquist, M. D.  
Percy R. Turnure, M. D.  
Henry H. Janeway, M. D.  
A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.  
Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.  
J. Arthur Funk, M. D.  
Luther A. Todd, M. D.  
Thos. E. W. Brown, M. D.  
Willis E. Hartshorn, M. D.  
Harold C. Geyer, M. D.  
Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.  
John H. Blue, M. D.  
James I. Russel, M. D.  
Sherwood V. Whitbeck, M.D.  
Gerry R. Holden, M. D.  
E. R. Whittemore, M. D.  
Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M. D.  
Wm. W. Miller, M. D.  
F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.  
Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.  
David G. Allen, M. D.  
Francis E. Du Bois, M.D.  
Robert E. Pou, M. D.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1906, Jan., Joseph S. Thomas, M.D.

“ July, Albert Vander Veer, M.D.

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

W. Irving Clark, M.D.

Brace W. Paddock, M.D.

Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M.D.

Laurance Saunders, M.D.

## HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec., William H. Park, M. D.

1889, June, Hersey G. Locke, M. D.

Dec., George W. Jarman, M. D.

1890, June, Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.

Dec., Eden V. Delphey, M. D.

1891, June, Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.

Dec., Alvah M. Newman, M. D.

1892, June, Edward W. Peet, M. D.

Dec., Eugene P. Mallett, M. D.

1893, July, Wm. S. Stone, M. D.

1894, Jan., Howard C. Taylor, M. D.

July, John M. Brooke, M. D.

1895, Jan., Wm. Gordon Lyle, M. D.

July, Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.

1896, Jan., Seth C. Comstock, M. D.

July, Frank S. Mathews, M. D.

1897, Jan., Frank R. Oastler, M. D.

July, Hampton P. Howell, M. D.

1898, Jan., John R. Clark, M. D.

July, Louis F. Psotta, M. D.

1899, Jan., C. A. Whiting, M. D.

July, Walter S. Adams, M. D.

1900, Jan., Chas. M. Williams, M. D.

July, James W. Macnider, M. D.

1901, Jan., Emil A. Rundquist, M. D.

July, Bernays Kennedy, M. D.

1902, Jan., Bernays Kennedy, M. D.

July, Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.

1903, Jan., Wm. P. Healy, M. D.

July, Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M. D.

1904, Jan., John H. Blue, M. D.

July, Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.

1905, Jan., William H. W. Knipe, M. D.

“ July, James R. Peabody, M. D.

1906, Jan., Thomas A. Dingman, M.D.

“ July, Robert M. Brown, M.D.

GRADUATING CLASS OF 1907 OF THE  
TRAINING SCHOOL.

Grace Emily Bangs.	Antoinette A. Roessel.
Isobel Mary Blott.	Jessie May Wright.
Edith Van Buskirk Duncan.	Gertrude Frances Bell.
Helen Sheppard.	Ethel May Mullen.
Jean Syme.	Marie Maurice Burke.
Annie Beatrice Kay.	Harriet Aline Barnes.
Sarah Alberta Bickell.	Lillian Irene Percival.
Mary Goodyear Graham.	Katherine Louise Stebbins.
Marian Naomi Taylor.	Hattie Willena Kennedy.
Laura Gertrude Ashall.	





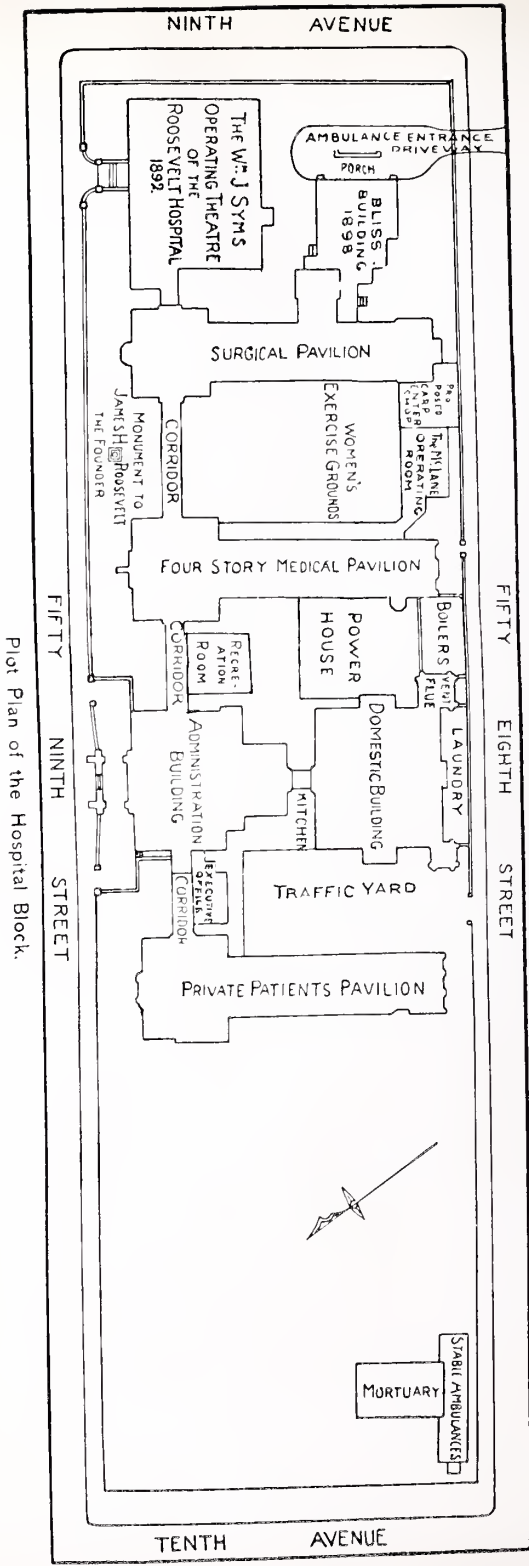












Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.



Syns Operating  
Building.

Surgical Pavilion.  
Bliss Building.

Medical Pavilion.

Administration Building.

Private Patients' Pavilion.

Front View of Hospital

Domestic Building.





1907

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK



## Thirty-sixth Annual Report

From January 1, 1907 to December 31, 1907



NEW YORK



## THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Which was incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2d, 1864, occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and the 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and thirty-seven patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1878. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service, was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre was erected in 1892, and the Private Patients' Pavilion in 1896. The Training School for Nurses was organized in 1896. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (12) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Office Building for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1902 new boilers of 600 horse-power replaced old boilers of less than half the capacity, and two Corliss Engines each of about 200 horse-power capacity, and two 100-kilowatt Westinghouse electric generators, in place of old type engines and generators of much smaller capacity were installed in a specially constructed building—all constituting a new Power Plant presented to the Hospital by Mrs. Jeanette Dwight Bliss, widow of the late George Theodore Bliss, in whose memory the plant was given, at a cost to the donor of more than \$50,000.00.

In 1903 a Reading Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

In 1904, a new laundry was constructed and equipped with new machinery electrically operated. The wash-room of the old laundry was converted into a store-room and provided with new fixtures.

A brick wall 8 feet high was built around the westerly half of Hospital block.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, and a dining room for employees. A disinfecting room. A new carpenter shop adjoining the McLane Operating Room on the east. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion,

connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of free beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

New York, January, 1908.

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

---

## Officers 1908.

President, . . . . .	JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D
Vice-President, . . . . .	W. IRVING CLARK
Secretary, . . . . .	W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT

## Trustees :

W. IRVING CLARK,	GEORGE G. DE WITT,
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,	JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.
HOWARD TOWNSEND,	EDWARD S. HARKNESS.

GEORGE L. RIVES,

*President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."*

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,

*Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the  
City of New York."*

EDWARD A. WICKES,

*President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."*

FREDERIC S. WELLS,

*President of "The Demilt Dispensary."*

F. AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN.

*President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."*

---

## Treasurer :

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF THE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1908

---

January . . . . . Dr. McLANE and Mr. HARKNESS.  
February . . . . . Mr. HARKNESS and Dr. McLANE  
March . . . . . Mr. ROOSEVELT and Dr. McLANE  
April . . . . . Dr. McLANE and Mr. ROOSEVELT  
May . . . . . Mr. CLARK and Mr. WICKES  
June . . . . . Mr. CLARK and Dr. LAMBERT  
July . . . . . Dr. LAMBERT and Mr. TOWNSEND  
August . . . . . Mr. TOWNSEND and Mr. ROOSEVELT  
September . . . . . Mr. CLARK and Mr. WICKES  
October . . . . . Mr. WICKES and Mr. CLARK  
November . . . . . Mr. DeWITT and Mr. RIVES  
December . . . . . Mr. RIVES and Mr. DeWITT

## MEDICAL BOARD.

### CONSULTING STAFF.

#### Consulting Physicians :

FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M.D., GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D.

#### Consulting Surgeons :

ROBERT ABBE, M.D., WILLIAM T. BULL, M.D.  
ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.

#### Consulting Gynaecologists :

THOMAS A. EMMET, M.D., ROBERT WATTS, M.D.

#### Consulting Neurologist :

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

#### Consulting Laryngologist :

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.

### VISITING STAFF.

#### Physicians :

WALTER B. JAMES, M.D., FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.  
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

#### Surgeons :

JOS. A. BLAKE, M.D., GEO. E. BREWER, M.D.

#### Gynaecologist :

GEORGE M. TUTTLE, M.D.

#### Junior Physician :

EVAN EVANS, M.D.

#### Junior Surgeons :

LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D. CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

#### Assistant Surgeons :

WALTON MARTIN, M.D., CARLETON P. FLINT, M.D.

#### Junior Gynaecologist :

HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

#### Pathologist :

EUGENE HODENPYL, M.D.

---

#### 1st Assistant to Pathologist.

NORMAN E. DITMAN, M.D.

#### 2nd Assistant to Pathologist :

DAVID G. ALLEN, M.D.

### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

#### Attending Physician

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

#### Attending Surgeon :

WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

#### Attending Gynaecologist :

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.



## OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

President, . . . . . JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.  
Vice-President, . . . . . WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.  
Secretary, . . . . . HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

### Committee of Inspection :

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. . . FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.

### Committee on Examinations :

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. . . WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.  
GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D. . . FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.  
GEO. M. TUTTLE, M.D.

## HOUSE OFFICERS.

---

**Superintendent :**  
CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW.  
**Supt. of Training School :**  
MARY A. SAMUEL.

---

## HOUSE STAFF.

---

*For six months ending December 31, 1907.*

**House Physician :**  
EDWARD A. PARK, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Physician :**  
JESSE FLEET SAMMIS, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Physician :**  
JAMES T. HARRINGTON, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Physician :**  
ARTHUR W. SWANN, M.D.

**First Surgical Division :**  
**House Surgeon :**  
RAYNHAM TOWNSHEND, M.D.

**Second Surgical Division :**  
**House Surgeon :**  
KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Surgeon :**  
W. EARLE DRENNEN, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Surgeon :**  
HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :**  
JOSEPH E. ENGELSON, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :**  
SCOTT LORD SMITH, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Surgeon :**  
ALFRED STILLMAN, 2nd, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Surgeon :**  
WALTER S. SUTTON, M.D.

**House Gynaecologist :**  
PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M.D.

**Assistant Gynaecologist :**  
FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.

**Senior Pathologist :**  
DONALD GORDON, M.D.

**Junior Pathologist :**  
THEODORE MITHOFF CARTMELL, M.D.

## HOUSE STAFF—CONTINUED.

---

*For six months ending June 30, 1908.*

House Physician :

JESSE FLEET SAMMIS, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician :

SCOTT LORD SMITH, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician :

ALFRED STILLMAN, 2nd, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician :

HENRY JAMES, M.D.

First Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

W. EARLE DRENNEN, M.D.

Second Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

DONALD GORDON, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

JAMES T. HARRINGTON, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

ARTHUR W. SWANN, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

THEO. M. CARTMELL, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

GOUVERNEUR M. PHELPS, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

RICHARD DERBY, M.D.

House Gynaecologist :

FREDERIC W. BANCROFT, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist :

JOSEPH E. ENGELSON, M.D.

Senior Pathologist :

WALTER S. SUTTON, M.D.

Junior Pathologist :

WM. MERRILL MILLS, M.D.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1908.

---

## Attending Physician:

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

## Attending Surgeon:

WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

## Attending Gynaecologist:

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

---

## ASSISTANT STAFF.

---

### Physicians:

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.  
(Laryngologist)

EDW. L. WILLIAMSON, M.D.  
(Laryngologist)

E. V. HUBBARD, M.D.

MEDWIN LEALE, M.D.

H. T. JOY, M.D.

PHILIP S. SABINE, M.D.

AUGUSTUS WADSWORTH, M.D.

CLAYTON P. BENNETT, M.D.

JOHN McCABE, M.D.

CHAS. A. HAFFNER, M.D.

EDWARD A. STAAB, M.D.

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

DAVID G. ALLEN, M.D.

J. DODGE PETERS, M.D.

### Surgeons:

WALTER C. KLOTZ, M.D.

(Genito-Urinary)

LEONARD W. ELY, M.D.

(Orthopedist)

SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M.D.

KARL CONNELL, M.D.

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

ANDREW J. GILMOUR, M.D.

BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.

### Gynaecologists:

ALVAH M. NEWMAN, M.D.

EDWARD W. PEET, M.D.

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

WILLIAM W. H. KNIPE, M.D.



WOMEN'S GARDENS—FROM BALCONIES.



BALCONIES—MEDICAL PAVILION.







## TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

---

**SUPT. OF TRAINING SCHOOL**  
MISS MARY A. SAMUEL.

**ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT**  
MISS ELIZABETH C. BURGESS.

**OFFICE ASSISTANT**  
MISS NONA CHARLES.

**NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT**  
MISS ELIZABETH B. ROSS.

**HEAD NURSES**  
MISS ELSIE M. GALLOWAY,  
The Syms Operating Building.  
MISS FRANCES C. NEWLANDS,  
The Private Patients' Pavilion.  
MISS L. M. STUART,  
Medical Ward for Men.  
MISS JEAN SYME,  
Surgical Ward for Men.  
MRS. M. E. HARLEY,  
The Gynaecological Ward.  
MISS BESSIE PHILLIPS,  
Medical Ward for Women.  
MISS MARGARET F. STILES,  
Surgical Ward for Women.  
MISS MILDRED H. GORHAM,  
The Emergency Department.  
MISS K. M. CLARK,  
The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.  
MISS LILLIAN I. PERCIVAL,  
The Syms Operating Building.

**MASSAGE**  
GUDRUN HOLM, M.D.

**DIETETICS**  
MISS LEONORE CARLE.

New York, January 28, 1908.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital, held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,  
Secretary

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

New York, January 1, 1908.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:—

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the thirty-sixth annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1907.

**PATIENTS TREATED.** There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 32,506 persons, 14,834 in the Out-Patient Department, 13,430 in the Emergency Department and 4,242 in the wards. The average number under treatment daily in all departments was 432—82 in the Emergency Department, 166 in the Out-Patient Department and 184 in the wards.

The total days care of bed patients, 67,165, is 7,454 less than last year; this decrease is due in part to the fact that 3,172 days accommodation were unavailable because of the extensive improvements in progress and the thorough renovation of all the wards, also because of a reduction in the capacity of the Hospital of ten beds to furnish rooms for the accommodation of the head nurses so generously provided by your President.

**AMBULANCE SERVICE.** 5,197 Calls have been answered by the ambulance, an average of  $14\frac{1}{4}$  per day, the largest number in one day having been 26. 2,199 Cases were brought to the Hospital, 1,914 were taken direct from the place of call to other hospitals or to their homes, and in 1,084 the service of the ambulance was not utilized for various reasons. Of the 2,199 cases brought to this Hospital, 959 were admitted to the wards, 812 were treated in the Emergency Department and after recovering sufficiently were allowed to depart; 428 were taken to Bellevue Hospital because of lack of room or for other good reasons. The large number of minor cases which went home after having some slight dressing, added to the number of cases left at place of call, would indicate that more than 20% of the calls were unnecessary. In the light of these facts, the City should, if it does not soon relieve the Hospital of the burden of all the ambulance work, at least bring more freely into use the patrol wagons, as is done in Philadelphia where about 60% of the Pennsylvania Hospital ambulance cases were brought in by the patrol wagon service.

**PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.** Out of a possible 14,325 days accommodation in our private rooms, 9,184 days care and board were given. This feature of hospital work in a city like New York, where a large proportion of the well-to-do are without permanent homes, grows more important each year. The modern metropolitan habitation furnishes no facilities for the care of the sick or injured, and it is very difficult for their occupants to receive outside of the hospitals the care they need when sick. For this reason the demand for private room accommodation must increase as the privilege of their use is extended to others than members of the Hospital Staff.

**EXPENSES.**

The operating expenses at the Hospital for the year .....	\$193,438.05
were slightly less (\$3,169.00) than those of the preceding year.	
From this amount should be deducted the sum paid the special nurses .....	\$17,739.32
(For which the Hospital was reimbursed by the patients for whom they were employed) and the amount received from supplies sold	\$2,286.82
Leaving the net cost of operating all departments .....	\$173,411.91
Estimating the cost of the Out-Patient Department at .....	\$11,000.00
And the Emergency Department at .....	\$9,174.00    \$20,174.00
We find that the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients was .....	\$153,237.91
or \$2.28 per day each, making a total aver- age cost of \$36.13 for each bed patient treated in the Hospital.	

The number of patients treated absolutely free in the open wards during the year was 2,107, or 56% ; and the number of free days care given was 45,973, or 79%.

To continue this work without interruption by economic disturbance, additional endowment is required.

**IMPROVE-MENTS.** Through the generosity of friends of the Hospital, a number of valuable improvements have been made during the year. The most important of these is the erection of the tier of balconies (see opposite page 14) on the east side of the Medical Pavilion; their capacity is almost as great as that of Wards 2, 3 and 4 which they adjoin. The popularity of these verandas during the warm weather was fully demonstrated to members of your Board who on visiting the wards found them nearly bare of patients, as many as sixteen of the twenty-eight beds of one ward having been on its balcony at one

time—some for the day only but most of them for both day and night. With the advent of cold weather their use diminished a little, but in the treatment of a certain class of cases they are an important factor at all seasons.

The improvement, next in importance from the administration point of view, was the conversion of the traffic yard into a finely paved court, where the heaviest loads can be handled by a team with comparative ease.

The extension of the Surgical Pavilion, with its up-to-date plumbing and reconstruction of the lavatories, bath and linen room adds greatly to the comfort of the patients and to the convenience of the nurses. This valuable work was rendered possible through the liberality of Mr. Edward S. Harkness of your Board.

The enlargement of the nurses' pantry, together with its new equipment, does away with the congestion which formerly existed, and makes it possible to serve the meals in much better condition.

Mr. W. Wheeler Smith, our architect, has rendered valuable and much appreciated service in drawing the plans and supervising the work in connection with all the recent improvements, and has, as in the past, cheerfully and without compensation, devoted much time and thought to new construction.

Through the efforts of your President funds have been obtained to employ five graduate head nurses to increase the efficiency of the service in Wards 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, and to give to the pupil nurses under their charge the more systematic and practical training made desirable by the shortening of the Training School course to two years.

The following additions to the endowment fund and contributions to the current support of the Hospital have been received during the year:

**ENDOWMENTS.**

The Charles A. Lamont Bed endowed by Mrs. Mary E. Jesup .....	\$5,000.00	
The James R. Lathrop Bed endowed by Mrs. Anna Harris Lathrop .....	5,000.00	
The Charles T. Cook Bed endowed by Mrs. Sarah E. Cook .....	5,000.00	
The Lisenard Stewart Witherbee Bed Endowed by Charlotte Spencer Witherbee .....	5,000.00	\$20,000.00

**FOR CURRENT SUPPORT.**

From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:

Undesignated portion .....	\$4,427.94	
Designated " .....	1,225.00	
Brick Presbyterian Church .....	165.00	
Messrs. Leo, Joseph and Edward Kohnstamm ....	30.00	
Mrs. Pierre Mali .....	25.00	
Mr. J. R. McAfee .....	25.00	
Father Matthew A. Taylor .....	25.00	
Messrs. Siegel-Cooper Company .....	25.00	
Mrs. Snow .....	22.30	
Grateful Patient, through the medium of Dr. Brewer .....	20.00	
Grateful Patient, through the medium of Dr. Martin .....	10.00	
Mrs. Blair Scribner .....	10.00	
Messrs. Bowne & Co. ....	10.00	
Miss. Turle .....	2.00	\$6,022.24

**FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES**

Mrs. John R. Downey .....	100.00	
Dr. Kirby Dwight .....	50.00	
Miss E. A. Foster .....	10.00	\$160.00

Our appreciation of the household sorrows with which we come in daily contact is rendered more keen, and our sympathies are broadened because of the shadow cast over our own household within the year by the death of Mr. Savàge, whose connection with the service of the Hospital covered many years.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,

Superintendent.



MINUTE ADOPTED AT A MEETING OF THE BOARD  
OF TRUSTEES HELD NOVEMBER 26, 1907.

"The announcement of the death of Charles C. Savage carries with it to the Board of Trustees the memories of his many years of active service in the work of the Hospital.

"Mr. Savage was elected President of the Demilt Dispensary in 1885 and ex-officio took his seat in the Board of the Hospital on the same date. He was elected Vice-President in 1894 and succeeded to the office of President in 1898. His long experience in the work of the Dispensary well fitted him for the care of the Hospital and he assiduously devoted himself to its interests, giving freely his time and attention to all its details. The Board recognized his ability and were guided by his counsel and advice.

"In 1905 when no longer able to give to the Hospital the attention which his strong sense of duty impelled him to offer, he resigned his position as President. The resignation was accepted with much regret. Since that date, although unable to take part in the Hospital work, he retained his warm interest in its success.

"His death brings to his associates on the Board a sense of personal loss. His long life was a life of duties fulfilled and of service rendered, and it may be well said of him that, in the fullness of years, respected and honored by all who knew him, he rests from his labors."

## THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

New York, January 1, 1908.

To the Board of Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital:

Gentlemen:—The Training School for Nurses has now entered upon its twelfth year of service and I have the honor to present the following report for the past year:

The School has graduated one hundred and sixty-one nurses, the majority of whom are actively engaged in either private duty or institutional work. Through our graduates we find ourselves represented in widely distant parts of the country from Alaska to Panama, and during a recent outbreak of smallpox in a town in Ontario, two Roosevelt Hospital nurses have shown the true spirit of their profession in caring for the unfortunate patients. Two of our graduates are nursing in Paris and two are on duty in the American Hospital, Panama.

We greatly regret having to announce the death of Ethel Orr Shepard, a member of the class of 1900. Mrs. Shepard, who had been at home in Schenectady, N. Y., died of pneumonia in August last.

In February, it having been decided by your Board that a shorter course of training would be more desirable, the term was

changed from three to two years, and graduates instead of pupils placed in charge of the wards. This did not affect the pupils then in the School, the change having to be brought about gradually to avoid depriving the Hospital of too many experienced nurses at one time.

The permanent head nurse, for at least one year, is in itself an undoubted benefit in the management of our large wards with their varied and continuously active service.

In April an arrangement was made with St. Marys' Free Hospital for Children, whereby two of their pupils on completing the term in their own school, would come to us every three months for practical instruction in adult nursing, particularly gynaecology.

On Feb. 26th the graduation exercises were held in the Syms Building. The class numbered nineteen, one member having been obliged to resign on account of illness. The diplomas were presented by the President of your Board, Dr. James W. McLane, followed by a short address by Dr. George E. Brewer.

#### TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF, JAN. 1, 1908.

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendent .....	1
Office Assistant .....	1
Night Superintendent .....	1
Graduate Head Nurses .....	8
Graduates in Syms Building .....	2
St. Mary's Hospital pupils .....	1
Senior Class (1908) .....	14
Intermediate Class (1909) .....	22
Júnior Class (1909) .....	30
	—
	81

During the year two pupils resigned, and five were disqualified and one had an indefinite leave of absence on account of serious illness in her family.

The number of applications for information concerning the School were eight hundred and sixty-seven; an increase of two hundred and eighty over last year.

Fifty-seven candidates were received on probation and thirty became pupils of the School.

Many applications were received for post graduate experience, also for graduates to fill positions in institutional and district work.

Registry calls for special duty in the Private

Patients' Pavilion numbered .....	364
Registry calls for outside duty .....	757
Total	<u>1,121</u>

Through the generosity of Mrs. Charles T. Cook, a bed was endowed for the use of our graduates when ill, and we desire to express to your Board our great appreciation of their courtesy in permitting this bed, when required, to be one in a room of the Private Patients' Pavilion.

In December the Alumnae Association held a Fair in the Administration Building, the proceeds of which (\$3,000.00) were for the Benefit Fund. We would take this opportunity of thanking the many kind friends for their encouragement and assistance which helped in making our efforts so successful.

We desire to express our thanks to members of the Attending Staff, ex-members of the House Staff and others for the various

lectures and demonstrations given to the pupils, and also to several members of the Attending Staff for medical and surgical attendance during the year.

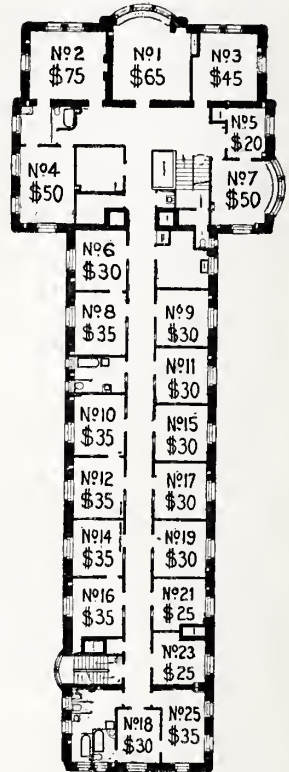
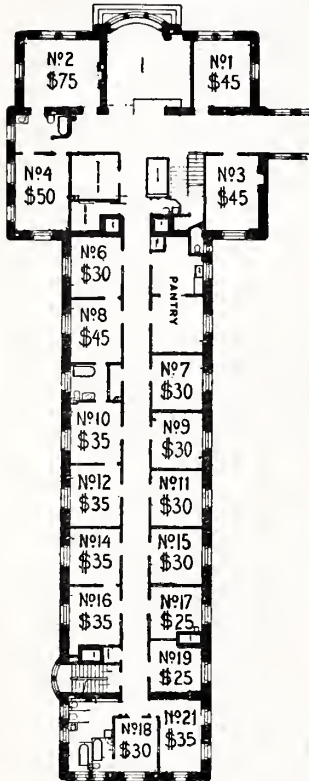
Respectfully submitted,

MARY ALEXR. SAMUEL,

Supt. Training School.

First Floor

Second Floor



PLAN AND PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

## PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

---

TERMS.

Payment for board of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leave before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro-rata charge will be made for the actual time of stay and the balance will be refunded, except when a patient is operated upon and remains less than one week; either the full week's board will be retained or an additional charge of \$10.00 be made.. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse and ordinary medicines and dressings. Druggists Sundries, Serums, Proprietary preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled Beverages, Bottled Waters and special Appliances will be charged for.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when \$15.00 weekly will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the Exclusive services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of \$4.00 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients, who return to the Hospital for surgical-dressing, will be charged \$1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from patients unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

Checks to be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW, Superintendent,

with whom business details should be arranged and to whom all complaints should be made.

# TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

## Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1907:

Medical Div., male.....	44			
Medical Div., female.....		26		
Surgical Div., male.....	72			
Surgical Div., female.....		34		
Gynaecological, female.....		22		
Guests .....			4	
				202

## Patients admitted during year:

Medical Div., male.....	865			
Medical Div., female.....		552		
Surgical Div., male.....	1,195			
Surgical Div., female.....		715		
Gynaecological, female.....		659		
Guests .....			54	
	2,060	1,926	54	4,040
				4,242

## Total patients treated in Hospital.

### Divisions and private rooms during year:

Male .....	2,176			
Female .....		2,008		
Guests .....			58	
				4,242

## Patients discharged during year:

Cured .....	2,071			
Improved .....	1,138			
Not improved.....	315			
Died .....	461			
Guests .....	57			
				4,042

## Patients in Hospital at end of year:

Medical Div., male.....	51			
Medical Div., female.....		33		
Surgical Div., male.....	58			
Surgical Div., female.....		33		
Gynaecological, female.....		24		
Guests .....			1	
	109	90	1	200
				4,242



## TOTAL DAY'S CARE:

Free Ward Days.....	45,973	
Pay Ward Days.....	12,008	
Private Patients Days.....	8,059	
Guests .....	1,125	
	<hr/>	67,165

## PERCENTAGE:

Free Ward Days.....	68.45	
Pay Ward Days.....	17.89	
Private Patients Days.....	11.99	
Guests .....	1.67	
	<hr/>	100%

## AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free .....	126	
Pay Ward.....	33	
Private Patients.....	22	
Guests .....	3	
	<hr/>	184

## AMBULANCE:

Ambulance cases during year.....		5,197
Average calls per day.....		14 $\frac{1}{4}$
Largest number on one day.....		26
Brought to Hospital.....	2,199	
Taken direct to other institutions from place of call.....	1,914	
Service of ambulance not required....	1,084	
	<hr/>	5,197

Admitted to ward.....	959
Able to leave Hospital after temporary treatment .....	812
Taken from Emergency Department to other institutions .....	428

## SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during year in all departments.	32,506
Average patients per day in all departments.....	432
Average patients treated per day in wards.....	184
Average length of stay.....days	15 $\frac{1}{2}$
Average of officers, nurses and employees boarded in Hospital .....	278
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons sup- ported .....	\$ .34
Total daily cost per capita per patient.....	2.28
Average total cost for each bed patient treated.....	36.13

## NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Fem- ales		Males	Fem- ales
American .....	1092	1,073	Austrian .....	77	59
Irish .....	269	298	Russian .....	94	67
German .....	114	87	W. Indies.....	77	46
English and Scotch ..	118	105	S. Amer. and Cuba ..	7	7
French .....	14	13	Poles .....	10	11
Scandinavian .....	37	39	Unknown.....	16	16
Italian .....	87	60	Asia .....	2	2
Swiss .....	7	6	Other Nationalities ..	10	17
Spanish .....	4	1	Roumania, Armenia &		
Belgian and Dutch...	5	2	Turkey.....	20	17
				2,060	1,926
					3,986

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT  
OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT  
AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING  
THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	8,303	26,556	22	87
Surgical.....	6,531	34,015	17	112
Total.....	14,834	60,571	39	199
Emergency Department...	13,430	30,076	36	82
Total Ambulatory Cases..	28,264	90,647	75	248

OUT-PATIENT DEPT.:

Prescriptions issued .....	40,563
The largest number of visits in one day.....	308
The smallest number of visits in one day.....	100
Treated there since opening (1881).....	445,488
Visits made there since 1886, the records prior to that time being incomplete.....	1,523,310

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.	Medical Div.
24,360.....Hospital .....	25,730 = 50,090
11,536.....Out-Patient Department	29,027 = 40,563
	90,653

# SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES, 1907.

Meat .....	\$14,959.48	
Poultry .....	6,226.01	
Fish and Shellfish.....	1,716.65	
Vegetables .....	4,434.28	
Fruit .....	4,250.30	
Eggs .....	5,216.24	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream.....	8,637.88	
Butter and Cheese.....	5,701.94	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder.	1,703.64	
Farinaceous Foods.....	736.79	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa.....	2,253.44	
Sugar .....	1,517.63	
General Groceries.....	830.96	
Food total.....		\$58,185.24
Salaries and wages.....	\$50,301.45	
Salaries of Spc. Nurses.....	17,739.32	\$68,040.77
Heat, Power and Light		
(Coal .....	\$14,434.97)	16,723.80
Medical and Surgical Ap- pliances .....		13,084.46
Furnishings .....		9,907.01
Drugs and Medicines....		4,338.87
Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment (includ- ing wages).....		11,130.90
Ice .....		2,346.66
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages).....		2,036.44
Stationery and Books.....		1,942.36
Communication .....		1,827.88
Ambulance Dept. (not in- cluding wages).....		2,677.94
Insurance and Fire Alarm.		526.26
Miscellaneous:		
Legal Expenses.....	\$54.50	
Charged off Accts....	168.10	
Sundry Items.....	446.86	
		659.46
		\$67,212.04
		\$193,438.05

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL. TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1907.

OF THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

33

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance Cash on hand December 31, 1906. . . . .	\$31,152.64	H. H. Smith Periodical Fund. . . . .	50.34
Bonds and Mortgages Principal paid off. . . . .	15,000.00	Real Estate Construction at 325 E. Houston Street . . . . .	6,714.92
Central New Jersey Land Improvement Co. . . . .		Bonds and Mortgages Principal Invested. . . . .	28,000.00
Distribution of Assets. . . . .	226.00	Maintenance of Hospital. . . . . \$193,550.72	
Endowment of two (2) Free Beds. . . . .	10,000.00	Treasurer's Office . . . . .	3,259.96
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund. . . . .	50.00		
City of Nashville Water Works Bonds paid off . . . . .		Current Expenses . . . . .	196,810.68
Damages, recovered from Elevated R. R. Co. . . . .	5,000.00	Balance Cash on hand December 31, 1907. . . . .	25,607.24
Redemption of Bonds of Corn Products Refining Co. . . . .	3,012.51		
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,000.00		
Rents (net) . . . . . \$54,451.21	104.66		
Interest and Dividends. . . . .			
Pay Patients' Board. . . . . 28,841.05			
Out Patient Department for Prescriptions, etc. . . . . 8,023.75			
Received at Hospital for Articles sold, etc. . . . . 7,961.69			
Donations to Current Expenses and Share of Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association's Collection . . . . .	6,022.24		
Income . . . . .	190,727.37		
	<u>\$257,273.18</u>		<u>\$257,273.18</u>

Bonds of the par value of \$10,000 have been received during the year for the Endowment of two (2) Free Beds, in addition to the Cash received for the same purpose.

E. & O. E., New York, Dec. 31, 1907.  
RICHARD TRIMBLE, Treasurer.

1892      The William J. Syms Memorial  
                 Operating Theatre.

1899      The Catherine A. Bliss Ward  
            For Sick Children.

1873      Royal Phelps Bed

1883 Alice Hayden Sands Bed

1884 R. Smith Clark Bed

1886 Mary Emlen Roosevelt Bed

## New York Press Club Bed

1887 Alexander Eddy Hosack Bed

Anna Riker Emmet Bed

By John Henry Purdy.

- 1888 Julia M. Boardman Bed  
By gift. *will*
- 1890 Sinclair Tousey Bed  
By Messrs. John E., Benjamin, Charles G., and William Tousey.
- 1891 Alfred Roosevelt Bed  
By James A. Roosevelt.  
Percy R. W. Stevens Bed  
By Alice Cogswell Stevens.
- 1892 Marie C. Hoagland Bed for Children  
By Edwin Boardman Clark.  
James Anderson Greer Bed  
By Mrs. Frank Tilford.  
John H. Abeel Bed  
By gift.
- 1893 New York Press Club Bed  
By Joseph Pulitzer.  
Maria E. Hotchkiss Bed  
By gift.
- 1894 Edwin Clark Bed  
By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- 1895 Maria C. Watson  
By Francis A. Watson.
- 1896 William H. Macy Bed  
By Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.

- 1896 Dr. J. West Roosevelt and Children's Bed  
By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.
- 1897 William and Jane Suydam Remsen Bed  
By Elizabeth Remsen.
- New England Society Bed  
By gift.
- Pauline Heckscher Lydig Bed  
By Philip M. Lydig.
- Augusta Bliss Bed  
By gift.
- 1898 Alice Scranton Adam Bed  
By John F. Adam.
- 1899 George Barclay Rives Bed  
By gift.
- James A. Roosevelt Bed  
By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- James A. Roosevelt Bed  
By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt
- 1900 Katherine Boudinot Van Rensselaer Bed  
By Friends.
- Frank F. Jones and Son Bed  
By Mrs. Frank F. Jones  
and daughters.
- 1901 Charles P. Huntington Beds  
4 Beds by will.
- 1903 Nathaniel Whitman Bed  
By gift.



- 1903 Elizabeth Norris Roosevelt Bed  
By gift.
- John Kean Bed  
By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.
- Mary E. Jesup Bed  
By gift.
- 1904 Emily Hall Bed  
By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.
- Washington A. Roebling Bed  
By gift.
- Matilda W. Bruce Bed  
By gift.
- Frederick Lansing Moore Bed  
By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.
- George G. DeWitt Bed  
By gift.
- Catherine A. Bliss Bed  
By gift.
- Augusta H. Bliss Bed  
By gift.
- 1905 Mary E. Jesup Bed  
By gift.
- William Lawrence McLane Bed  
By Guy R. McLane.

- 1905      The Blumenthal Bed  
By Mr. and Mrs. George  
Blumenthal.
- Howard Townsend Bed  
By gift.
- 1906      Rebecca Ladew Bed  
By will.
- Florence Harkness Severance Bed  
By Edward S. Harkness.
- 1907      Charles A. Lamont Bed  
By Mary E. Jesup.
- James Roosevelt Lathrop Bed  
By Anna Harris Lathrop.
- Charles T. Cook Bed  
By Sarah E. Cook.
- Lispenard Stewart Witherbee Bed  
By Charlotte Spencer With-  
erbee.

## FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of \* \* \* ) or (to be called The \* \* \* Free Bed.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of \* \* \*

## DONATIONS, 1907.

## CLOTHING, ETC.

Mrs. F. F. Jones, No. 151 West 57th Street, City.

Mrs. B. N. Busch, No. 115 West 55th Street, City.

Mrs. Augustus N. Eddy, No. 1910 Calumet Avenue, Chicago.

Mrs. F. W. Drury.

Garments made throughout the year by the following named societies, from cut material furnished by the Hospital:

Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels' Church, 80th Street and West End Avenue.

Working Branch of the Helping Hand Society of Christ Church, 71st Street and Broadway.

Ladies' Employment Society of St. Thomas Church, Fifth Avenue and 53rd Street.

Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Avenue and 21st Street.

## MAGAZINES, ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, BOOKS, ETC.

Mr. Arthur L. Laurason, Hotel Calumet, City.

Miss H. M. Pope, No. 325 W. 56th Street, City.

The Misses Rayson, No. 168 W. 75th Street, City.

Mrs. Blakeman, No. 48 W. 59th Street, City.

Mrs. N. Gill, No. 102 W. 58th St., City.

Mrs. B. O'Hara, No. 44 W. 68th Street, City.

Mrs. W. Carmen Roberts, The Craftsman, 29 West 34th Street, City.

"A Friend" in Long Island.

Mrs. S. J. Minnie, No. 182 W. 76th Street, City.

Mrs. Jno. E. Roosevelt, No. 676 Madison Avenue, City.

Mrs. Pierce, No. 333 W. 85th Street, City.

Miss Margaret Harvey, 21 Clarendon Place, Orange, N. J.

Mr. Sittler, of The N. Y. City Railway Co.

Mr. Edwin Wilson, The Calumet Hotel, City.

Mrs. Dacey, No. 324 W. 83rd Street, City.

Miss Phoebe I. McCarthy, No. 184 W. 82nd Street, City.

- Mrs. Oak, No. 509 W. 52nd Street, City.  
Mr. Bigelow, No. 340 West End Avenue, City.  
Messrs. Henry Holt & Co., No. 29 W. 23rd Street, City.  
Dr. E. Townsend McKenzie, No. 353 W. 58th Street, City.  
Mr. C. E. Becker, No. 13 W. 73rd Street, City.  
Mrs. Vreeland, No. 108 W. 61st Street, City.  
Mrs. James A. Roosevelt, No. 4 W. 57th Street, City.  
Mr. M. E. Meyer, No. 442 W. 57th Street, City.  
Mr. Alexander Brockned, No. 535 W. 50th Street, City.  
Mr. Ralph Marian.  
Mrs. Robt. Herman, care of Reisenweber's, 8th Avenue and 58th Street, City.  
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee, No. 37 E. 36th Street, City.  
Mrs. G. Menken, No. 24 W. 59th Street, City.  
Mr. M. N. Buckner, No. 30 W. 44th Street, City.  
Mrs. Blakeman, No. 48 W. 59th Street, City.  
Mr. A. R. Keen, Hotel Belleclaire, City.  
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, No. 570 Fifth Avenue, City.  
Miss Regney, No. 918 Ninth Avenue, City.  
Mr. T. H. Merchant, No. 185 W. 102nd Street, City.  
Mrs. S. J. Mimne, No. 162 W. 76th St., City.  
Mrs. Clark, Hotel Gotham, City.  
Mrs. Allen, 371 W. 56th Street, City.  
Mr. B. Sabloff, No. 886 Ninth Ave., City.  
Miss Alma Patterson, No. 859 Seventh Ave., City.  
Mrs. E. Edwards, No. 9 W. 63rd Street, City.  
Mr. E. F. Taylor, No. 27 W. 67th Street, City.  
Mrs. A. W. Carwin, No. 303 West End Avenue, City.  
Mrs. J. F. Franklin, No. 207 W. 56th Street, City.  
Dr. Wm. B. Noyes, No. 107 W. 69th Street, City.  
Mrs. Leopold Carl Lorenz, The Amidon, City.  
Miss Orton, No. 324 W. 51st Street, City.  
Miss Bears, No. 345 W. 47th St., City.  
Mr. Silas W. Burt, No. 30 Broad Street, City.  
Miss Cobb, No. 18 E. 60th Street, City.  
Mrs. J. A. Bensel, Bernardsville, N. J.  
Mrs. Brown, The Craftsman, No. 29 W. 34th Street, City.

The Old Art School, No. 343 W. 57th Street, City.  
Mr. Howard Townsend, No. 32 Nassau Street, City.  
Miss Amelia Schick, No. 427 W. 56th Street, City.  
The Salvation Army, No. 120 W. 14th Street, City.  
Mrs. Jno. W. Bradford, No. 132 W. 61st Street, City.  
Mrs. Ballard, No. 21 W. 73rd Street, City.  
Mrs. Kramer, No. 434 W. 58th Street, City.

### ROSES, CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Mrs. S. A. Blatchford, Flowers received weekly for the wards.  
Mrs. Sarah Cool, No. 2 W. 48th Street, City.  
Mrs. John Shaw.  
Mrs. E. D. Farrell, No. 320 W. 57th Street, City.  
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee, No. 4 Fifth Avenue, City.  
Mrs. James R. Jesup, No. 555 Fifth Avenue, City.  
Mrs. Herbert Parsons, No. 630 Fifth Avenue, City.  
Mrs. Charles T. Cook.  
Mr. M. C. D. Borden, No. 25 W. 56th Street, City. Cut flowers received frequently during the year.  
Mrs. J. Workman, Torrington, Conn.  
Mr. A. Warendorff, The Ansonia, City.  
Dr. Fayette E. Schley, No. 473 West End Avenue, City.  
Mrs. F. M. Freeman, No. 37 W. 50th Street, City.  
Mrs. James R. Jesup, No. 555 Fifth Avenue, City.  
Altar Chapter of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, Miss Christine K. Roosevelt, Secretary.  
Mrs. C. M. Chapin, No. 45 W. 37th Street, City.  
Mrs. Anna M. Good, No. 4 W. 75th St., City.  
Mr. Louis Morris Starr, No. 3 W. 53rd Street, City.  
Mrs. Tompkins, No. 51 W. 76th Street, City.  
Mr. A. Dutenkofee, The Hargrave, City.  
Junior League of the Spring Valley Methodist Episcopal Church, Spring Valley, N. Y.  
Miss Carolyn H. Strong and Master Tom Strong, Setauket, Long Island.  
The Misses Rayson, No. 164 W. 75th Street, City.  
Mrs. J. B. Littig, No. 61 West 70th Street, City.

Miss Katharine Swift, The Lorraine, City.  
 Judge A. C. Butts, 10 Municipal Court, City.  
 Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 387 Fifth Avenue, City. Cut flowers  
 received frequently during the year.  
 Miss Kate A. Walsh, Principal Public School No. 141, City.  
 Mr. Frank E. Campbell, No. 241 W. 23rd Street, City.  
 Mrs. P. O. Sorg, The Wyoming, City.  
 Mrs. A. Gordon Murray, No. 52 E. 53rd Street, City.  
 Mrs. Price.  
 Mrs. Richard Wadsworth, Irvington, N. Y.  
 Lieut. John F. Tinker, 26th Police Precinct, City.  
 Mrs. Samuel Sloan, Garrison-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Douglas Robinson, Orange, N. J.  
 Miss K. Crommelin, Children's Aid Society, 502 W. 53rd Street,  
 City.  
 Mr. C. A. Coutant, 18th Street and Sixth Avenue, City.  
 Miss Hetty King, Hotel Astor, City.  
 Mrs. Mitchell.  
 Mr. Wentworth, No. 341 W. 85th Street, City.  
 Mr. R. B. Dula, No. 1073 Fifth Avenue, City.  
 Miss Gladys Roosevelt, No. 818 Madison Avenue, City.  
 Miss Lucia Burton.  
 Miss Francis Dickey, No. 37 E. 51st Street, City.  
 Rev. Madison C. Peters, Broadway and 63rd Street, City.

#### FRUIT, ICE CREAM, CAKE, ETC.

The Central Presbyterian Church.  
 Mrs. George Taylor.  
 Mrs. Atwood Violett, No. 50 W. 56th Street, City.  
 Mrs. James R. Jesup, Curtis Hotel, Lenox, Mass.  
 Public School No. 141, City.  
 Mrs. Paul D. Cravath, No. 52 William Street, City.

#### TOYS, ETC.

Mrs. Frederick W. Jackson, Westchester, City.  
 Mrs. Zinnser, No. 185 W. 85th Street, City.  
 Mrs. F. W. Drury.  
 "A Friend."

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- Dr. James W. McLane, No. 51 W. 38th Street, City, 120 pairs Blankets and 2 Medicine Cabinets.
- Messrs. Colgate & Co., No. 53 John Street, City, 25 lbs. Violet Talcum Powder.
- Mrs. Sarah Cook, No. 2 W. 48th Street, City, an Invalid Cushion.
- Mrs. Wm. Henry Flagg, No. 210 W. 57th Street, City, Fancy Candy Piece.
- Mrs. John Williams, No. 430 W. 57th Street, City, Box of Candy.
- Insular Coffee Co., No. 125 Front Street, City, 100 lbs. Ceylon Tea.
- Messrs. McGibbon & Co., Old Linen.
- Miss Franconia B. Howell, No. 122 W. 91st Street, City, pair of Crutches.
- Mr. J. B. Taylor, 1 Wheel Chair.
- Mrs. John E. Roosevelt, No. 676 Madison Avenue, City, Cotillion Favors.
- Miss Lyon, No. 110 E. 57th Street, City, Child's Dresser.
- Messrs. A. A. Vantine & Co., Broadway and 18th Street, City, 100 Japanese Fans.
- New York Transportation Co., Mr. Meade, President, a ride in Central Park given to fifteen juvenile patients.
- The Walker Gordon Laboratory, 40 pints of Cream.
- Mrs. Swann, Rubber Goods.
- Miss Grace Brockner, No. 585 W. 50th Street, City, 1 Chair and 1 Crutch.

## CONTRIBUTORS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

Mr. A. M. Tibben of Messrs. Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., 2 large cases of Toys.	
"A Friend" to help give the Children in Roosevelt Hospital a happy Christmas.....	\$50.00
Miss Maria L. Campbell.....	25.00
Mr. Geo. G. DeWitt.....	15.00
Mr. Robt. H. M. Ferguson.....	10.00



Mr. W. Irving Clark.....	10.00
Mrs. Oliver T. Payne.....	10.00
Mr. Geo. L. Elliott.....	5.00
Mr. Robt. H. Coleman.....	5.00
"A Friend," 9 packages of toys for the children in the Surgical and Bliss Wards.	
Mrs. H. S. Ward, Springfield, Mass., Christmas cards.	
Mrs. J. A. Bensel, Bernardsville, N. J., Christmas tree decorations.	
Miss Phayre, No. 105 West 121st Street, City, 7 scrap books.	
Mrs. M. H. Washburn, Haverstraw, N. Y., 3 dressed dolls and 1 canvas embroidery set.	
Mrs. Washington Choate, No. 420 W. 118th Street, City, 6 dressed dolls.	
Mr. George Ehret, 91st Street and 2nd Avenue, City, 1 box of oranges and 1 barrel of apples.	
Miss Thelma Violet, No. 50 East 50th Street, City, 7 potted plants.	
Miss E. E. Auchincloss, No. 32 E. 68th Street, City, dolls.	

#### DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Mrs. S. A. Blatchford, \$5.00 for Christmas flowers for nurses' dining room.	
Mrs. E. G. Love, theatre tickets.	
Dr. James E. Newcomb, "The American Journal of Nursing" and "The Medical Record" for the year.	
The Trustees of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, a pew reserved for the use of the pupils.	
"A Friend," theatre tickets.	
Colgate & Co., talcum powder.	
Mrs. S. A. Blatchford, music for graduation.	
Mrs. James Roosevelt, magazines for library.	
Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 10 tickets for The New York Symphony Concerts during the season.	
Dr. G. E. Brewer, bonbons for Christmas dinner.	
Mr. Geo. L. Elliott, bonbons for Christmas dinner.	

January 1, 1908.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1907.

The number of patients		
Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1906 .....	198	
Admitted during 1907 .....	3,986	4,184
Discharged from the		
Medical Division .....	1,288	
Bliss Ward .....	115	
Surgical Division .....	1,925	
Gynaecological Division .....	657	
	<hr/>	
	3,985	
Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1907 .....	199	4,184

Respectfully,

HOWARD C. TAYLOR,  
Registrar.

The detailed statistics are appended:

*This report does not include the work of the Second Surgical Division, the statistics of that Division being incomplete when this matter went to press.*



## REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISION.

Prepared by Howard Canning Taylor, M.D.

During the year 1907 there were discharged from the medical division 1,288 cases, as follows:

Discharged cured.....	584
Discharged improved.....	313
Discharged unimproved.....	153
Died .....	238

---

 1,288

A list of deaths is given on page 122.

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.						
Acute Rheumatism.....	39	18	47	9		1
Subacute Rheumatism.....	1	4	2	3		
Chronic Rheumatism .....	1	3		3	1	
Rheumatism .....	4	1	3	2		
Purpura Hemorrhagica .....	1	1		2		
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism.....	3	1		3	1	
Muscular Rheumatism .....		1	1			
Gout .....	3		1	2		
Chlorosis .....		3	1	1	1	
Secondary Anaemia .....	1	1		1		1
Pernicious Anaemia .....	1				1	
Myelogenous Leukaemia .....		1				1
Chyluria .....	1				1	
Diabetes .....	8	6		6	2	6
Influenza .....	23	12	31	4		
Hydrophobia .....	1	1				2
Farcy .....	1					1
Trichinosis .....	3		1	2		
Varicella .....	1			1		
Scarlatina .....	1	1			2	
Malaria .....	22	3	17	7	1	
Hemophilia .....	1				1	
Typhoid Fever .....	89	43	111	5	5	11
Fever .....	12	6	14	2	2	

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.</b>						
Adenoids .....		2	2			
Acute Laryngitis .....		1		1		
Specific Laryngitis .....	1	1		2		
Tubercular Laryngitis .....	1				1	
Acute Tonsillitis.....	11	10	16	4	1	
Peritonsillar Abscess .....	1	4	5			
Acute Bronchitis .....	5	2	4	3		
Bronchitis .....	4	2	4	2		
Chronic Bronchitis .....	7	3		9	1	
Asthma .....	4	1		5		
Chronic Emphysema .....	2			2		
Bronchiectasis .....	1			1		
Pleurisy .....	4	2	4	2		
Dry Pleurisy .....	3	2	3	2		
Pleurisy with Effusion.....	26	3	9	19	1	
Empyema .....	9	3		1	8	3
Tubercular Pleurisy .....	3	1		4		
Abscess of Lung.....	1				1	
Lobar Pneumonia .....	115	30	87	10	2	46
Broncho-pneumonia .....	6	12	9	4	1	4
Influenza, Pneumonia .....	7	1	7			1
Pneumonia .....	36	3	25	7		7
Pneumothorax .....	3	1		2	1	1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	21	8		10	15	4
Acute General Miliary Tuberculosis..	7	3		1	1	8
Malignant Tumor of Mediastinum...	1				1	
Haemothorax .....		1		1		
<b>DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.</b>						
Pyelonephritis .....	1					1
Acute Nephritis .....	1	2	1	1		1
Chronic Nephritis .....	48	46		54	13	27
Surgical Kidney .....		1			1	

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM—Continued.						
Renal Calculus.....		1			1	
Pyelitis.....		1		1		
Chronic Salpingitis.....		3		1	2	
Carcinoma of Bladder.....	1					1
Orchitis.....	2			1	1	
Hypertrophied Prostate.....	1				1	
Urethritis.....	1	1		1	1	
GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES.						
Malignant Stricture of Oesophagus...	1				1	
Acute Gastritis.....	3	7	10			
Gastritis.....	4	10	4	10		
Chronic Gastritis.....	1	1		2		
Gastric Ulcer.....	2	6	2	3	2	1
Carcinoma of Stomach.....	3	3		1	3	2
Hyperacidity of Stomach.....	1	1		1	1	
Hematemesis.....	1		1			
Acute Indigestion.....	1		1			
Gastro-enteritis.....	1	1		2		
Gastro-duodenitis.....	4	1	3	2		
Colitis.....	4	4	4	3	1	
Subacute Appendicitis.....	1	3	1	1	2	
Carcinoma of Intestine.....	2			1	1	
Tuberculosis of Colon.....	1				1	
Diarrhoea.....	4		1	3		
Constipation.....	6	4	3	5	2	
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	2	1			3	
Amoebic Dysentery.....	1		1			
Intestinal Perforation.....		1				1
Tape Worm.....	1				1	
Abdominal Pain.....	1			1		

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>DISEASES OF LIVER, GALL BLADDER AND DUCTS.</b>						
Cholelithiasis .....	2	1		1	2	
Cholecystitis .....	3			2	1	
Cirrhosis of Liver.....	10	16		14	4	8
Carcinoma of Liver.....	2	3			1	4
Tumor of Liver.....	1	1		1	1	
Subphrenic Abscess .....	1				1	
<b>DISEASES OF VASCULAR SYSTEM.</b>						
Acute Endocarditis .....	1					1
Malignant Endocarditis .....	2	2				4
Septic Endocarditis .....	2	1	1			2
Chronic Endocarditis .....	59	55		85	6	23
Myocarditis .....	3			1		2
Tachycardia .....	1			1		
Dilation of Heart.....	1					1
Arterio-sclerosis .....	5	3	1	1	2	4
Specific Endarteritis .....	2	3		5		
Aneurism of Aorta.....	6	6		3	1	8
Femoral Thrombosis .....	1			1		
Stokes Adams Syndrome.....	1			1		
Aneurism of Carotid Artery.....	1					1
<b>DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.</b>						
Vertigo .....	1			1		
Oedemia of Brain.....		3				3
Tumor of Brain.....	1				1	
Abscess of Brain.....	1					1
Cerebral Hemorrhage .....	10	5		1	1	13
Cerebral Thrombosis .....	1	4	1	2		2
Cerebral Syphilis .....	5	2	2	4		1
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .....	9	2	2			9
Meningitis .....	3	1	1			3



CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM—						
Continued.						
Epilepsy .....	2	2		3	1	
Hysteria .....	1	3	2	1	1	
Neurasthenia .....	4	7	1	9	1	
Locomotor Ataxia .....	1				1	
Intercostal Neuralgia .....		1	1			
Sciatica .....	1	2	3			
Hemiplegia .....	2		2			
Partial Paraplegia .....	1			1		
General Paresis .....	2	3		2	3	
Syphilis of Spinal Cord.....	1				1	
POISONS.						
Acute Alcoholism .....	2	1	3			
Chronic Alcoholism .....	9	5	3	3	5	3
Arsenic .....	1					1
Bichloride of Mercury.....	2	3	1		3	1
Carbolic Acid .....		1	1			
Chloral .....	1	1	1			1
Chloroform .....	1		1			
Gas, Illuminating .....	8	3	5	2	1	3
Iodine .....		1	1			
Lead .....	5		2	3		
Lye .....	1			1		
Morphine .....	2	2	2	1		1
Tea .....		1		1		
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Smoke Suffocation .....	1					1
Mastoiditis .....	1	1	1	1		
Carcinoma of Lymph Glands of Neck.	1				1	
Erysipelas .....		1			1	
Toxaemia of Pregnancy.....		1			1	
Carcinoma .....		1			1	
Syphilis .....	1	3		2	2	

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.						
Tuberculosis of Hip.....		1			1	
Dermatitis .....	1		1			
Abscess of Neck.....		1			1	
Inguinal Hernia .....		1			1	
Ventral Hernia .....		1			1	
Iritis .....	1				1	
Obesity .....		1			1	
Myxoedema .....		2		2		
Sclerosis .....	1			1		
General Fibrosis .....		1		1		
Caisson Disease.....	1			1		
Thyroidism .....		1			1	
Exophthalmic Goitre .....		4		3		1
Unknown .....	7	4	1		6	4

## REPORT OF THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.

Prepared by Howard Canning Taylor, M.D.

During the year 1907 there were discharged from the Bliss Ward 115 cases, as follows:

Discharged cured .....	56
“ improved .....	23
“ unimproved .....	13
Died .....	22

---

114

A list of deaths is given on page 145.

The following table gives the disease, sex, and condition at time of discharge of cases in the Bliss Ward for Sick Children:

CASES TREATED IN THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>INFECTIOUS DISEASES.</b>						
Pertussis .....		1			1	
Malaria .....	1	1	2			
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis, Epidemic..	5	2	3			4
Typhoid Fever .....	7	4	10			1
<b>GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES.</b>						
Acute Indigestion .....		2	1	1		
Gastro-enteritis .....	1	2	1			2
Colitis .....		1		1		
<b>RESPIRATORY DISEASES.</b>						
Pneumonia .....	1	1	2			
Lobar Pneumonia .....	14	5	19			
Broncho-pneumonia .....	8	2	8		1	1
Pleurisy .....	2	1	2	1		
Empyema .....	1	2		1	2	
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	1	3		2	1	1
General Miliary Tuberculosis.....	2	1			1	2

CASES TREATED IN THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
CARDIAC DISEASES.						
Chronic Endocarditis . . . . .	5	6	1	7	1	2
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Meningitis . . . . .	1	1	1		1	
Tubercular Meningitis . . . . .	4	1		1		4
Chorea . . . . .	1	2		3		
DISEASES OF NUTRITION.						
Marasmus . . . . .		2	1			1
Rachitis . . . . .	2			1		1
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Otitis Media . . . . .	1	1	1	1		
Pott's Disease of Spine . . . . .				1		
Acute Rheumatism . . . . .	1		1			
Poliomyelitis . . . . .	1	1		2		
Ichthyosis Rubra . . . . .	1				1	
Purpura Hemorrhagica . . . . .		2	1			1
Stramonium Poisoning . . . . .		1	1			
Ammonia Poisoning . . . . .	1					1
Arsenic Poisoning . . . . .		1	1			
Bichloride Poisoning . . . . .		1				1
Tubercular Glands of Neck . . . . .	1				1	
Tubercular Peritonitis . . . . .	2				2	
Acute Nephritis . . . . .		1			1	
Chronic Nephritis . . . . .	1	1		1		

## REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISION.

The report of the surgical division for the year 1907 comprises the following two tables:

TABLE I.

Prepared by Howard Canning Taylor, M.D.

This table contains all the cases discharged from the surgical wards during the year, arranged according to a regional classification under the subdivisions injuries, diseases, tumors and congenital defects. The sex and condition at the time of discharge are given in the vertical columns.

Number of cases discharged well.....	1,110
“ “ “ improved .....	469
“ “ “ unimproved ...	169
“ “ that died.....	177
<hr/>	
Total number of cases.....	1,925

Many cases discharged improved returned to the hospital for treatment and dressing, and were ultimately cured. The above enumeration represents the actual condition at the time of discharge, and not the ultimate result.

A list of deaths is given on page 126.

## SURGICAL CASES.

HEAD.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES.						
Contusions of the Head.....		1	1			
Scalp Wounds .....	3		2	1		
Bullet Wound of Head.....	6		2			4
Penetrating Wound of Skull.....	1		1			
Subdural Hemorrhage .....		2	2			
Fracture Base of Skull.....	36	8	15	13	1	15
Fracture Base and Vault of Skull....	4		1			3
Compound Depressed Fracture of Skull	20	1	13	2		6
Fracture of Skull.....	12	2	10	2		2
Concussion of Brain.....	19	7	20	3		3
DISEASES.						
Abscess of Scalp.....		1	1			
Epilepsy .....	4			1	3	
Jacksonian Epilepsy.....	4		1	2		1
Hydrocephalus .....	1	1			2	
Mastoiditis .....	7	8	6	6	2	1
Otitis Media .....	1	2	1	2		
Cerebral Hemorrhage .....	2	1			1	2
Cerebral Syphilis .....	1	1		1	1	
Caries of Skull.....	3		1	2		
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .....	1				1	
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Lipoma of Scalp.....	1		1			
Tumor of Brain.....	6	1		3	4	
FACE.						
INJURIES.						
Contusion of Face.....		1		1		
Lacerated Wounds of Face.....	6	1	6	1		
Lacerated Wound of Soft Palate.....	1				1	
Injury to Nose.....	1			1		
Foreign Body in Cheek.....	1		1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

FACE—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES—Continued.						
Epistaxis .....	2		1			1
Fracture of Nose.....	2		1	1		
Fracture of Inferior Maxilla.....	5	1	1	3	2	
Fracture of Malar Bone.....	1				1	
Bullet Wound of Face.....	4	1	2	2	1	
DISEASES.						
Carbuncle of Lip.....	1		1			
Orbital Echymosis .....	1			1		
Orbital Abscess .....		1	1			
Lupus of Face.....		1		1		
Glaucoma .....	1		1			
Panophthalmia .....		1	1			
Facial Hemiatrophy .....	1				1	
Abscess of Face.....	4	4	3	5		
Adenoids .....	2	1	1	1	1	
Adenoids and Hypertrophied Tonsils..	9	4	11	2		
Tonsillitis .....		2			2	
Nasal Diphtheria .....		1			1	
Periostitis of Inferior Maxilla.....	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Inferior Maxilla....	3	1	2	2		
Osteomyelitis of Jaw.....	5	4	4	4	1	
Sinus of Jaw.....		1		1		
Trifacial Neuralgia .....	1	1		1	1	
Inferior Dental Neuralgia.....		1	1			
Supraorbital Neuralgia .....	1			1		
Infraorbital Neuralgia .....	1				1	
Deformity of Eyelid.....	1			1		
Deformity of Nose.....		1			1	
Deformity of Ear.....	1			1		
Malposition of Tooth.....	1		1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

FACE—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.</b>						
Angioma of Lip.....		1	1			
Epithelioma of Lip.....	4		3	1		
Epithelioma of Naso-pharynx.....		1		1		
Epithelioma of Jaw.....	5			5		
Epithelioma of Nose.....	2			2		
Epithelioma of Face.....	2			1	1	
Epithelioma of Cheek.....	3		1	2		
Epithelioma of Floor of Mouth.....	1			1		
Epithelioma of Tongue.....	1		1	2	1	3
Sarcoma of Superior Maxilla.....		1			1	
Sarcoma of Inferior Maxilla.....	1		1			
Dermoid Cyst of Floor of Mouth.....	1		1			
Papilloma of Tongue.....	1		1			
Tumor of Cheek.....	1				1	
Epulis of Lower Jaw.....	1	1	2			
Malformation of Ears.....		1		1		
Hair Lip and Cleft Palate.....	2	2		2	2	
Cleft Palate .....	2	3	2	2	1	
Hair Lip .....	5		2	3		
<b>NECK.</b>						
<b>INJURIES.</b>						
Incised Wound of Neck.....	4		1	2		1
Foreign Body in Oesophagus.....		1	1			
Bullet Wound of Neck.....	2	1	2	1		
<b>DISEASES.</b>						
Carbuncle of Neck.....		1	1			
Abscess of Neck.....	5	5	4	4	1	1
Submaxillary Abscess .....	3	4	4	3		
Retropharyngeal Abscess .....	1		1			
Ludwig's Angina .....	1	1	2			
Vincent's Angina .....	2			2		
Postauricular Lymphangitis .....	1		1			



## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

NECK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES—Continued.						
Tubercular Cervical Adenitis.....	30	28	37	13	7	1
Tubercular Sinus of Neck.....	1	1		2		
Syphilitic Glands of Neck.....	1			1		
Oedema of Larynx.....		1		1		
Actinomycosis of Neck.....		1		1		
Crico-arytenoid Anchylosis .....	1			1		
Keloid of Neck.....	1		1			
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Tumor of Neck.....	1	2	3			
Carcinoma of Neck.....	3		1		1	1
Carcinoma of Glands of Neck.....	4	1		4		1
Angioma of Neck.....	1				1	
Tumor of Thyroid Gland.....	1	9	9	1		
Carcinoma of Thyroid Gland.....	2				2	
Epithelioma of Larynx.....	3	1	2			2
Carcinoma of Trachea.....	2			2		
Sarcoma of Neck.....	1				1	
Thyro-glossal Cyst.....	1	2	3			
Chondroma of Axis.....	1					1
Branchio-genetic Cyst.....	2		1		1	
THORAX.						
INJURIES.						
Contusion of Chest.....	3		3			
Stab Wound of Chest.....	5	1	4	1		1
Bullet Wound of Chest.....	3		1	1		1
Fracture of Ribs.....	7	5	7	5		
DISEASES.						
Sebaceous Cyst of Chest.....		1	1			
Abscess of Chest.....		2	2			
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....		1			1	
Pneumonia .....	1				1	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

THORAX—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES—Continued.						
Aneurism of Aorta.....	1				1	
Pneumothorax .....	1		1			
Haemothorax .....	1		1			
Empyema .....	20	10	7	20		3
Abscess of Lung.....	2	1	2			1
Hypertrophy of Breast.....	1		1			
Tuberculosis of Breast.....		3	3			
Chronic Mastitis .....	1	2	1		2	
Suppurative Mastitis .....		11	9	2		
Tubercular Osteitis of Rib.....	1	1		2		
Stricture of Oesophagus.....	2		1	1		
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Papilloma of Nipple.....		1	1			
Benign Tumor of Breast.....		2	2			
Adenoma of Breast.....		7	7			
Carcinoma of Breast.....		21	14	7		
Malignant Stricture of Oesophagus...	3			2	1	
UPPER EXTREMITY.						
INJURIES.						
Contusion of Shoulder.....	1			1		
Burns of Shoulder.....		1	1			
Incised and Lacerated Wounds Upper Extremity .....	4	2	2	4		
Division of Ulnar Nerve.....	1			1		
Division of Radial Nerve.....	1			1		
Bullet Wound of Hand.....	1			1		
Traumatic Amputation of Fingers....	3	1		4		
Traumatic Amputation of Arm.....	6		4	1		1
Old Fracture of Clavicle.....	1	2	2	1		
Fracture of Humerus.....	11	3	8	5	1	
Fracture of Arm and Forearm.....	1		1			
Old Fracture of Humerus.....	7		1	4	2	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES—Continued.						
Old Fracture at Elbow.....	2			2		
Fracture of Olecranon.....	3	2		5		
Fracture of Ulna.....	2		1	1		
Old Fracture of Ulna.....	1			1		
Fracture of Radius.....	4	1	2	2	1	
Colle's Fracture of Radius.....	2	2	1	3		
Old Fracture of Radius.....	2	4	3	3		
Fracture of Radius and Ulna.....	1			1		
Old Fracture of Radius and Ulna....	1		1			
Fracture Phalanx of Finger.....		1		1		
Old Fracture of Phalanx of Thumb..	1			1		
Dislocation of Clavicle.....	3		3			
Dislocation of Shoulder.....	2	1		1	2	
Old Dislocation of Shoulder.....	4	1	2	2	1	
Dislocation of Elbow.....	2			2		
DISEASES.						
Tuberculosis of Skin of Shoulder....		1		1		
Cellulitis of Finger.....	3	3	2	4		
Cellulitis of Hand.....	1	1	1	1		
Cellulitis of Arm.....	4	1	2	2		1
Axillary Abscess.....	2	3	3	1	1	
Axillary Adenitis.....	2	1	2	1		
Periostitis of Humerus.....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Humerus.....	5	1	1	5		
Osteomyelitis of Ulna.....	1	1	2			
Osteomyelitis of Phalanx of Finger..		1	1			
Tuberculosis of Shoulder Joint.....	2	1		3		
Gonorrhœal Arthritis of Elbow Joint..	1			1		
Tuberculosis of Elbow Joint.....	2	1		3		
Septic Arthritis of Elbow Joint.....		1		1		
Anchylosis of Elbow Joint.....	1	1			2	
Tuberculosis of Elbow Joint.....	4	1	1	4		
Teno-synovitis of Wrist.....	2	2	2	1	1	
Anchylosis of Finger.....	1			1		
Ganglion of Wrist.....		1		1		

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECT.</b>						
Lipoma of Shoulder.....		2	2			
Sarcoma of Humerus.....	1			1		
Carcinoma of Glands of Axilla.....		1	1			
<b>LOWER EXTREMITY.</b>						
<b>INJURIES.</b>						
Contusions of Lower Extremity.....	4	1	5			
Burns of Lower Extremity.....	3		1	2		
Lacerated Wounds of Lower Extremity.....	3	2	3	2		
Bullet Wounds of Lower Extremity..	1	2	2			1
Foreign Body in Leg.....	1	2	3			
Rupture of Femoral Artery.....	1					1
Amputation Stump, Unhealed.....	1		1			
Dislocation Meniscus of Knee.....	1		1			
Rupture of Quadriceps Extensor Ten- don .....	2		1	1		
Sprain of Knee.....	1	1	1	1		
Sprain of Ankle.....		4	2	2		
Dislocation of Ankle.....	1		1			
Dislocation of Astragalus.....		1			1	
Dislocation of Toe.....	1			1		
Traumatic Amputation of Thigh.....	3					3
Traumatic Amputation of Leg.....	2		2			
Traumatic Amputation of Foot.....	5		4			1
Crush. of Foot.....	1		1			
Fracture of Femur.....	6	3	5	2	1	1
Fracture of Femur, Old.....	4		3		1	
Fracture of Femur, Tibia, Tarsus....	1			1		
Fracture of Patella.....	8	6	11	3		
Fracture of Patella, Old.....		1		1		
Fracture of Tibia.....	5	3	1	6	1	
Fracture of Tibia, Old.....	3		1	2		
Fracture of Tibia and Fibula.....		3	1	1		1
Fracture of Tibia and Fibula, Old...	1				1	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.						
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES—Continued.						
Fracture of Fibula.....	1				1	
Fracture of Tibia and Os Calcis....	1		1			
Fracture of Astragalus.....	1			1		
Fracture of Os Calcis.....	2	2		3	1	
DISEASES.						
Abscess Gluteal Region.....		1		1		
Inguinal Adenitis.....	5	1	5		1	
Abscess of Thigh.....	1	3	3		1	
Cellulitis of Knee.....	1	2	3		1	
Prepatellar Bursitis.....		2	1	1		
Tuberculosis of Thigh.....	1				1	
Varicose Veins of Leg.....	11	13	17	3	3	1
Ulcer of Leg.....	1	1	1	1		
Sciatica .....	2	1		2	1	
Gumma of Tibia.....		1		1		
Periostitis of Tibia.....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Ilium.....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Femur.....	5	2	2	5		
Osteomyelitis of Tibia.....	2	2	1	3		
Osteomyelitis of Fibula.....		1		1		
Osteomyelitis of Os Calcis.....	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Metatarsal Bone....	2			2		
Arthritis of Sarco-iliac Joint.....	1	1	1	1		
Arthritis of Hip.....	2		1		1	
Arthritis of Knee.....	3	1	2	2		
Gonorrhœal Arthritis of Knee.....	2		2			
Synovitis of Knee.....	2	2	2	2		
Anchylosis of Knee.....	2	1	3			
Joint Mouse of Knee.....		1		1		
Arthritis of Knee and Ankle.....	1			1		
Arthritis of Ankle.....	5	1	3	3		
Anchylosis of Ankle.....	1			1		
Perforating Ulcer of Toes.....	2			2		
Gangrene of Leg.....	2		2			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES—Continued.						
Gangrene of Toes.....	2	1	1	1		1
Bunion .....		1	1			
Hallux Valgus .....		3	3			
Hammer Toe .....	1	1	2			
Deformity of Tibia.....		1		1		
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Carcinoma Femoral Glands.....		1		1		
Sarcoma of Femur.....		1				1
Sarcoma of Tibia.....	1	1	1		1	
Sarcoma of Foot.....		1			1	
Osteoma of Tibia.....	1		1			
Osteoma of Os Calcis.....	1		1			
Osteoma Metatarsal Bone.....	1		1			
Congenital Dislocation of Patellæ.....		1		1		
Genu Valgum.....		1	1			
Genu Varus.....		2	2			
ABDOMEN AND BACK.						
INJURIES.						
Burn of Abdominal Wall.....		1	1			
Lacerated Wound of Abdominal Wall.	2		2			
Contusion of Abdomen.....	2	1	2	1		
Contusion of Back.....	2	1	3			
Sprain of Back.....		1		1		
Bullet Wound of Back.....	1			1		
Bullet Wound of Abdomen.....	2					2
Bullet Wound of Stomach.....	1					1
Bullet Wound of Intestine.....	2					2
Stab Wound of Abdomen.....	2	1	3			
Stab Wound of Intestine.....	3		2			1
Stab Wound of Liver.....	1		1			
Rupture of Intestine.....	1		1			
Rupture of Liver.....	3		2			1

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES—Continued.						
Rupture of Spleen.....	2		1			1
Fracture of Pelvis.....	4			1		3
Foreign Body in Intestine.....	1	1	1		1	
Post-operative Hemorrhage .....	1		1			
DISEASES.						
Bed Sores.....		1				1
Ulcer of Abdomen.....	1			1		
Abdominal Abscess.....	4		2	1	1	
Abscess of Back.....	1		1			
Abdominal Pain .....	3	2	4	1		
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	2	1	1	2		
Pelvic Peritonitis.....		2	2			
Tuberculosis Mesenteric Glands.....	1					1
Chronic Inflammation Mesenteric Glands .....	1		1			
Mesenteric Thrombosis.....	2					2
Abscess of Spleen.....	1		1			
Subacute Pancreatitis.....		2	2			
Subhepatic Abscess.....	1					1
Perihepatitis .....	2		1	1		
Cholelithiasis .....	14	27	28	3	2	8
Cholecystitis .....	4	8	10	1		1
Cicatricial Stenosis of Papilla of Vater	2		2			
Abscess of Liver.....	3	1	2			2
Phantom Tumor of Abdomen.....		1			1	
Internal Hemorrhage.....	1					1
Gastritis .....	5	3	2	4	1	1
Gastric Neurosis.....	1	2		2	1	
Gastric Ulcer.....	4	5	2	4	2	1
Gastric Ulcer, Perforation.....	4	1	2			3
Pyloric Stenosis.....	6	1	4	1		2
Ulcer of Duodenum, Perforation.....	5		2			3
Ulcer of Duodenum.....	1		1			
Perforation of Ilium.....	3		1			2

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES—Continued.						
Gastro-enteritis .....	2			2		
Typhoid Fever, Perforation.....	1					1
Typhoid Fever, Cholecystitis.....	1			1		
Colitis .....	3	1	2	1	1	
Fecal Impaction.....	1	1	1	1		
Chronic Constipation.....	1	5	1	4	1	
Intestinal Obstruction.....	5	5	6		1	3
Fecal Fistula.....	1	2	1	1	1	
Echinococcus Cyst of Liver.....	1	1	1			
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	14	4	12	6		
Fistula in Ano.....	10	4	9	5		
Fissure in Ano.....	1	3	4			
Hemorrhoids .....	22	11	29	2	2	
Internal Hemorrhoids.....	2	1	3			
Prolapse of Rectum.....	2		1	1		
Stricture of Rectum.....	1	3	1	3		
Ulcer of Rectum.....	3			2	1	
Pilonidal Sinus.....	1		1			
Blastomycosis of Spine.....	2		2			
Coccydynia .....		2	1		1	
Appendicitis .....	17	12	28			1
Acute Appendicitis.....	6	5	11			
Subacute Appendicitis.....	20	11	30	1		
Chronic Appendicitis.....	31	17	47		1	
Gangrenous Appendicitis.....	8		7			1
Appendicitis with Abscess.....	30	12	41			1
Appendicitis with Diffuse Peritonitis..	17	5	13	1		8
Appendicitis, Salpingitis .....		2	2			
Ventral Hernia and Appendicitis.....		1	1			
Inguinal Hernia, Appendicitis.....	1		1			
Inguinal Hernia.....	81	13	89	1	3	1
Inguinal Hernia, Double.....	20	1	20			1
Inguinal Hernia, Strangulated.....	14	1	12			3
Inguinal Hernia, Undescended Testicle	4		4			
Femoral Hernia.....	1	5	5		1	



## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>DISEASES—Continued.</b>						
Femoral Hernia, Strangulated.....	1	4	4			1
Femoral Hernia, Tubercular Testicle..	1		1			
Ventral Hernia.....	4	8	11			1
Ventral Hernia, Strangulated.....		1				1
Ventral and Inguinal Hernia.....		1	1			
Ventral Hernia, Tubercular Peritonitis	1		1			
Hernia .....	3		1			2
Hernia, Strangulated.....	3		1	1	1	
Strangulated Hernia, Cholecystitis....		1	1			
<b>TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.</b>						
Carcinoma Inguinal Glands.....	1					1
Sarcoma of Umbilicus.....		1	1			
Angioma at Umbilicus.....		1	1			
Abdominal Tumor.....		1			1	
Carcinoma Oesophagus and Stomach.		1				1
Carcinoma of Stomach.....	8	8	3	5	7	1
Carcinoma of Sigmoid.....	4	4		2	1	5
Carcinoma of Rectum.....	5	1	1	3	2	
Polypi of Rectum.....	1				1	
Tumor of Rectum.....	1				1	
Tumor of Liver.....		1			1	
Carcinoma of Liver.....	1				1	
Carcinoma of Pancreas.....	2	1	1		1	1
Abdominal Carcinoma.....		1				1
Coccygeal Dermoid .....	1		1			
Tumor of Spinal Cord.....	2			2		
Atresia of Anus.....		1		1		
Spina Bifida.....		1		1		
<b>GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.</b>						
<b>INJURIES.</b>						
Rupture of Urethra.....	1		1			
Traumatic Amputation of Penis.....	1		1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>INJURIES—Continued.</b>						
Stab Wound of Bladder.....	1		1			
Rupture of Kidney.....	1		1			
Stab Wound of Kidney.....	1		1			
<b>DISEASES.</b>						
Urinary Fistula .....	1			1		
Chancroids .....		1		1		
Hematuria .....	1			1		
Urethritis .....	2			1	1	
Stricture of Urethra.....	12		8	2	1	1
Periurethral Abscess.....	2		1	1		
Extravasation of Urine.....	1					1
Abscess of Scrotum.....	1			1		
Acute Retention of Urine.....	1					1
Spermatocele .....	1		1			
Prostatitis .....	6			4	2	
Hypertrophied Prostate .....	12		9	1		2
Varicocele .....	17		15		2	
Hydrocele .....	16		14	1	1	
Varicocele and Hydrocele.....	2		2			
Haematocele .....	1		1			
Epididymitis .....	1		1			
Orchitis .....	2		1	1		
Seminal Vesiculitis.....	1				1	
Tubercular Epididymitis.....	2				2	
Tubercular Orchitis.....	6		3	2	1	
Syphilitic Orchitis.....	2		1		1	
Cystitis .....	7	3	1	6	2	1
Vesical Calculus.....	6		6			
Ureteral Calculus.....		1	1			
Stricture of Ureter.....	3		1		2	
Renal Colic.....	2		1	1		
Renal Calculus.....	5	1	3	1	2	
Perinephritic Abscess.....	1		1			
Hydronephrosis .....	1	5	3		2	1

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES—Continued.						
Pyonephrosis .....	1	2	1	1		1
Pyelitis .....	4	5	4	2	1	2
Tuberculosis of Kidney.....	3	2	4		1	
Movable Kidney.....		6	5	1		
Suppurative Nephritis.....	1	1	2			
Septic Infarcts in Kidney.....	1	3	3	1		
Erosions of Vagina.....		1	1			
Recto-vagina Fistula .....		1			1	
Dysmenorrhœa .....		1	1			
Atresia Cervicis Uteri.....		1	1			
Erosions of Cervix.....		1			1	
Subinvolution of Uterus.....		1		1		
Cystocele and Rectocele.....		1	1			
Retroversion of Uterus, Appendicitis.		1	1			
Endometritis .....		4	4			
Salpingitis .....		11	2	6	3	
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Cyst of Canal of Neck.....		1	1			
Sarcoma of Testis.....	1		1			
Carcinoma of Prostate.....	1				1	
Papilloma of Bladder .....	1	1	1		1	
Epithelioma of Bladder.....	3			1	2	
Tumor of Bladder.....	2				1	1
Adenoma of Kidney.....		1	1			
Fibroma Uteri .....		3	2		1	
Ovarian Cyst.....		6	4		2	
Ovarian Tumor.....		1	1			
Hypospadias .....	3			2	1	
Phimosis .....	6		6			
Undescended Testis.....	3		3			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES.						
General Burns.....	6	21	7	5		15
Stab Wound Heart and Abdomen....	1					1
Lacerated Wounds of Head and Face.	2		1	1		
Bullet Wound of Thorax and Abdomen .....	3		2			1
Multiple Contusions.....	1			1		
Fracture of Clavicle and Ribs.....	2			1	1	
Fracture of Ribs and Radius.....	1			1		
Fracture of Jaw, Skull and Spine.....	1					1
Fracture of Jaw, Patella and Femur..		1		1		
Fracture of Clavicle and Skull.....	1		1			
Fracture Acromion, Ilium and Ribs...	1					1
Fracture of Humerus, Crush of Leg..	1					1
Fracture of Arm and Leg, Traumatic Amputation of Leg.....	1					1
Fracture of Ribs, Femur and Humerus						
Rupture of Bladder and Kidneys...	1					1
Fracture of Ulna, Rupture of Bladder.	1					1
Fracture of Skull and Femur.....	1					1
Fracture of Skull and Pelvis.....	1					1
Fracture of Skull and Clavicle.....	1			1		
Fracture of Skull, Penetrating Wound of Abdomen and Thorax.....	1					1
Fracture of Skull, Radius and Spine.	1					1
Fracture of Skull, Hernia.....	1		1			
Fracture of Skull, Ribs and Clavicle..	1					1
Fracture of Spine and Femur.....		1				1
Fracture of Humerus and Ribs.....	1			1		
Fracture of Femur, Radius and Ulna.	1			1		
Fracture of Femur and Humerus....		1	1			
Fracture of Ribs, Tibia and Tibula...	1			1		
Fracture of Ribs, Rupture of Kidney.	1		1			
Fracture of Ribs and Femur.....	1		1			
Fracture of Ribs, Tibia, Radius, Ilium.	1		1			
Fracture of Skull and Spine.....	1					1

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS—Con.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES—Continued.						
Fracture of Pelvis, Rupture of Bladder and Intestine.....	1					1
DISEASES.						
Tuberculosis of Peritoneum, Lung and Knee .....		1				1
Multiple Arthritis.....	1			1		
Tuberculosis of Shoulder and Hip....	1				1	
Painful Stump Arm, Inguinal Hernia.	1		1			
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Carcinoma of Breast, Uterus and Vagina .....		1			1	
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Anæmia .....		1		1		
Tuberculosis of Skin.....	2			2		
Erysipelas .....		1			1	
Multiple Osteomyelitis.....	1		1			
Caisson Disease.....	1				1	
Birth Palsy.....		1			1	
Ganglion .....	1		1			
Erythromelalgia .....	1				1	
Influenza .....	1			1		
Arthritis .....	1		1			
Bichloride of Mercury Poisoning....	1					1
Perpura Hemorrhagica.....	1				1	
Hodgkin's Disease.....	2	1		1	2	
Neurasthenia .....		2	1		1	
Tetanus .....	1					1
Syphilis .....	2	1		1	2	
No Disease.....	2	1	3			
Unknown .....	5	1		3	3	

TABLE II.

## First Surgical Division.

Prepared by W. Earle Drennen, M. D., House Surgeon.

List of operations performed on the First Surgical Division during the year 1907:

Operations on Males.....	426
"    "    Females .....	212
Total .....	638
Of cases operated on there were:	
Cured .....	501
Improved .....	76
Unimproved .....	18
Deaths .....	43
Total .....	638

This table does not contain operations performed on the Second Surgical Division, nor the Emergency nor Out-Patient Departments.

The report of the Emergency Department will be found on page 87.

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

HEAD.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
SCALP.							
Lipoma of Scalp....	Excision .....	1		1			
SKULL.							
Fractured Base of Skull .....	Exploratory Cranio- tomy .....	1	1				2
Compound Depressed Fracture of Vault.....		7		3	1		3
Gunma of Skull....	Excision .....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

HEAD.—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
BRAIN, MEMBRANES AND CRANIAL NERVES.							
Congenital Hydrocephalus .....	Internal Drainage ....		1			1	
Cerebral Tumor....	Decompression .....	3			1	2	
EAR AND MASTOID.							
Mastoiditis .....	Osteotomy, Drainage..	3	2	3	2		
Deformities of Ears.	Plastic .....		1		1		
NOSE.							
Deformity .....	Plastic .....	1		1			
FACE.							
Bullet Wound of Face .....	Removal of Bullet....	1		1			
Abscess of Cheek..	Incision and Drainage	2		2			
Epithelioma .....	Excision, Plastic....	2			2		
LIPS AND PALATE.							
Epithelioma of Lip..	Excision, Plastic....	2		2			
Hair Lip.....	Plastic .....	1	1	2			
Cleft Palate .....	Plastic .....	1	2	2	1		
Perforated Wound of Palate.....	Plastic .....	1				1	
TONGUE AND FLOOR OF MOUTH.							
Epithelioma of Tongue .....	Whitehead .....	1		1			
Epithelioma of Tongue .....	Modified Kocher ....	1			1		
Epithelioma of Floor of Mouth .....	Excision of Growth and Glands .....	1			1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

HEAD--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
PHARYNX.							
Adenoids .....	Removal .....	4	2	6			
Adenoids and Hyper- trophied Tonsils..	Removal .....	7	2	9			
SUPERIOR MAXILLA.							
Osteomyelitis .....	Osteotomy and Drain- age .....	1		1			
Epithelioma .....	Resection .....	2			2		
INFERIOR MAXILLA.							
Multiple Fractures..	Suture .....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis .....	Osteotomy Drainage..	6	1	6	1		
Osteomyelitis .....	Sequestrotomy .....	1		1			
Epulis .....	Partial Resection ....	1	1	1	1		
Compound Fracture.	Open Reduction and Silver Wiring.....		1		1		
NECK.							
Abscess .....	Incision and Drainage.	1	2	2	1		
Ludwig's Angina...	" " "	1		1			
Submaxillary A b- scess .....	" " "	1	1	2			
Tubercular Cervical Adenitis .....	Excision of Glands...	10	16	23	3		
Tubercular Cervical Adenitis (Case- ous) .....	Incision and Drainage.	1			1		
Sebaceous Cyst....	Excision .....		1	1			
Branchial Cyst....	Excision .....	1		1			
Epithelioma .....	Excision .....	3		1	2		
Submental Adenitis.	Excision of Glands...	1		1			



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

NECK.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
LARYNX AND TRACHEA.							
Epithelioma of Larynx.....	Laryngectomy .....	1	1	2			
Epithelioma of Larynx .....	Laryngotomy with Tracheotomy .....	1					1
Adeno-carcinoma of Trachea .....	Tracheotomy and Curettage .....	2		2			
THYROID GLAND.							
Parenchymatous Goitre .....	Hemithyroidectomy ..		4	4			
OESOPHAGUS.							
Stenosis .....	Dilatation .....	1			1		
BACK AND VERTEBRAL COLUMN.							
Blastomycosis of Spine .....	Excision of Diseased Bone .....	1		1			
Pilonidal Sinus.....	Excision .....	1		1			
Old Burns of Back.	Skin Grafting .....		2	2			
THORAX.							
Subpectoral Abscess.	Incision and Drainage	1	1	2			
Tuberculous Rib....	Resection .....	1		1			
PLEURA.							
Pyopneumothorax ..	Resection of Rib and Drainage .....	1		1			
Empyema .....	Resection of Rib and Drainage .....	10	7	8		6	3
Empyema Bilateral..	Resection of Rib and Drainage .....	2		1			1
Old Empyema .....	Thoracotomy .....	3		1	2		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

BACK.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
MAMMARY GLAND.							
Suppurative Mastitis.	Amputation of Breast.		1	1			
Abscess of Breast...	Incision and Drainage		1	1			
Fibro-adenoma .....	Excision .....		2	2			
Cyst Adenoma.....	" .....		3	3			
Carcinoma .....	Halsted Amputation..		9	7	2		
Recurrent Carcinoma of Breast.....	Removal of Growth...		6		6		
Tuberculosis of Breast .....	Excision of Breast....		2	2			
Lipoma of Breast...	Excision of Tumor...		1	1			
Simple Hypertrophy.	Excision .....	1		1			
ABDOMEN.							
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen .....	Exploratory Laparo- tomy .....	3					3
HERNIA.							
Ventral .....	Radical Cure .....	4	7	11			
Strangulated Ven- tral Hernia.....	Herniotomy and Radic- al Cure .....	1		1			
Reducible Inguinal Hernia .....	Radical Cure .....	32	6	37			1
Double Inguinal Her- nia .....	" " .....		8	7			1
Sliding Obstructed Hernia .....	Herniotomy and Radi- cal Cure .....	1					1
Incarcerated Inguinal Hernia .....	Radical Cure .....	1		1			
Strangulated Ingui- nal Hernia.....	Herniotomy and Radi- cal Cure .....	3	1	4			
Femoral Hernia....	Radical Cure .....		1	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
<b>HERNIA—Cont.</b>							
Strangulated Inguinal Hernia.....	Herniotomy Resection of Intestine .....	1					1
Strangulated Hernia.	Herniotomy and Radical Cure .....		1	1			
<b>PERITONEUM.</b>							
Torsion of Omentum	Excision of Omentum.	2		2			
Mesenteric Thrombosis .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	1					1
Tuberculous Peritonitis .....	Laparotomy and Irrigation .....		1	1			
Subphrenic Abscess..	Incision and Drainage	1		1			
<b>STOMACH.</b>							
Gastroptosis with Stasis .....	Gastro-enterostomy ...	1		1			
Gastric Ulcer.....	" " ...	1		1			
Benign Pyloric Stenosis .....	" " ...	1		1			
Perforated Gastric Ulcer with General Peritonitis .....	Repair with Drainage.	1					1
Perforated Gastric Ulcer .....	Repair .....	2		2			
Carcinoma of Stomach .....	Gastro-enterostomy ...	1	2		2		1
Carcinoma of Stomach .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	1	1			2	
Carcinoma of Stomach .....	Pylorectomy .....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
LIVER AND BILE DUCTS.							
Abscess of Liver...	Drainage .....	2		1			1
Echinococcus Cyst of Liver .....	Incision and Drainage		1	1			
Acute Gangrenous Cholecystitis .....	Cholecystectomy .....		3	2			1
Chronic Cholecystitis .....	" .....	1	8	8			1
Cholelithiasis .....	" .....	2	4	5			1
Stone in Common Duct .....	Cholecystectomy and Choledocotomy ....		1	1			
INTESTINES.							
Ruptured Intestines with General Peritonitis .....	Repair and Toilette...	1					1
Intestinal Obstruction by Meckel's Diverticulum .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	1		1			
Duodenal Ulcer (chronic) .....	Gastro-enterostomy ..	1		1			
Perforated Duodenal Ulcer .....	Repair—Toilette .....	3		2			1
Typhoid Perforation.	" " .....	2					2
Fecal Fistula.....	Enterorrhaphy .....	1		1			
Intestinal Obstruction from Enterolith .....	Exploratory and Removal of Enterolith		1				1
Carcinoma of Caecum .....	Resection of Caecum..	1		1			
Carcinoma of Colon.	Colostomy .....	3	1		3		1
Old Colostomy.....	Closure .....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
<b>INTESTINE—Cont.</b>							
Chronic Appendicitis	Appendectomy . . . . .	18	17	34	1		
Acute Appendicitis..	“ . . . . .	22	8	30			
Appendicitis with Abscess . . . . .	“ with Drainage . . . . .	13	3	14			2
Abscess Secondary to Appendectomy . . .	Incision and Drainage	4	1	5			
Appendicitis with Spreading Peritonitis . . . . .	Appendectomy with Drainage . . . . .	16	2	17			1
Appendicitis with Spreading Peritonitis with Sulphuric Abscess...	Appendectomy (1) with Drainage . . . . .						
Appendicitis with General Peritonitis	Appendectomy (2) Incision and Drainage	1		1			
<b>PANCREAS.</b>							
Abscess . . . . .	Incision and Drainage		1	1			
Lacerated Wound of Pancreas . . . . .	Exploratory Laparotomy with Drainage		1	1			
Carcinoma of Pancreas . . . . .	Exploratory Laparotomy with Drainage	1	1			1	1
<b>SPLEEN.</b>							
Rupture of Spleen..	Exploratory Laparotomy with Drainage	1		1			
<b>RECTUM AND ANUS</b>							
Fissure in Ano.....	Dilatation . . . . .	1		1			
Stricture of Rectum.	“ . . . . .		1	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
RECTUM AND ANUS.							
Ischio-rectal Abscess	Incision and Drainage	4		4			
Fistula in Ano.....	Incision and Packing.	8	1	7	2		
Hemorrhoids .....	Clamp and Cautery...	15	6	21			
Hemorrhoids .....	Ligation and Excision	2		2			
Carcinoma of Rectum .....	Excision of Rectum..	1	1	2			
GENITO-URINARY.							
KIDNEY AND URETHRA.							
Nephrolithiasis .....	Nephrotomy .....	3		3			
Ureteral Obstruction	Ureteralotomy .....	1			1		
Septic Infarcts of Kidney .....	Decapsulation .....		2	2			
Pyelonephritis .....	Nephrectomy .....	1		1			
Pyelonephritis with Renal Calculus...	" .....		1	1			
Intermittent Hydro-nephrosis .....	" .....		1	1			
Intermittent Hydro-nephrosis .....	Division of Band ....		1	1			
Pyonephrosis .....	Nephrectomy .....	2	1	2			1
Tuberculous Kidney.	" .....	1		1			
Nephroptosis .....	Nephropexy .....		4	4			
BLADDER.							
Vesical Calculus....	Lithopaxy .....	1		1			
Intra Peritoneal Rupture .....	Exploratory Laparotomy Repair Drainage .....	1					1
PROSTATE.							
Periprostatic Abscess .....	Excision and Drainage	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY. —Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
<b>PROSTATE—Cont.</b>							
Hypertrophic Prostatitis .....	Perineal Prostatectomy	2		1			1
Hypertrophic Prostatitis .....	Combined Perineal and Suprapubic Method Prostatectomy .....	1		1			
<b>URETHRA.</b>							
Stricture .....	External Urethrotomy	3		2	1		
Stricture .....	Internal Urethrotomy.	2		1			1
Stricture .....	“ and External Urethrotomy .....	3		2			1
Stricture .....	Internal and External Urethrotomy Suprapubic Cystotomy ...	1			1		
Periurethral Abscess	Incision and Drainage	2		2			
<b>PENIS.</b>							
Phimosis .....	Circumcision .....	1		1			
Redundant Prepuce.	“ .....	1		1			
Hypospadias .....	Plastic .....	2		2			
<b>SCROTUM AND TESTIS.</b>							
Tuberculous Testis..	Excision of Testicle and Vas .....	4		4			
Syphrititic .....	Excision of Testis and Vas .....	1		1			
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis .....	Winckleman .....	3		3			
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis .....	Von Bergman .....	7		7			
Congenital Hydrocele with Hernia	Modified Bassini .....	3		3			
Varicocele .....	High Operation .....	10		10			
Undescended Testis.	Orchidopexy and Repair of Hernia.....	5		5			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
GYNAECOLOGICAL.							
Pyosalpinx .....	Salpingectomy .....	1		1			
Bilateral Tubercular Salpingo - Oophoritis .....	Salpingectomy and Oorphorectomy ....	1		1			
Retroversion of Uterus .....	Ventral Suspension...		1	1			
Strangulated Ovarian Cyst .....	Removal .....		1	1			
Laceration of Cervix.	Trachelorrhaphy .....		1	1			
Chronic Endometritis	Curettage .....		3	3			
AXILLA.							
Axillary Adenitis...	Incision and Drainage		2	2			
SHOULDER.							
Fractured Clavicle..	Open Reduction and Suture .....	2	2	3			1
Fractured Clavicle..	Bone-pegging .....	1		1			
Tuberculous Arthritis of Shoulder .....	Resection of Joint....	3		2	1		
Cellulitis of Shoulder	Incision and Drainage	1		1			
ARM.							
Old Fracture of Humerus .....	Open Reduction-wiring	3	1	3	1		
Fracture Neck of Humerus .....	Removal of Fragment.	1					1
Fracture Neck of Humerus with Dislocation .....	Open Reduction .....	1			1		
Supra Condylod Fracture Humerus	" " -wiring	1			1		
Fracture of Olecranon .....	" " "	1	1	2			
Fracture of External Condyle Humerus.	Removal of Fragment	1		1			



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ELBOW.							
Tuberculous Arthritis of Elbow.....	Resection of Elbow..	1			1		
Suppurative Arthritis of Elbow.....	Incision and Drainage.	1	2		2	1	
FOREARM.							
Fracture of Head of Radius .....	Excision of Head....	2		1	1		
Old Fracture of Radius .....	Open Reduction and Suture .....	2			2		
Old Fracture of Ulnar .....	Open Reduction and Suture .....	2		2			
Fracture of both Bones .....	Open Reduction Bone Pegging .....	1		1			
Old Colles' Fracture.	Open Reduction .....		3	1	2		
Old Granulating Wound .....	Skin Grafting .....	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Ulna .....	Osteotomy and Drainage .....	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Radius .....	Osteotomy and Drainage .....	3		3			
WRIST.							
Tuberculous Arthritis	Resection of Wrist....	1			1		
HAND.							
Traumatic Amputation .....	Amputation .....	1		1			
Crushed Hand.....	Incision and Drainage	1		1			
Crushed Hand.....	Amputation of Fingers	1		1			
Traumatic Amputation of Fingers...	“ “ “	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
<b>HAND—Cont.</b>							
Osteomyelitis of Metacarpals .....	Osteotomy and Drainage .....	I		I			
Osteomyelitis of Finger .....	Amputation .....	I		I			
Cellulitis of Hand and Arm.....	Incision and Drainage	I		I			
Diabetic Gangrene of Finger.....	Amputation .....	I		I			
<b>LOWER EXTREMITY.</b>							
<b>PELVIS.</b>							
Compound Fracture of Pelvis with Rupture of Bladder .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	I					I
Tuberculous Disease of Sacro-iliac Joint	Excision of Coccyx, Osteotomy and Drainage .....	I		I			
<b>GROIN.</b>							
Inguinal Adenitis...	Excision of Glands...	4		4			
<b>THIGH.</b>							
Traumatic Amputation .....	Amputation .....	I					I
Ruptured Quadriceps Tendon .....	Suture .....	2		2			
Compound Comminuted Fracture of Femur .....	Open Reduction and Wiring .....		I		I		
Fractured Femur...	Open Reduction and Wiring .....	I		I			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
GROIN—Cont.							
Old Fracture of Neck of Femur...	Open Reduction and Bone Pegging .....	2			2		
Gunshot Wound of Thigh .....	Removal of Bullet....		1	1			
Osteomyelitis of Femur .....	Osteotomy and Drainage .....	3	1	1	3		
Sciatica .....	Stretching of Nerve and Alcohol Injection	1			1		
Genu Valgum .....	Osteotomy and Correction .....		1	1			
KNEE.							
Fractured Patella...	Open Suture of Fragments .....	4	1	5			
Foreign Body in Joint .....	Arthrotomy and Removal .....		1	1			
Tuberculous Arthritis of Knee.....	Resection of Joint....		1			1	
Chronic Arthritis of Knee .....	Arthrotomy .....	1			1		
LEG.							
Compound Fracture of Leg.....	Open Reduction and Drainage .....	3		3			
Old Fracture of Tibia .....	Bone Pegging .....		1		1		
Compound Fracture of Tibia.....	Reduction and Drainage .....	2		2			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
OPERATION.	DIAGNOSIS.						
<b>LEG—Cont.</b>							
Tubercular Osteomyelitis of Fibula.	Osteotomy and Drainage .....		I		I		
Osteomyelitis of Tibia .....	Osteotomy and Drainage .....	2	2	2	2		
Osteoma of Tibia...	Excision of Tumor...	I		I			
Sarcoma of Tibia...	Osteotomy and Curettage .....		I		I		
Tuberculosis of Leg and Knee.....	Amputation of Thigh..		I				I
<b>ANKLE AND FOOT.</b>							
Fracture of Os calcis	Open Reduction and Bone Pegging .....		I	I			
Fracture of Os calcis	Open Reduction and Suture .....	I				I	
Traumatic Amputation of Foot.....	Amputation .....	I	I	2			
Crushed Foot.....	" .....	I		I			
Crushed Foot.....	Repair and Skin Grafting .....	I		I			
Tuberculous Os calcis	Osteotomy and Drainage .....		I		I		
Osteomyelitis of Metatarsus .....	Resection .....	I		I			
Old Fracture of Ankle .....	Astragalectomy .....	I		I			
Old Pott's Fracture.	Osteotomy and Correction .....	I			I		
Gangrene of Toes..	Amputation of Toes ..	I		I			
Double Hallux Valgus .....	Fowler's .....		2	2			
Hammer Toe.....	Amputation .....	I		I			
Reynaud's Disease..	Amputation of Toes..	I			I		

TABLE III.

## Surgical Division.

List of operations performed in the Emergency Department during the year 1907:

Operations on Males.....	568
“ “ Females .....	143
Total .....	711

Of cases operated on there were:

Cured .....	701
Improved .....	8
Unimproved .....	2
Total .....	711

## EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS.

HEAD AND NECK.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
HEAD AND NECK.							
Sebaceous Cyst of Scalp .....	Excision .....	2		2			
Gunshot Wound of Forehead .....	Bullet Removed .....	1		1			
Infected Eyelid.....	Incision and Drainage	3		3			
Infected Ear.....	“ “ “	3		3			
Infected Lips.....	“ “ “	3	1	4			
Abscess of Cheek...	“ “ “	10	2	12			
Alveolar Abscess....	“ “ “	5		5			
Peritonsillar Abscess.	“ “ “	2	2	4			
Furuncle of Neck...	“ “ “	28	2	30			
Cellulitis of Neck..	“ “ “	1		1			
Abscess of Neck....	“ “ “	10	2	12			
Submaxillary Abscess	“ “ “	3		3			
Carbuncle of Neck..	“ “ “	2		1		1	
Sebaceous Cyst of Neck .....	Excision .....	2	1	3			

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS—*Continued.*

CHEST AND BACK.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Abscess of Chest Wall	Incision and Drainage	1	1	2			
Carbuncle of Back..	“ “ “	1			1		
EXTERNAL GENITALS, RECTUM AND ANUS.							
Balanitis .....	Circumcision .....	1		1			
Phimosis .....	“ .....	2		2			
Paraphimosis .....	Incision and Reduction	4		4			
Abscess of Labium Majus .....	Incision and Drainage		1	1			
Ischio-rectal Abscess	“ “ “	3	1	4			
Thrombroid Hemorrhoids .....	Ligation and Excision	1		1			
ARM AND FORE-ARM.							
Axillary Adenitis...	Incision and Drainage	6	3	9			
Cellulitis of Arm...	“ “ “	10	3	13			
Abscess of Arm....	“ “ “	5	2	7			
Acute Suppurative Olecranon Bursitis	“ “ “	9	4	13			
Cellulitis of Forearm	“ “ “	3	1	4			
Abscess of Forearm.	“ “ “	3		3			
Gunshot Wound of Forearm .....	Removal of Bullet....	3	1	4			
Lacerated Wound of Forearm .....	Tenorrhaphy .....	3		2	1		
Lacerated Wound of Forearm .....	Tenorrhaphy and Nerve Suture .....	2			2		
WRIST, HAND AND FINGERS.							
Lacerated Wound of Wrist .....	Tenorrhaphy .....	5		3	2		
Cellulitis of Hand...	Incision and Drainage	6	2	8			
Infected Hand.....	“ “ “	60	10	70			
Foreign Body of Hand	Removal .....	6	4	10			
Palmar Ganglion....	Excision .....	2	2	4			

## EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS—Continued.

WRIST, HAND AND FINGERS—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Infected Finger.....	Incision and Drainage.	173	432	16			
Infected Finger.....	Amputation .....	1		1			
Lacerated Finger...	Tenorrhaphy .....	6	1	5	2		
Lacerated Finger...	Amputation .....	31	8	39			
Traumatic Amputa- tion of Finger....	" .....	38	4	42			
Crushed Finger.....	" .....	26	2	28			
Carbolic Gangrene of Finger .....	" .....	1	1	2			
Tuberculous Dactylitis	Incision and Drainage		1			1	
Needle in Finger....	Removal .....		11	11			
Other Foreign Bod- ies in Fingers....	" .....	10	5	15			
Papilloma of Finger.	Excision .....	3	2	5			
THIGH AND LEG.							
Cellulitis of Thigh..	Incision and Drainage	1		1			
Bullet Wound of Thigh .....	Removal of Bullet....	1		1			
Needle in Thigh....	" " Needle ..		1	1			
Gunshot Wound of Leg .....	" " Bullet ...	1		1			
Needle in Leg.....	" " Needle ..	1		1			
Abscess of Leg.....	Incision and Drainage	5	3	8			
FOOT AND TOES.							
Infected Foot.....	Incision and Drainage	17	1	18			
Lacerated Wound of Foot .....	Tenorrhaphy .....	1		1			
Nail Wound of Foot.	Incision and Drainage with Injection of Te- tanus Antitoxin ....	18	7	25			
Needle in Foot.....	Removal of Needle ..		1	1			
Ingrowing Toe Nail.	Partial Excision of Nail .....	9	4	13			
Crushed Toes.....	Amputation .....	5		5			
Infected Toes.....	Incision and Drainage	10	3	13			
Fibroma of Toe.....	Excision .....	1		1			

1907.

## REPORT OF GYNÆCOLOGICAL DIVISION.

Prepared by Frederick W. Bancroft, M.D., House Gynæcologist.

The Report of the Gynæcological Division is Comprised of the following two tables:

TABLE I.

This table contains all cases treated in this division during the year 1907 and is arranged according to region involved. The condition at time of discharge is indicated in the vertical columns.

The total number of cases treated was 657, with results as follows:

Discharged Cured.....	378
Discharged Improved.....	215
Discharged Unimproved.....	51
Died .....	13

Total ..... 657

Cases marked (\*) were transferred to other divisions.

TABLE OF DISEASES.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
EXTERNAL GENITALS.					
Hæmatoma of Vulva.....	1				1
Bartholinian Cyst .....		1			1
Bartholinian Cyst, Lacerated Cervix, Retroversion, Salpingitis .....		1			1
Bartholinian Abscess .....	1	6			7
Bartholinian Abscess, Inguinal Abscess....		1			1
Bartholinian Abscess, Retroversion, Infected Toe .....		1			1
Prolapse of Cyst through Vulva.....	1				1
Epithelioma of Vulva.....	1				1



TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
VAGINA.					
Atresia of Vagina.....	1				1
Laceration in Lateral Fornix of Vagina....	1				1
Vaginitis, Cervicitis .....		1			1
Vaginitis, Endometritis, Chronic Obliterative Appendicitis .....	1				1
Vesico-vaginal Fistula .....	1	1			2
Recto-vaginal Fistula, Multiple Fistulae in Ano .....		1			1
Recurrent Carcinoma on Vaginal Wall.....	1	1			2
URINARY SYSTEM.					
Urethral Caruncle .....		1			1
Urethral Caruncle, Fistula in Ano.....		1			1
Urethritis .....		1			1
Cystitis .....		1			1
Tuberculous Cystitis .....		1			1
Chronic Sepsis, Chronic Suppurative Cystitis				1	1
Secondary Carcinoma of Bladder and Rec- tum .....				1	1
PERINEUM.					
Slight Laceration of Cervix.....		1	1		2
Lacerated Perineum .....	2				2
Lacerated Perineum, Endometritis.....	3				3
Lacerated Perineum, Hæmorrhoids.....		1			1
Lacerated Perineum, Cystocoele.....	2				2
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Atrophic Endometritis .....	1				1
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Myocar- ditis .....			1		1
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix.....	2	2	1		5
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Endome- tritis .....	6				6
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Endometri- tis, Bartholinian Cyst.....	1				1

TABLE OF DISEASES--Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION--Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
PERINEUM--Continued.					
Lacerated Perineum, Lacerated and Hyper- trophied Cervix, Endometritis .....	1				1
Lacerated Perineum, Eroded Cervix, Endo- metritis .....	1				1
Relaxed Perineum, Hypertrophied Cervix, Endometritis .....	1				1
Lacerated Perineum Polypoid Endometritis.	1				1
Lacerated Perineum, Rectocele, Endometri- tis .....		1			1
Relaxed Perineum, Slight Rectocele.....	1				1
Rectocele, Endometritis .....	1				1
Rectocele, Endometritis, Appendicitis .....	1				1
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Retrover- sion .....	4				4
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Retrover- sion, Endometritis .....	5				5
Lacerated Perineum, Retroversion, Hæmor- rhoids .....	1				1
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Retrover- sion, Cystocele, Hæmorrhoids.....	1				1
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Retrove- sion, Cystocele, Endometritis.....	2				2
Lacerated Perineum, 1st degree Prolapse, Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, 1st degree Descent, Chronic Appendicitis.....	1				1
Lacerated Perineum, 1st degree Prolapse, Endometritis .....	1				1
Lacerated Perineum, Complete Prolapse....			1		1
Lacerated Perineum, Prolapse, 2d Degree..	1				1
Complete Laceration of Perineum.....	2				2
Complete Laceration of Perineum, Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis .....	1				1
Complete Laceration of Perineum, Endome- tritis, Chancroid Ani.....	1				1

TABLE OF DISEASES.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died	Total.
PERINEUM—Continued.					
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Endometritis, Double Hydrosalpinx Fibromyomata.	1				1
Lacerated Perineum, Cystocele, Rectocele, Prolapsus .....			1		1
Lacerated Perineum, Eroded Cervix, Left Salpingitis .....		1			1
Lacerated Perineum, Endometritis (following Abortion) .....	1				1
Painful Scar in Perineum, Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis .....	1				1
CERVIX UTERI.					
Foreign Body in Cervix.....	1				1
Cervical Stenosis, Endometritis.....	1	2			3
Cicatricial Stenosis of Cervix, Possible Epithelioma of Cervix.....		1			1
Lacerated Cervix .....	4				4
Lacerated Cervix, Neurasthenia.....		1			1
Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis.....	13	1			14
Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis, Secondary Anæmia .....	2				2
Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis, Chronic Salpingitis .....	1				1
Lacerated Cervix, Diabetes Mellitus.....	1				1
Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis, Nocturnal Epilepsy (Jacksonian) .....		1			1
Lacerated Cervix, Retroversion Endometritis	1				1
Lacerated and Cystic Cervix, Endometritis.	1				1
Large Laceration of Cervix, Secondary Puerperal Hemorrhages .....		1			1
Eroded Cervix, Large Prolapsed Appendages		1			1
Eroded Cervix, Endometritis.....	2				2
Eroded Cervix .....	1				1
Eroded Cervix, Chronic Cervicitis.....	3				3
Eroded and Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis.	2				2

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
CERVIX UTERI—Continued.					
Chronic Productive Cervicitis with Erosions.	1				1
Endocervicitis .....		1			1
Hypertrophic Cervicitis .....	1				1
Hypertrophic Cervicitis, Cystocele, Endometritis, Lipoma Thoracic Wall.....	1				1
Cystic Cervix, Endometritis.....	2				2
Lacerated and Elongated Cervix, Lacerated Perineum .....	1				1
Lacerated Cervix, Chronic Right Salpingitis.	1				1
Beginning Carcinoma of Cervix, Hypertrophied Cervix, Lacerated Perineum, Endometritis .....	1				1
Carcinoma of Cervix.....	1	3			4
UTERUS.					
Pregnancy? .....		2	1		3
Pregnancy, Hydramnios .....			1		1
Pregnancy, Ascaris Lumbricoides.....		1			1
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....	2	1			3
Constipation of Pregnancy.....		2			2
Amenorrhœa .....			1		1
Dysmenorrhœa .....	2	3			5
Dysmenorrhœa, Endometritis .....		2			2
Dysmenorrhœa, Antiflexion .....		1			1
Sterility .....		1			1
Sterility, Amenorrhœa, Obesity.....			1		1
Sterility, Dysmenorrhœa .....		1			1
Sterility, Infantile Uterus.....		1			1
Threatened Abortion .....	1	4			5
Incomplete Abortion .....	60	1	1		62
Incomplete Abortion, Enlarged Ovary.....		1			1
Incomplete Abortion, Lacerated Cervix.....	1	1			2
Incomplete Abortion, Lacerated Cervix and Perineum .....		1			1

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
UTERUS—Continued.					
Incomplete Abortion, Fæcal Impaction.....	1				1
Incomplete Abortion, Salpingitis.....	1				1
Incomplete Abortion, Pelvic Abscess Rup- turing into Rectum.....		1			1
Incomplete Abortion, Secondary Anæmia..		2			2
Incomplete Abortion, Vaginal and Vulvar Eruption .....		1			1
Incomplete Abortion, Diaphragmatic Pleurisy	1				1
Incomplete Abortion, Pyæmia, Empyema of both Elbows .....			1		1
Incomplete Abortion, Hæmorrhoids.....	1				1
Incomplete Abortion, Endometritis.....	2				2
Incomplete Abortion, Catarrhal Salpingitis.	1				1
Pneumonia, Abortion .....	1				1
Incomplete Abortion, Retroversion.....	1				1
Fourth Month Dead Fœtus, Cystic Chorion.	1				1
Post Abortive Metrorrhagia.....	1				1
Post Partum Sepsis.....				2	2
Endometritis following Abortion.....	4	1			5
Metrorrhagia .....	1				1
Hyperplastic Endometritis .....	1				1
Hyperplastic Endometritis, Anæmia.....	1				1
Endometritis .....	34	6	3		43
Endometritis, Early Pregnancy.....	1				1
Endometritis, Hæmorrhoids .....	2				2
Endometritis, Chronic Salpingitis.....	1				1
Endometritis, Band between Uterus and Rectum .....	1				1
Endometritis, Cellulitis about Uterus.....		1			1
Infantile Uterus .....		1			1
Infantile Uterus, Stenosis of External Os..		1			1
Ruptured Uterus, Extra Peritoneal into Broad Ligament .....		1			1
Retroversion .....	1	3	1		5
Retroversion, Neurasthenia .....			1		1

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
UTERUS—Continued.					
Adherent Retroversion .....	2				2
Adherent Retroversion, Cystic Cervix.....	1				1
Adherent Retroversion, Endometritis.....	1				1
Retroversion, Endometritis .....	2				2
Retroversion, Eroded Cervix.....	2		1		3
Retroversion, Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis	2				2
Retroversion, Left Hydrosalpinx, Endome- tritis .....	1				1
Retroversion, Occluded Tubes, Endometritis	1				1
Retroversion, Chronic Salpingitis.....	1				1
Retroversion, Salpingo-oophoritis .....		1			1
Prolapsus Uteri, 2d Degree.....	2				2
Complete Prolapsus Uteri, Elongated Cer- vex .....	1				1
Complete Prolapsus Uteri, Fibroma Uteri...	1				1
Old Prolapsus Uteri, Acute Vaginitis.....		1			1
Subinvolution .....	1				1
Anteflexion, Endocervicitis .....		1			1
Anteflexion, Endometritis, Sterility .....		1			1
Anteflexion, Retroplacement, Sterility .....			1		1
Anteflexion, Dysmenorrhœa, Left Salpingitis		1			1
Anteflexion, Endometritis .....	2				2
Fibromyoma Uteri .....	14	2	2		18
Sub-mucous Fibromyoma Uteri.....	2				2
Strangulated Submucous Fibromyoma Uteri	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Endometritis.....	1	2			3
Fibromyoma Uteri, Endometritis, Chronic Catarrhal Appendicitis .....	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Endometritis, Lacerated Cervix .....	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Relaxed Perineum, Hæ- morrhoids .....		1			1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Lacerated Perineum, En- dometritis .....	1				1

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
UTERUS—Continued.					
Fibromyoma Uteri, Retroversion.....	2				2
Fibromyoma Uteri, Retroversion, Chronic Salpingitis .....	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Retroversion, Endome- tritis .....	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Cystocoele, Prolapsus Uteri .....	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Complete Prolapse, Hy- pertrophy of Cervix, Lacerated Perineum	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Senile Vaginitis.....		1			1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Cystic Right Ovary, Left Pyosalpinx .....	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Chronic Salpingitis....		1			1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Right Hydrosalpinx, Left Salpingitis .....	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Right Pyosalpinx.....	1				1
Gangrenous Fibromyomata following Recent Abortion .....	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Threatened Abortion...		1			1
Multiple Fibromyomata, Cervical Polypus. Endometritis .....	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri, Uterine Polyp, Ischio- rectal Abscess .....		1			1
Fibromyoma Uteri (Sarcomatous), Retro- version .....	1				1
Uterine Polyp .....	2				2
Mucous Polyp of Cervix, Endometritis....	1				1
Fibromyoma Uteri with Carcinoma Uteri?..	1				1
Carcinoma Uteri .....		5		1	6
Sarcoma Uteri .....		2			2
Uterine Tumor .....			1		1
Malignant Adenoma of Uterus.....	1				1
Inoperable Carcinoma of Uterus, Chronic Rheumatism .....			1		1



TABLE OF DISEASES--Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION--Continued.	Cured	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
UTERUS--Continued.					
General Peritonitis following Abortion.....				2	2
General Peritonitis following Perforation of Uterus .....				1	1
FALLOPIAN TUBES.					
Acute Catarrhal Salpingitis.....	6	5			11
Acute Catarrhal Salpingitis, Endometritis..		2			2
Acute Salpingitis .....	12	28			40
Acute Salpingitis, Gastric Neuroses.....		1			1
Acute Salpingitis, Pregnancy.....		1			1
Acute Salpingitis, Neurasthenia.....		1			1
Acute Salpingitis, Hysteria.....		1			1
Acute Salpingitis, Lacerated Cervix.....		1			1
Acute Salpingitis, Hydrosalpinx.....			1		1
Acute Salpingitis, Endometritis.....	1	6			7
Acute Salpingitis and Metritis.....	1				1
Acute Exacerbation of Chronic Suppurative Salpingitis with Abscess.....				1	1
Chronic Salpingitis .....		10	1		11
Chronic Salpingitis, Chronic Obliterative Ap- pendicitis .....	1				1
Suppurative Salpingitis .....	1				1
Hydrosalpinx .....	1	2			3
Double Salpingitis, Lacerated and Hypertro- phied Cervix, Pelvic Cellulitis, Retrover- sion .....		1			1
Pyosalpinx .....		6	1		7
Double Pyosalpinx .....	3	2			5
Pyosalpinx, Endometritis, Adherent Right Tube and Ovary.....	1				1
Double Pyosalpinx, Secondary Abscess be- tween Coils of Gut, Cerebral Embolus, He- miplegia .....	1				1
Pyosalpinx, Retroversion, Obliterative Ap- pendicitis, Fibroid .....	1				1



TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
FALLOPIAN TUBES—Continued.					
Pyosalpinx, Fibroid .....		1			1
Pyosalpinx, Endometritis, Left Ovarian Abscess .....	1				1
Pyosalpinx, Endometritis, Secondary Abscesses .....	1				1
Pyosalpinx, Cystic Right Ovary, Pelvic Hæmatoma .....	1				1
Pyosalpinx, Obliterative Appendicitis, Fibroid Endometritis .....	1				1
Pyosalpinx, Left Hydrosalpinx and Ovarian Cyst, Endometritis .....	1				1
Pyosalpinx, Right Salpingitis and Cystic Ovary, Endometritis .....	1				1
Chronic Salpingitis, Endometritis, Hypertrophy of Cervix.....		1			1
Double Hydrosalpinx, Right Ovarian Cyst, Left Ovaritis .....	1				1
Chronic Salpingitis, Retroversion, Endometritis .....	1				1
Chronic Salpingitis, Retroversion, Rectovaginal Fistula .....	1				1
Chronic Salpingitis, Retroversion.....	1	1			2
Chronic Salpingitis Retroversion, Cystic Ovaritis .....	1				1
Chronic Salpingitis, Fibromyoma .....		1	1		2
Acute Salpingitis, Fibromyoma, Endometritis, Chronic Appendicitis.....	1				1
Tubo-ovarian Abscess, Salpingitis, Lacerated Cervix .....	1				1
Tubo-ovarian Abscess .....	1				1
Old Suppurative Salpingitis with Abscess..	1				1
Tubercular Salpingitis, Tubercular Cystitis and Metritis .....		1			1
Tubercular Endometritis and Salpingitis....	1				1
Ectopic Gestation .....	2				2

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
FALLOPIAN TUBES—Continued.					
Ectopic Gestation (Tubal Abortion) . . . . .	1				1
Ectopic Gestation (Infected) . . . . .	1				1
Ectopic Gestation—Incomplete Abortion . .	1				1
Ruptured Ectopic Gestation . . . . .	1			1	2
Ruptured Ectopic Gestation, Large Pelvic Hæmatocele . . . . .	1				1
Ectopic Gestation, Lacerated Cervix and Per- ineum, Retroversion . . . . .	1				1
Ectopic Gestation, Left Hydrosalpinx, Fibro- myomata . . . . .	1				1
Possible Tubal Pregnancy . . . . .		1			1
Pain Following Double Salpingo-oophorec- tomy . . . . .			1		1
Recurrent Carcinoma of Appendages . . . . .			1		1
Pelvic Abscess . . . . .	8	7		1	16
Pelvic Abscess, Secondary Abscess about Left Appendage . . . . .		1			1
Pelvic Abscess, Abscess Lower Lobe Left Lung, Double Pus Elbows, Septic Endom- etritis . . . . .				1	1
Pelvic Abscess, Septum of Vagina . . . . .		1			1
Pelvic Abscess, Possible Ectopic Gestation, Delirium Tremens* . . . . .			1		1
Pelvic Cellulitis . . . . .		6			6
Pelvic Cellulitis with Pregnancy, Pyelitis? . .		1			1
Pelvic Cellulitis, Retroversion . . . . .		2			2
Pelvic Cellulitis, Chronic Salpingitis . . . . .		2			2
Pelvic Inflammation, Lacerated Cervix . . . . .		1			1
Pelvic Peritonitis . . . . .		2			2
Pelvic Peritonitis, Chronic Salpingitis . . . . .		1			1
Pelvic Peritonitis, Suppurative Salpingitis . .	1	1			2
OVARIES.					
Ovarian Cyst . . . . .	3		1		4
Ovarian Cyst, Old Adhesions . . . . .	1				1

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
OVARIES—Continued.					
Ovarian Cyst, Pregnancy.....	2				2
Parovarian Cyst, Chronic Nephritis*.....			I		I
Intraligamentous Cyst .....	I				I
Multilocular Ovarian Cyst.....	2				2
Ovarian Cyst, Atrophic Uterus, Small Fibroids .....	I				I
Ovarian Cyst, Fibromyomata Uteri.....	I				I
Ovarian Cyst, Fibromyomata Uteri, Pelvic Cellulitis .....			I		I
Ovarian Cyst, Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis .....	I				I
Ovarian Cyst, Double Hydrosalpinx, Left Ovaritis, Endometritis .....	I				I
Cystic Ovary, Retroversion, Endometritis...	2				2
Dermoid Ovarian Cyst.....	2				2
Dermoid Ovarian Cyst, Stenosed Urethra and Vagina, Small Fibroid.....	I				I
Ovarian Abscess .....	I				I
Malignant Papilloma Ovaries.....				I	I
Sarcoma of both Ovaries, Broncho-pneumonia, Empyema* .....			I		I
Sarcoma of both Ovaries, Pneumonia Eupyema .....	I				I
Sarcoma Right Ovary, Fibromyoma Uteri..		I			I
UNCLASSIFIED.					
Mother with Child.....	I				I
Ventral Hernia .....	I				I
Ventral Hernia, Hydrosalpinx, Gastric Ulcer		I			I
Umbilical Hernia* .....			I		I
Omental Hernia through Median Laparotomy Wound .....	I				I
Peristent Adbominal Sinus, Ventral Hernia..			I		I
Adhesions about Coecum from Previous Appendectomy .....	I				I

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
UNCLASSIFIED—Continued.					
Chronic Productive Inflammation about Sig- moid Flexure .....		I			I
Mucous Colitis, Intestinal Adhesions, Neu- rasthenia .....		I			I
Hæmorrhage from Ruptured Varicose Vein.		I			I
Chronic Constipation .....		I			I
Neurasthenia .....		2	I		3
Typhoid Fever* .....			I		I
Typhoid Fever, Pregnancy*.....			I		I
Malaria* .....			I		I
Pelvic Pain, Morphine Poisoning*.....			I		I
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....			I		I
Phimosis .....	2				2
Appendicitis .....	2				2
Appendicitis* .....			3		3
Appendicitis with Abscess*.....			I		I
Chronic Appendicitis* .....			I		I
Cholecystitis* .....			I		I
Nervous Storms of Menopause.....		I			I
Ischio-rectal Abscess .....		I			I
Pericæcal Abscess .....		I			I
Otitis Media .....		I			I
Carcinoma of Breast.....		I			I
Recurrence of Carcinoma in Iliac Glands, Di- vision of Ureter with Failure of Union..		I			I
Recurrent Carcinoma in Pelvis.....			I		I
Possible Gastric Carcinoma?*.....			I		I
Malignant Papilloma of Whole Pelvis.....			I		I
Phantom Tumor .....		I			I
General Tuberculosis of Pelvic Organs, Tu- berculous Peritonitis, with Effusion.....		I			I

## GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

TABLE II.

Prepared by Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D., House Gynaecologist.

This table contains all operations performed on the Gynaecological Division during the year 1907, with results as follows:

Discharged cured .....	327
Discharged improved .....	77
Discharged unimproved .....	6
Died .....	3
Remaining .....	12
Total .....	425

Cases marked (\*) were Cured.

Cases marked (†) had an Appendectomy performed.

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.

VULVA.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
EXTERNAL GENITALS.							
Bartholinian Abscess..	Incision, and Drainage	2	3				5
Haematoma of Vulva..	Incision, Removal of Clot .....	1					1
Bartholinian Cyst.....	Excision. ....	1					1
Epithelioma of Vulva..	Excision, Dissection of Left Inguinal Glands	1					1
Bartholinian Abscess, Inguinal Abscess....	Incision, Drainage....		1				1
Prolapse of Cyst of Vaginal Wall through Hymen (infant of 2 months) .....	Incision, Suture.....	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

VAGINA.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
VAGINA.							
Atresia of Vagina . . . .	Plastic, Septum Incised	1					1
Recurrent Carcinoma in Vaginal Wall . . . . .	Cauterization. . . . .		1				1
Recurrent Carcinoma in Vaginal Wall . . . . .	Excision of Growth...	1					1
URINARY SYSTEM.							
Urethral Caruncle . . . .	Excision. . . . .	1					1
Vesico Vaginal Fistula, Lacerated Cervix ...	Repair of Fistula, Trachelorrhaphy . . . . .		1				1
Uretero-vaginal Fistula	Denudation, Suture...	1					1
Urethral Caruncle, Fistula in Ano . . . . .	Excision of Caruncle, Incision, Packing of Fistula . . . . .		1				1
PERINEUM.							
Painful Perineal Scar, Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis . . . . .	*Excision of Scar, Suture, Trachelorrhaphy . . . . .	1					1
Lacerated Perineum...	*Perineorrhaphy . . . . .	4					4
Complete Laceration of Perineum . . . . .	*Perineorrhaphy with Repair of Sphincter..	3					3
Lacerated Perineum, Endometritis . . . . .	*Perineorrhaphy . . . . .	3					3
Lacerated Perineum, Rectocele . . . . .	*Perineorrhaphy. . . . .	1					1
Lacerated Perineum, Cystocele . . . . .	Perineorrhaphy, Anterior Colporrhaphy...	1	1			1	3

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

PERINEUM—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix.....	*Hagar Perineorrhaphy, Bilateral Trachelorrhaphy .....	4					4
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Endometritis ... ..	*Unilateral Trachelorrhaphy, Perineorrhaphy .....	5					5
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix .....	*Emmet Perineorrhaphy .....	1					1
Lacerated Perineum, Cystocele and Rectocele .....	*Perineorrhaphy .....	1					1
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix .....	Perineorrhaphy, Amputation of Cervix....	1					1
Lacerated Perineum, Eroded Cervix .....	*Perineorrhaphy, Trachelorrhaphy .....	1					1
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Cystocele, Endometritis ..	*Perineorrhaphy, Amputation of Cervix, Anterior Colporrhaphy .....	1					1
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Bartholinian Cyst .....	*Perineorrhaphy, Amputation of Cervix, Enucleation of Cyst..	1					1
Complete Laceration of Perineum, Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis	*Perineorrhaphy, Repair of Sphincter, Trachelorrhaphy. ...	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

PERINEUM-- Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Lacerated Perineum, Lacerated and Hypertrophied Cervix, Endometritis .....	*Perineorrhaphy, Amputation of Cervix...	1					1
Lacerated Perineum, Endometritis, Haemorrhoids .....	Allingham Operation, Cautery, *Perineorrhaphy .....	1					1
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Retroversion .....	*†Perineorrhaphy, Trachelorrhaphy, Round Ligament Suspension	5					5
Lacerated Perineum, Endometritis, Retroversion .....	†*Perineorrhaphy, Round Ligament Suspension. ....	3					3
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Prolapse 1st Degree, Rectocele .....	†*Perineorrhaphy, Trachelorrhaphy, Round Ligament Suspension	1					1
Lacerated Perineum, Slight Prolapse ....	*Perineorrhaphy, Round Ligament Suspension	1					1
Lacerated Perineum, Prolapse, Hypertrophied Cervix .....	*Perineorrhaphy, Amputation of Cervix, Ventral Fixation....	1					1



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

PERINEUM—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Cystocele and Retroversion..	*Perineorrhaphy, Trachelorrhaphy, Anterior Calporrhaphy, Round Ligament Suspension. ....	I					I
Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Cystocele, Retroversion ..	†*Perineorrhaphy, Trachelorrhaphy, Anterior Colporrhaphy, Ventral Fixation....	I					I
Prolapse 2nd Degree, Rectocele .....	*Perineorrhaphy, Amputation of Cervix, Round Ligament Suspension .....	I					I
Relaxed Perineum, Hypertrophied Cervix	*Perineorrhaphy, Trachelorrhaphy .....		I				I
Rectocele, Endometritis .....	*Perineorrhaphy .....	I					I
Prolapse, Hypertrophied Cervix .....	Perineorrhaphy, Amputation of Cervix, Round Ligament Suspension .....	I					I
CERVIX UTERI.							
Foreign Body in Cervical Canal .....	Removal of Foreign Body .....	I					I
Cicatricial Stenosis of Cervix .....	Dilatation, Stem Pessary .....		I				I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

CERVIX UTERI—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Eroded Cervix .....	Bilateral Trachelorrhaphy .....	1					1
Eroded Cervix, Neurasthenia .....	Bilateral Trachelorrhaphy .....	1					1
Eroded Cervix, Endometritis .....	*Bilateral Trachelorrhaphy .....	3					3
Cystic Cervicitis, Endometritis .....	Curettage .....	1					1
Hypertrophied Cervix.	*Amputation of Cervix.	3					3
Lacerated Cervix .....	Trachelorrhaphy. ....	4					4
Lacerated Cervix .....	*Trachelorrhaphy .....	1					1
Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis .....	*Trachelorrhaphy ....	10	1			1	12
Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis .....	*Amputation of Cervix	2					2
Lacerated and Cystic Cervix, Endometritis	*Trachelorrhaphy .....	2					2
Lacerated and Eroded Cervix, Endometritis	*Trachelorrhaphy .....	3					3
Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis .....	Curettage .....	1	2				3
Lacerated Cervix, Small Fibroids .....	*Amputation of Cervix	1					1
Mucous Polypus of Cervix .....	Avulsion .....	1					1
Carcinoma of Cervix..	Vaginal Hysterectomy with Appendages....		1				1
Carcinoma of Cervix..	Pan hysterectomy .....	1	1				2
Carcinoma of Cervix..	Vaginal Hysterectomy.	1					1
Carcinoma of Cervix..	Curetting and Cauterization .....		1				1
Carcinoma of Cervix..	Combined Vaginal and Abdominal Hysterectomy .....		1				1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Malignancy? Endometritis? .....	*Removal Piece of Cervix for Diagnosis....	1					1
Pregnancy? .....	Ether Examination....			1			1
Sterility .....	Dilatation, Curettage...		1				1
Hydramnios? .....	Ether Examination....			1			1
Cervical Stenosis, Endometritis .....	Curettage .....		2				2
Anti-flexion, Dysmenorrhoea .....	Dilatation, Curettage...		2				2
Dysmenorrhoea .....	Dilatation, Curettage...	1	3				4
Dysmenorrhoea, Endometritis .....	Dilatation, Curettage...		3				3
Metrorrhagia .....	Curettage .....	2					2
Abortion .....	Ether Examination....		1				1
Abortion, Complicating Fibroids .....	Curettage .....		1				1
Inevitable Abortion....	Emptying Uterus, Curettage .....	1	1				2
Dead Foetus, 3rd month, Cystic Degeneration of Chorion..	Induction of Abortion, Curettage .....		1				1
Incomplete Abortion...	Curettage .....	60	2			2	64
Endometritis following Incomplete Abortion.	Curettage .....	6	2			1	9
Incomplete Abortion, Lacerated Cervix...	Curettage .....		1				1
Endometritis .....	Curettage .....	31	5			1	37
Endometritis, Fibroids.	Curettage .....		1				1
Anti-flexion, Sterility..	Dilatation, Stem Pessary .....		2				2
Anti-flexion, Dysmenorrhoea .....	*Dilatation, Stem Pessary .....		1				1
Incomplete Abortion, Pelvic Abscess .....	Ether Examination ...	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Abortion, Small Cyst in Cervix .....	Curettage, Puncture of Cyst .....	1					1
Endometritis, Salpingitis .....	Curettage .....		2				2
Retroversion .....	Round Ligament Suspension .....	1					1
Retroversion, Endometritis .....	*Round Ligament Suspension .....	10				1	11
Retroversion, Endometritis, Haemorrhoids.	*Round Ligament Suspension, Allingham Operation .....	1					1
Retroversion, Lacerated Cervix .....	*Round Ligament Suspension, Trachelorrhaphy .....	2					2
Retroversion, Endocervicitis, Endometritis.	*Bilateral Trachelorrhaphy, Round Ligament Suspension....	1					1
Retroversion, Small Fibroid, Right Hydrosalpinx, Chronic Appendicitis .....	Right Salpingo-oophorectomy, Myomectomy, Appendectomy, Round Ligament Suspension .....	1					1
Retroversion, Lacerated Cervix, Fibroids, Endometritis .....	†*Trachelorrhaphy, Myomectomy, Round Ligament Suspension.	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Adherent Retroversion.	Round Ligament Suspension .....	1					1
Adherent Retroversion, Endometritis .....	*Round Ligament Suspension .....	1					1
Adherent Retroversion, Closed and Adherent Tubes .....	†*Salpingectomy, Hysterolysis, Round Ligament Suspension....	1					1
Retroversion, Tubes Adherent and Posterior .....	Ventral Fixation, Left Tube Opened and Right Ovary Resected .....	1					1
Retroversion, Lacerated Cervix .....	†*Round Ligament Suspension, Trachelorrhaphy .....	2					2
Retroversion, Endometritis, Cystic Ovary..	†*Round Ligament Suspension, Ovaryectomy..	1					1
Adherent Retroversion, Chronic Suppurative Salpingitis, Cicatrix of Vagina.....	Plastic Operation on Vagina, Panhysterectomy .....	1					1
Adherent Retroversion, Lacerated Cervix, Chronic Adhesive Salpingitis .....	*Round Ligament Suspension, Trachelorrhaphy .....	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Prolapsus Uteri . . . . .	†*Round Ligament Suspension, Amputation of Cervix. . . . .	1					1
Prolapsus Uteri, Lacerated Cervix, Endometritis . . . . .	*Round Ligament Suspension, Trachelorrhaphy . . . . .	1					1
Prolapse, 1st degree, Hypertrophied Cervix, Endometritis. . .	Amputation of Cervix, *Perineorrhaphy, Ventral Fixation. . . .	1					1
Prolapse, 2nd degree, Hypertrophied Cervix, Cystocele, Lipoma of Thoracic Wall . . . . .	Amputation of Cervix, Anterior Colporrhaphy, Excision of Lipoma . . . . .	1					1
Band between Uterus and Rectum . . . . .	*Division of Band. . . . .	1					1
Complete Prolapsus Uteri, Fibroids . . . . .	Amputation of Cervix, Excision of Fundus with Fibroids, Ventral Fixation. . . . .	1					1
Uterine Polyp . . . . .	*Avulsion . . . . .	2					2
Uterine Polyp, Small Fibroids, Ischio-rectal Abscess. . . . .	*Avulsion Polyp, Incision and Drainage of Abscess. . . . .		1				1
Fibroids . . . . .	†*Complete Hysterectomy . . . . .	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.—Continued

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Fibroids .....	Panhysterectomy .....	2					2
Fibroids .....	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy .....	9					9
Large Fibroids, Gangrene of Fibroid, Incomplete Abortion...	Hysterectomy .....	1					1
Gangrenous Strangulated Sub-mucous Fibroid .....	Removal by Vagina, Cervix and Vagina Tamponed .....	1					1
Fibroids, Left Hydro-salpinx, Right Pyo-salpinx .....	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy .....	1					1
Fibroids, Chronic Appendicitis, Endometritis .....	†*Myomectomy .....	1					1
Fibroids, Ovarian Cyst.	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy .....	3					3
Fibroids, Ovarian Cyst.	Vaginal Hysterectomy, Complete .....	1					1
Fibroids, Vaginal Cyst.	Panhysterectomy, Enucleation of Cyst.....	1					1
Fibroids, Retroversion.	*Myomectomy, Ventral Suspension.....	1					1
Fibroids, Retroversion.	†Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy .....	1					1
Fibroid, Endometritis..	†*Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy .....	1					1
Fibroid, Polypus.....	Vaginal Hysterectomy..					1	1
Fibroid, Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis, Retroversion .....	†*Myomectomy, Resection Right Tube and Ovary, Round Ligament Suspension.....	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Fibroid, Chronic Salpingitis .....	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy .....	2					2
Fibroid, Left Hydro-salpinx .....	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy .....	1					1
Fibroids, Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis ....	*Myomectomy, Left Salpingo-oophorectomy, Resection Right Tube and Ovary.....	1					1
Multiple Fibroids, Endometritis Cervical Polyp .....	*Avulsion of Polyp, Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy .....	1					1
Fibroids, Lacerated Perineum, Hæmorrhoids .....	Vaginal Hysterectomy, Perineorrhaphy Excision, Suture and Cautey .....	1					1
Fibroids, Cystocele, Prolapsus Uteri.....	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy with Ventral Fixation of Stump...	1					1
Sarcoma Uteri.....	Panhysterectomy .....	1					1
Malignant Adenoma Uteri .....	Panhysterectomy .....	1					1
Carcinoma Uteri.....	Curettage for Diagnosis			1			1
Carcinoma Uteri.....	Panhysterectomy .....	2					2
Carcinoma Uteri.....	Panhysterectomy, Suture of Right Ureter.		1				1
Adeno-Carcinoma Uteri	Panhysterectomy .....				1		1



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Recurrent Carcinoma after Panhyster- ectomy .....	Dissection of Iliac Glands, End-to-End anastomoses of Right Ureter which was severed in Dissection.		1				1
Fibroids with Carci- noma Uteri.....	Combined Vaginal and Abdominal Hysterec- tomy .....	1					1
UTERINE TUBES.							
Ectopic, Tubal Abor- tion .....	Right Salpingo-oopho- rectomy .....	1					1
Ectopic Gestation.....	Double Salpingo-oopho- rectomy .....	1					1
Ectopic Gestation, In- fected .....	Posterior Vaginal Sec- tion, Complete Hys- terectomy .....	1					1
Ectopic Gestation, Left Salpingitis .....	Supravaginal Hysterec- tomy .....	1					1
Left Ectopic Gestation, Lacerated Perineum and Cervix, Retro- version .....	Enucleation of Blood Clot and Plastic on Left Tube, Perineor- rhaphy, Trachelor- rhaphy, Round Liga- ment Suspension.....	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Ectopic Gestation, Large Pelvic Hæma- toma .....	*Posterior Vaginal Sec- tion, Right Salpingo- oophorectomy .....	1					1
Ectopic Gestation, Fi- broids, Umbilical Hernia .....	Panhysterectomy, Radi- cal Cure of Hernia..	1					1
Double Pyosalpinx, Large Peritoneal Ab- scess .....	Panhysterectomy with Drainage .....	1			1		2
Double Salpingo-oopho- ritis .....	Double Salpingectomy, Right Ovaryectomy, Left Resection of Ovary .....	2					2
Suppurative Salpin- gitis .....	Hysterectomy, Right Salpingectomy, Left Salpingo - oophorec- tomy .....	1					1
Double Suppurative Salpingitis .....	†*Panhysterectomy. ...	1				1	2
Left Salpingitis.....	Ether Examination....		2				2
Chronic Salpingitis, Chronic Obliterative Appendicitis .....	*Left Salpingo-oopho- rectomy, Appendec- tomy .....	1					1
Pelvic Inflammation about Segmoid Flex- ure .....	Exploratory Laporot- omy, Left Salpingec- tomy .....		1				1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

UTERINE TUBES--Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Chronic Salpingitis, Right Cystic Ovary..	†*Right Salpingo-oophorectomy, Resection of Left Tube...	1					1
Large Hydrosalpinx...	Posterior Vaginal Section .....	1					1
Right Salpingo-oophoritis .....	Posterior Vaginal Section, Right Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	1					1
Double Pyosalpinx, Sub-peritoneal Fibroids .....	Double Salpingo-oophorectomy, Myomectomy .....	1					1
Double Pyosalpinx, Right Ovarian Abscess .....	†Right Salpingo-oophorectomy, Left Salpingectomy, Ventral Fixation .....	1					1
Pyosalpinx .....	Posterior Vaginal Section .....	1					1
Double Adhesive Salpingo-oophoritis ....	†*Right Salpingo-oophorectomy, Resection of Left Tube and Ovary.....	1					1
Pyosalpinx, Chronic Appendicitis .....	*Right Salpingo-oophorectomy, Appendectomy, Round Ligament Suspension....		1				1
Left Hydrosalpinx, Retroversion .....	†*Left Salpingectomy, Ventral Fixation....	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Right Chronic Salpingitis, Retroversion, Endometritis . . . . .	†*Right Salpingo-oophorectomy, Round Ligament Suspension.	1					1
Double Hydrosalpinx, Right Ovarian Cyst, Left Ovaritis . . . . .	†*Right Salpingo-oophorectomy, Resection Left Ovary, Ventral Fixation. . . . .	2					2
Left Pyosalpinx, Adherent Right Tube and Ovary. . . . .	†*Left Salpingo-oophorectomy, Plastic on Right Tube and Ovary . . . . .	2					2
Double Hydrosalpinx, Fibroids, Lacerated Perineum and Cervix	Myomectomy, Salpingo-oophorectomy, Plastic on Right Tube, Perineorrhaphy, Trachelorrhaphy . . . . .	1					1
Double Pyosalpinx . . .	*Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy . . . . .	2					2
Left Pyosalpinx, Right Ovarian Cyst and Salpingitis . . . . .	†*Left Salpingo-oophorectomy, Resection Right Tube and Ovary, Ventral Fixation . . . . .	1					1
Right Pyosalpinx, Left Hydrosalpinx, Tubercular Cystitis. . . .	Panhysterectomy . . . . .		1				1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Pelvic Inflammation...	Ether Examination....		1				1
Pelvic Abscess.....	*Posterior Vaginal Sec- tion .....	7	10			1	18
Pelvic Hæmotoma....	Posterior Vaginal Sec- tion .....	1					1
Pelvic Abscess, Pelvic Peritonitis .....	*Posterior Vaginal Sec- tion .....				1		1
OVARIES.							
Dermoid Cyst, Right Ovary .....	‡Right Salpingo-oopho- rectomy .....	1					1
Cyst of Right Ovary...	Supra-vaginal Hyster- ectomy with Appen- dages .....	1					1
Ovarian Cyst.....	Right Salpingo-oopho- rectomy, Left Ovary Resected .....	1					1
Ovarian Cyst? Preg- nancy .....	Ether Examination....		1				1
Ovarian Cyst, Preg- nancy .....	Left Oophorectomy....	1					1
Ovarian Cyst.....	Supra-vaginal Hyster- ectomy .....	1					1
Ovarian Cyst.....	Enucleation .....	2					2
Ovarian Cyst.....	Left Oophorectomy, Plastic Right Tube..	1					1
Ovarian Cyst, Endome- tritis, Occluded Left Tube .....	*Right Salpingo-oopho- rectomy, Plastic on Left Tube.....	1					1
Cystic Right Ovary, Retroversion .....	*Resection of Right Ovary, Round Liga- ment Suspension....	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

OVARIES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Multilocular Ovarian Cyst .....	Left Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	I					I
Ovarian Cyst, Lacerated Cervix .....	†*Trachelorrhaphy, Round Ligament Suspension .....	I					I
Ovarian Cyst, Hæmorrhoids .....	Oophorectomy, Allingham .....	I					I
Dermoid Cyst Left Ovary, Stenosis of Urethra and Vagina, Small Fibroid.....	Left Salpingo-oophorectomy, Myomectomy, Dilatation Urethra, Plastic on Vagina...	I					I
Sarcoma Right Ovarian Region, Calcified Fibroma Uteri.....	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy, Double Salpingo-oophorectomy .		I				I
Ovarian Cyst, Retroversion .....	Right Salpingo-oophorectomy, Ventral Fixation .....					I	I
Left Ovarian Cyst, Cystic Right Ovary....	†*Left Salpingo-oophorectomy, Resection Right Tube and Ovary .....					I	I
UNCLASSIFIED.							
Tubercular Peritonitis.	Abdominal Hysterec-tomy .....		I				I
Recurrent Carcinoma...	Ether Examination....			I			I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UNCLASSIFIED—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
Omental Hernia through Ventral Incision .....	Plastic Repair.....	1					1
Ischio-rectal Abscess..	Incision and Drainage.	1					1
Fistula in Ano.....	Incision, Resection of Fistula and Suture...	1					1
Carcinoma Module in Breast .....	Excision .....	1					1
Appendicitis, Internal..	Appendectomy .....	1					1
Chronic Appendicitis..	Appendectomy. ....						
Not made.....	Examination under Chloroform .....			1			1
Ventral Hernia.....	Plastic .....	1					1
Sinuses in Abdominal Wound .....	Incision and Curetting Wound .....	2					2
Malignant Papilloma involving entire Pelvis .....	Exploratory Laporotomy .....			1			1
Adhesions of Omentum about Right Ovary from old Appendix Operation .....	Exploratory Laporotomy, Adhesions Freed.	1					1
Secondary Abscess following Salpingectomy .....	Incision and Curetting of Sinuses, Drainage.	1					1
Phimosis .....	Circumcision .....	2					2

## LIST OF DEATHS.

From Jan. 1, 1907, to Dec. 31, 1907.

Prepared by Jesse F. Sammis, M.D., House Physician.

## LIST OF DEATHS—MEDICAL DIVISION.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Acute Articular Rheumatism, Endocarditis.....	1		•
Acute Articular Rheumatism, Hyperpyrexia....	1		
Myelogenous Leukæmia .....		1	
Anæmia, Secondary.....	1	3	
Diabetes, Coma .....		3	1
Diabetes, Tuberculous Pyopneumothorax.....	2		
Diabetes, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Chronic Nephritis. ....	1		
Farcy .....	1		
Typhoid Fever .....	5	4	
Typhoid Fever, Abscesses .....	1		
Typhoid Fever, Hemorrhage .....	4		
Typhoid Fever, Perforation .....	1		
Typhoid Fever, Otitis Media.....	1		
Rabies .....	2		
Septicæmia .....	1	1	
Suffocation with Smoke.....	1		
Graves's Disease .....		1	
Lobar Pneumonia .....	37	7	2
Lobar Pneumonia, Alcoholism.....	3	1	
Lobar Pneumonia, Chronic Nephritis.....	1		
Lobar Pneumonia, Diabetes.....		1	
Lobar Pneumonia, Meningitis.....	1		
Lobar Pneumonia, Pericarditis.....	1		
Pneumonia, Influenza .....	2		
Broncho-pneumonia .....	1		
Broncho-pneumonia, Chronic Alcoholism.....	1		
Broncho-pneumonia, Pulmonary Tuberculosis..		1	
Pleurisy, Broncho-pneumonia .....		1	
Empyema .....	2		
Hydropneumothorax .....		1	
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	3		



## LIST OF DEATHS--MEDICAL DIVISION--Continued.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Pyopneumothorax....	1		
General Miliary Tuberculosis.....	7	2	
Chronic Nephritis .....	9	8	
Chronic Nephritis, Cirrhosis of Liver.....		2	
Chronic Nephritis, Alcoholism.....		1	
Chronic Nephritis, Dilatation of Heart.....		1	
Chronic Nephritis, Gangrene of Arm and Leg...	1		
Chronic Nephritis, General Anasarca.....	1		
Chronic Nephritis, Hydrothorax.....		1	
Chronic Nephritis, Myocarditis.....	2		
Chronic Nephritis, Oedema of Brain.....		1	
Chronic Nephritis, Senility.....	1		
Chronic Nephritis, Uræmia .....	1		
Acute Pyelonephritis .....	1		
Carcinoma of Cæcum.....	1		
Carcinoma of Stomach.....		2	
Gastric Ulcer, Perforation.....			1
Aneurism of Arch of Aorta.....	5	3	
Arterio-sclerosis, Chronic Nephritis.....	3		
Acute Endocarditis, Pericarditis.....	1		
Chronic Endocarditis, Pericarditis.....	1		
Chronic Endocarditis .....	5	1	
Chronic Endocarditis, Euphysema.....		1	
Chronic Endocarditis, Chronic Nephritis.....	4	4	
Chronic Endocarditis, Lobar Pneumonia.....		1	
Chronic Endocarditis, Pleurisy, Intestinal Pneumonia .....		1	
Chronic Endocarditis, Pulmonary Embolus.....	1	1	
Chronic Endocarditis, Hydrothorax.....	1		
Malignant Endocarditis .....		2	
Malignant Endocarditis, Thrombosis Leg.....	1		
Dilatation of Heart.....			
Pericarditis with Effusion, Malignant Endocarditis .....		1	
Adherent Pericarditis, Chronic Endocarditis.....	1		
Myocarditis, Chronic Nephritis.....	1		

## LIST OF DEATHS—MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Myocarditis .....	1		
Cirrhosis of Liver .....	1	3	
Cirrhosis of Liver, Chronic Nephritis.....		3	
Cirrhosis of Liver, Pleurisy with Effusion.....	1		
Carcinoma of Liver.....	1	3	
Intestinal Pancreatitis .....		1	
Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.....	9	1	
Meningitis, Pneumonia .....		1	
Meningitis, Endocarditis .....		1	
Meningitis, Tubercular Pneumonia.....	1		
Meningitis .....	1		
Abscess of Brain.....	1		
Oedema of Brain .....		2	
Cerebral Hemorrhage .....	7	3	3
Cerebral Thrombosis .....		2	
Bichloride of Mercury .....		1	
Coal Gas .....		1	
Cuprous Arsenite .....	2	1	
Morphine .....	1		
Potassium Chlorate .....	2		
Alcohol .....	2	1	

# DEATHS IN BLISS WARD CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Endocarditis, Chronic .....	2		
Gastro-Enteritis .....	1		
Marasmus .....	2		
Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro Spinal.....	6		
Meningitis, Tubercular .....	1	1	
Pneumonia, Broncho .....	1		
Poisoning with Bichloride of Mercury.....	1		
Poisoning with Amonia and Subsequent Pneumonia .....		1	
Purpura Hemmorrhagica .....	1		
Tetany and Gastro Enteritis.....	1		
Tuberculosis Pulmonary .....	1		
Tuberculosis, Acute General Miliary.....	1		

## DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Bullet Wound of Skull.....	3		
Fracture of Base of Skull.....	11	4	
Fracture Base and Vault of Skull, Subdural Hemorrhage .....	2		
Compound Depressed Fracture of Skull.....	8		
Compound Depressed Fracture of Skull, Penetrating Wound of Both Eyes.....	1		
Concussion of Brain.....	1	1	
Mastoiditis, Meningitis .....		1	
Meningitis following Operation for Epilepsy....	1		
Cerebral Hemorrhage .....	1		
Fracture of Vault of Skull, Meningitis.....	1		
Epistaxis, Delirium Tremens.....	1		
Epithelioma of Tongue.....	2		
Carcinoma of Neck, Pulmonary Embolus.....	1		
Fibro-chondroma of Axis, Shock.....	1		
Tubercular Adenitis, Shock.....	1		
Tubercular Adenitis, General Miliary Tuberculosis .....	1		
Epithelioma of Glands of Neck.....	1		
Epithelioma of Larynx.....	2		
Incised Wound of Larynx and Trachea.....	1		
Cervical Abscess, Lobar Pneumonia.....		1	
Stab Wound of Chest.....	1		
Bullet Wound of Chest.....	1		
Empyema, Double .....	1		
Empyema, Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....		1	
Empyema, Septicæmia .....	1		
Abscess of Lung, Rupture Aneurism of Aorta....	1		
Cellulitis of Arm, Delirium Tremens.....	1		
Fracture of Clavicle, Delirium Tremens.....	1		
Traumatic Amputation Thigh.....	1		
Traumatic Amputation Thigh, Fracture Opposite Femur .....	1		
Bullet Wound of Thigh.....		1	
Rupture of Femoral Artery.....	1		

## LIST OF DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Traumatic Amputation of Legs.....	1		
Traumatic Amputation Leg, Fracture of Femur..	1		
Varicose Veins of Leg, Pulmonary Embolism..		1	
Senile Gangrene of Toes, Chronic Nephritis....		1	
Sarcoma of Femur.....		1	
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen, Peritonitis.....	3		
Gunshot Wound of Stomach.....	1		
Gunshot Wound of Intestine.....	2		
Rupture of Liver.....	1		
Rupture of Spleen.....	1		
Fracture of Pelvis.....	3		
Appendicitis, Abscess, General Peritonitis.....	3	1	
Appendicitis, Abscess, Intestinal Obstruction....		1	
Appendicitis, Acute, General Peritonitis.....	1	1	
Appendicitis, Chronic Pulmonary Embolism....	1		
Appendicitis, Secondary Abscess Liver and Pelvis	1		
Appendicitis, Second Abscess, General Peritonitis		1	
Cholangitis, Septic .....	1		
Cholecystitis, Suppurative .....	1		
Cholelithiasis, Acute Cholecystitis, Pneumonia...	1		
Cholelithiasis, Carcinoma of Gall Bladder.....	1		
Cholelithiasis, Meningeal Hemorrhage .....		1	
Cholelithiasis Pneumonia .....		1	
Cholelithiasis, Cholecystitis, Pulmonary Embolism		1	
Cholecystitis Pneumonia .....		1	
Gastric Ulcer, Hourglass Stomach.....	1		
Gastric Ulcer, Intestinal Obstruction, Peritonitis.	1		
Gastric Ulcer, Perforation, Peritonitis.....	3		
Gastritis, Alcoholic, Delirium Tremens.....	1		
Ulcer of Duodenum, Perforation, Peritonitis....	2		
Ulcer of Ileum, Perforation, Peritonitis.....	2		
Stricture of Jejunum, Perforation, Peritonitis...	1		
Bedsore, Acute Nephritis.....		1	
Hernia, Femoral, Strangulated.....	1		
Hernia, Double Inguinal, Pneumonia.....	1		
Hernia, Inguinal, Hodgkin's Disease.....	1		

## DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Hernia, Inguinal, Strangulated.....	1		
Hernia, Internal .....	1		
Hernia, Umbilical, Chronic Nephritis, Bronchitis.		1	
Hernia, Umbilical Strangulated.....		1	
Hernia, Hydrocele, Pulmonary Embolus.....	1		
Intestinal Obstruction, Adhesions.....	1		
Intestinal Obstruction, Band.....	1		
Intestinal Obstruction, Enterolith.....		1	
Intestinal Obstruction, Ulcer of Colon.....		1	
Intestinal Obstruction, Delirium Tremens.....	1		
Liver, Abscess, Abscess of Lung.....	1	1	
Liver, Echinococcus Cyst.....	1		
Mesenteric Thrombosis, General Peritonitis.....	1		
Typhoid Fever, Perforation, General Peritonitis.	2		
Carcinoma Colon .....	2		
Carcinoma Rectum .....		1	
Carcinoma Inguinal Region.....	1		
Carcinoma Pancreas .....	2		
Carcinoma Sigmoid, Gas Bacillus Infection.....		1	
Periurethral Abscess, Cellulitis.....	1		
New Growth of Bladder.....	1		
Pyelitis, Pneumonia .....		1	
Pyonephrosis, Chronic .....	1		
Hypertrophy of Prostate, Acute Retention.....	2		
Acute Nephritis, Acute Retention.....	1		
Stricture of Urethra, Cystitis, Pyonephrosis, Uræmia .....	1		
Stricture of Urethra, Perineal Fistula, Pneumonia	1		
Cysts of Kidneys, Renal Insufficiency.....		1	
Rupture of Bladder and Kidneys.....	1		
Compound Fractures of Arms and Legs.....	1	1	
General Burns .....	4	8	
Fracture of Ulna, Rupture of Bladder.....	1		
Traumatic Amputation of Leg, Fracture of Both Arms .....	1		

## DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Moribund on Admission.
Fracture of Pelvis, Rupture of Intestine and Bladder .....	I		
Fracture of Ilium and Ribs.....	I		
Fracture of Cervical Spine and Femur.....		I	
Fracture Base of Skull, Crush of Hand.....		I	
Fracture Base of Skull, Clavicle and Ribs.....	I		
Fracture Base of Skull and Spine.....	I		
Fracture Base of Skull and Pelvis.....	I		
Fracture of Vault of Skull and Femur.....	I		
Fracture of Vault of Skull and Spine.....	I		
Fracture of Vault of Skull and Jaw.....	I		
Tetanus .....	I		
Poisoning with Bichloride of Mercury.....	I		
Unknown .....	I		

## LIST OF DEATHS—GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

DISEASE.	Females.
Acute Exacerbation of Chronic Suppurative Salpingitis, Abscess .....	1
Carcinoma Uteri .....	1
Chronic Sepsis, Exhaustion following Suppurative Cystitis.	1
General Peritonitis following 'Abortion.....	2
General Peritonitis following Perforation of Uterus.....	1
Malignant Papilloma of Ovaries.....	1
Pelvic Abscess .....	1
Pelvic Abscess Lower Lobe Left Lung, Double Pus Elbow, Septic Endometritis .....	1
Post Partum Sepsis.....	2
Ruptured Ectopic Gestation .....	1
Secondary Carcinoma of Bladder and Rectum.....	1



## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

## I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and passed for admission by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty; or, if unable to apply in person, they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

## II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to

smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employe shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employe liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

## REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

## Visiting Days.

The regular visiting days at this Hospital are Sundays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and the hours from 1 to 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Not more than two persons will be allowed to visit a patient on the same day.

In cases of alarming illness, of which due notice will always, if practicable, be given to the immediate relatives or friends of a patient, visits will not be restricted to the regular days or hours.

Visitors will not remain with patients beyond the visiting hour, and must not converse with any patient who is not a relative or near friend.

The nurses and orderlies will see that these rules, which are adopted for the good of the patients, are closely observed. They apply alike to visitors to both men and women patients.

All visitors are requested to leave when the bell rings, at the expiration of the visiting hour.

Visitors are prohibited from taking anything to eat or drink into the wards. All such must be left with the door-keeper marked with the name of the patient for whom they are intended. After the visiting hour they will be examined by a medical officer, and if found unobjectionable will be sent to the patients as directed.

## DIETARY FOR PATIENTS.

### FULL DIET.

Daily.—Meat, dressed, 8 oz.; potatoes, 8 oz.; bread, 12 oz.; butter, 1 oz.; sugar, 2½ oz.; milk, ½ pint; coffee, ½ oz.; tea, ⅛ oz.

On Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays other vegetables in addition to potatoes, 2 oz.; bread, rice or tapioca pudding.

On Mondays and Wednesdays, soup, 1 pint. On Fridays, fish.

Breakfast.—Coffee, with milk and sugar, boiled eggs, bread and butter, porridge or oatmeal, wheaten grits or samp.

Dinner.—Sunday.—Roast beef, potatoes, tomatoes or other vegetable, bread and pudding.

Monday.—Corned beef, 12 oz.; cabbage, potatoes, bread and bread pudding.

Tuesday.—Soup, roast beef, potatoes, one other vegetable and bread.

Wednesday.—Roast or boiled mutton, potatoes, one other vegetable and bread.

Thursday.—Roast beef, potatoes, one other vegetable, tapioca pudding and bread.

Friday.—Fish, roast beef, potatoes, stewed tomatoes, bread and rice pudding.

Saturday.—Mutton broth, stew of mutton, potatoes, one other vegetable and bread.

Supper.—Tea, with sugar and milk, bread and butter, baked apples, or stewed pears, or prunes, or green or dried apple-sauce, and, on Sundays, ginger-bread, varied, alternate weeks, with currant-buns.

### HALF DIET.

Daily.—Meat, dressed, 4 oz.; potatoes, 4 oz.; bread, 6 oz.; of other articles, the same as in full diet.

### MILK DIET.

Daily.—Milk, 2 pints; bread, 12 oz.; rice or samp, 2 oz.; butter, 1 oz.

### EXTRAS.

Selection may be made from the following articles of special diet when it is deemed necessary by the Senior Physician on duty. This order may *not* be a standing one, but must appear *daily over the physician's signature* in book entitled "*Physician's Orders.*"

Beef-steak.	Beef-tea.	Mutton Chops.	Chicken.
Chicken Soup.	Oysters or Clams.	Milk.	Eggs.
Gruel.	Corn Starch.	Rice.	

## CHANGES.

To date (1907) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

## TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.	1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
	"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phy. and Surg.,	Died	1875
	"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.		
			Retired	1866
	"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
	"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
	"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
	"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
	"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
	"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
	1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
	1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
	1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
	1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1883
	"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y. Hospital,	Retired	1882
	1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
	1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
	1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
	1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
	1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Died	1889
	"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
	"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
	1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died	1907*
	"	W. Irving Clark.		
	1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
	1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1903
	"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
	1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
	"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,		
			Retired	1895
	1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
	1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,		
			Retired	1900
	1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.		

## TRUSTEES—Continued.

1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.	
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend,	Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy"	1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.	
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	
1905	Howard Townsend.	
"	Edward S. Harkness.	
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N.Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital	Died 1907
1907	George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	
1908	Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary	

## OFFICERS

Presidents.—1864	James I. Roosevelt.
1867	Edward Delafield, M.D.
1875	Adrian H. Muller.
1886	John M. Knox.
1894	James A. Roosevelt.
1898	Chas. C. Savage.
1905	James Woods McLane, M.D.

Vice-Presidents.—1864	Edward Delafield, M.D.
1867	Adrian H. Muller.
1875	John C. Green.
1875	Royal Phelps.
1884	John M. Knox.
1886	John H. Abeel.
1887	James A. Roosevelt.
1894	Chas. C. Savage.
1898	W. Irving Clark.

Secretaries.—1864	John M. Knox.
1877	James A. Roosevelt.
1887	W. Irving Clark.
1898	W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Treasurers.—1864	George Trimble.
1872	Merritt Trimble.
1891	Richard Trimble.

## Superintendents.

1871	Horatio Paine, M. D.,	Died May 1, 1882
1882	George Wilkins,	Resigned May 1, 1883
1883	George E. Ranous,	Retired Nov. 1, 1883
1883	James R. Lathrop.	Died March 13, 1907
1907	Charles B. Grimshaw.	

## Assistant Superintendent.

1893	Charles B. Grimshaw,	Superintendent 1907
------	----------------------	---------------------

## Chaplains.

1871	Rev. C. C. Whitehead, D. D.,	Died 1873
1873	Rev. Alex. R. Thompson, D. D.,	Died Feb. 7, 1895

## MEDICAL STAFF.

## Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee 1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died 1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died 1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Retired 1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died 1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	
1907	William H. Thompson, M.D.	

## Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died 1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died 1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died 1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.	
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	

## Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888	Robert Watts, M. D.
1905	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.

## Consulting Neurologist.

1903	Pearce Bailey, M. D.
------	----------------------



## Consulting Laryngologist.

1903 James E. Newcomb, M. D.

## Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned	1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned	1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist	1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died	1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	"	1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.		
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.		
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.		

## Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	"	1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.		
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.		

## Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	"	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan Evans, M. D.		

## Junior Surgeons.

1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	" "	1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.		
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.		



## Assistant Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.		
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.		

## Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

## Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned	1900

## Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.		

## Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.		
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	"	1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.		

## Clinical Pathologist.

1902	Frederick E. Sondern, M. D.	Resigned	1905
------	-----------------------------	----------	------

## Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned	1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Resigned	1890

## Anaesthetists.

1900	Thomas L. Bennett, M. D.,	Resigned 1902
1903	Victor C. Pedersen, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1903	Emil A. Rundquist, M. D.	Retired 1906
1906	George M. Creevey, M. D.	

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	

## Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	

## HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April,	Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct., Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873, “	Samuel I. North, M. D.	“ Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874, “	George L. Peabody, M. D.	“ Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875, “	Henry N. Heineman, M.D.	“ Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876, “	John B. Knapp, M. D.	“ Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877, “	George E. Twiss, M. D.	“ Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878, “	George A. Church, M. D.	“ Luther D. Woodbridge, M.D.
1879, “	Isaac Weil, M. D.	“ Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880, “	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	“ Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881, “	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	“ John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882, June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M.D.	Dec., W. T. VanVredenburgh, M.D.
1883, “	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	“ Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884, “	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	“ Walter B. James, M. D.
1885, “	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	“ William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886, “	Louis Asta-Buruaga, M.D.	“ Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887, “	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	“ Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888, “	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	“ Alexander H. Travis, M. D.
1889, “	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M.D..	“ William K. Draper, M. D.
1890, “	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	“ Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891, “	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	“ Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892, “	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	“ James Ewing, M. D.
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.	
1894, Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895, “	Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	“ A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896, “	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	“ Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897, “	John R. Clark, M. D.	“ P. Conover Field, M. D.
1898, “	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	“ Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899, “	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	“ Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900, “	Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	“ Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901, “	Edward F.H. Sutton, M.D.	“ Willard P. Millspaugh, M.D.
	Faneuil S. Weisse, M. D.	
1902, “	Arthur W. Bingham, M.D.	“ Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903, “	James P. McKelvy, M.D.	“ Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904, “	W. Tillinghast Bull, M.D.	“ Louis D. Mead, M. D.
1905, “	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	“ Peter Irving, M. D.
1906, “	Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	“ Albert Vander Veer. M. D.

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872, April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct.	William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873, " "	Edward K. Henschel, M.D.	"	Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874, " "	Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	"	Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875, " "	Wm. W. Wendover, M.D.	"	Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876, " "	J. Warren Rice, M. D.	"	Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877, " "	John Jos. Crane, M. D.	"	Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878, " "	Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	"	H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879, " "	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	"	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880, " "	John W. Hopper, M. D.	"	Augustus M. Hurlbutt, M.D.
1881, " "	William A. Hume, M. D.	"	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882, June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Morris L. King, M. D.
1883, " "	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	"	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884, " "	Wm. G. LeBoutillier, M.D.	"	.....
1885, " "	Jas. H. Montgomery, M.D.	"	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886, " "	George Woolsey, M. D.	"	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887, " "	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	"	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888, " "	William H. Park, M. D.	"	Frederick J. Brockway, M.D.
1889, " "	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	"	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890, " "	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	"	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891, " "	Otto Henry Schultze, M.D.	"	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892, " "	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	"	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893, July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894, Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.
1895, " "	Howard D. Collins, M.D.	"	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1896, " "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897, " "	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898, " "	Prescott Le Briton, M.D.	"	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899, " "	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	"	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

## 1ST. DIVISION.

1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.
July,	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown, M.D.
July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.
July,	Sherwood V. Whitbeck, M.D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.
July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.
1906, Jan.,	W. Irving Clark, M. D.
July,	Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.

## 2D. DIVISION.

Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
Luther A. Todd, M. D.
Willis E. Hartshorn, M.D.
Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
James I. Russel, M. D.
Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
David G. Allen, M. D.
Robert E. Pou, M. D.
Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
Laurance Saunders, M. D.

## HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.	
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.	
1890, Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D.	July, Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891, “	Eden V. Delphey, M. D.	“ Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892, “	Alvah M. Newman, M.D.	“ Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893 “	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D.	“ Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894, “	Howard C. Taylor, M.D.	“ John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895, “	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D.	“ Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896, “	Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	“ Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897, “	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	“ Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898, “	John R. Clark, M. D.	“ Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899, “	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	“ Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900, “	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	“ James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901, “	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	“ Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902, “	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	“ Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903, “	Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	“ Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904, “	John H. Blue, M. D.	“ Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905, “	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D.	“ James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906, “	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D.	“ Robert M. Brown, M. D.

GRADUATING CLASS 1908 OF THE  
TRAINING SCHOOL.

---

Katherine Eager Tator

Leta May Brown

Lily Ladd

Grace Virginia Havens Moore

Lelia Edna Ross

Kathleen Sisman

Annie E. Patterson

Mayme R. Potter

Petra Martine Aaröe

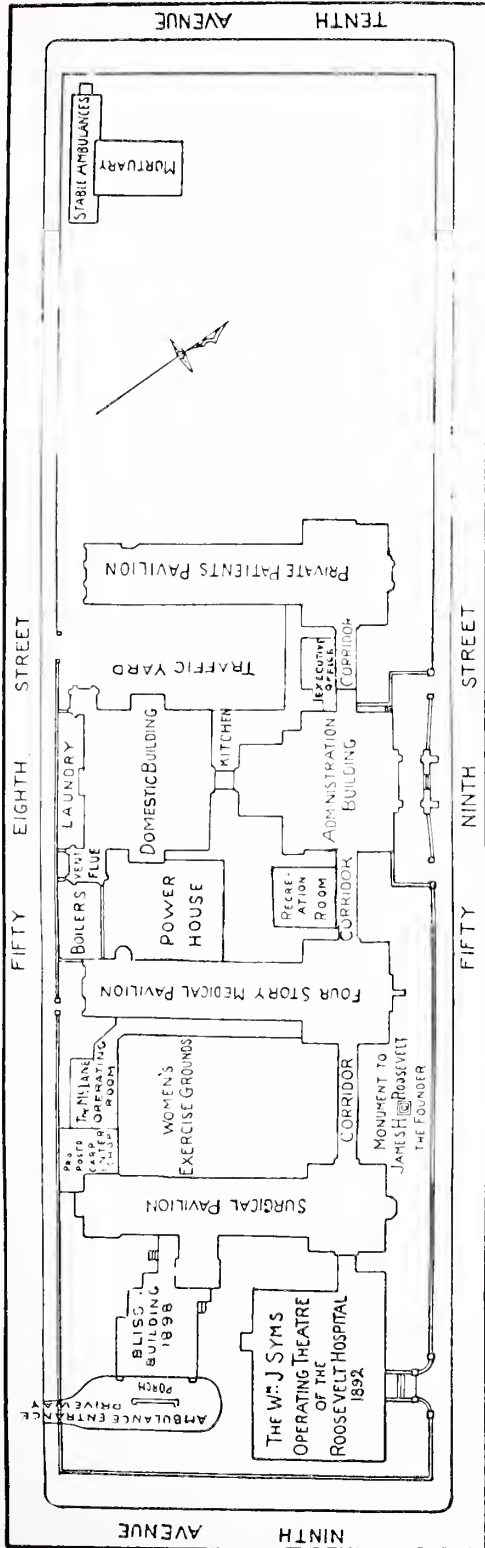
Jessie Caroline Palmer

Matilda Rutland Smith

Nina Diadamia Gage

Evelyn I. V. Howard

Pauline Van Wyck Houman



### Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.





1908

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK



## Thirty-seventh Annual Report

From January 1, 1908 to December 31, 1908



NEW YORK



## THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2d, 1864, occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and the 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and thirty-seven patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1878. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service, was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre was erected in 1892, and the Private Patients' Pavilion in 1896. The Training School for Nurses was organized in 1896. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (12) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1902 new boilers of 600 horse-power replaced old boilers of less than half the capacity, and two Corliss Engines each of about 200 horse-power capacity, and two 100-kilowatt Westinghouse electric generators, in place of old type engines and generators of much smaller capacity were installed in a specially constructed building—all constituting a new Power Plant presented to the Hospital by Mrs. Jeanette Dwight Bliss, widow of the late George Theodore Bliss, in whose memory the plant was given, at a cost to the donor of more than \$50,000.00.

In 1903 a Reading Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

In 1904, a new laundry was constructed and equipped with new machinery electrically operated. The wash-room of the old laundry was converted into a store-room and provided with new fixtures.

A brick wall 8 feet high was built around the westerly half of Hospital block.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, and a dining room for employees. A disinfecting room. A new carpenter shop adjoining the McLane Operating Room on the east. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion,

connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of free beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

New York, January, 1909.

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

## Officers

President, . . . JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.  
Vice-President, . . . W. IRVING CLARK.  
Secretary, . . . W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.

## Trustees :

W. IRVING CLARK, GEORGE G. DE WITT,  
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT, JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.  
HOWARD TOWNSEND, EDWARD S. HARKNESS.

## Ex-Officio

GEORGE L. RIVES,

*President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."*

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,

*Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the  
City of New York."*

EDWARD A. WICKES,

*President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."*

FREDERIC S. WELLS,

*President of "The Demilt Dispensary."*

F. AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN.

*President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."*

---

## Treasurer :

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF THE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1909

---

January.....Dr. McLANE and Mr. HARKNESS.  
February.....Mr. HARKNESS and Dr. McLANE  
March.....Mr. ROOSEVELT and Mr. SCHERMERHORN  
April.....Mr. SCHERMERHORN and Mr. ROOSEVELT  
May.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. WICKES  
June.....Mr. CLARK and Dr. LAMBERT  
July.....Dr. LAMBERT and Mr. TOWNSEND  
August.....Mr. TOWNSEND and Mr. ROOSEVELT  
September.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. WICKES  
October .....Mr. WICKES and Mr. CLARK  
November ....Mr. DeWITT and Mr. RIVES  
December.....Mr. RIVES and Mr. DeWITT

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. IRVING CLARK, Chairman

W. EMLen ROOSEVELT

GEO. G. DeWITT

BUILDING COMMITTEE

Dr. JAS. W. McLANE

W. EMLen ROOSEVELT

## VISITING STAFF

---

### Physicians :

\*WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.      \*FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.  
\*JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

### Surgeons :

\*JOS. A. BLAKE, M.D.      \*GEO. E. BREWER, M.D.

### Gynaecologist :

\*GEORGE M. TUTTLE, M.D.

### Junior Physician :

\*EVAN EVANS, M.D.

### Junior Surgeons :

\*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D.      \*CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

### Junior Gynaecologist :

\*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

### Assistant Surgeons :

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.      WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

### 2nd Assistant Surgeons

A. V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.      JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

### Pathologist :

\*EUGENE HODENPYL, M.D.

### 1st Assistant to Pathologist.

NORMAN E. DITMAN, M.D.

---

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

### Attending Physician

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

### Attending Surgeon :

JAMES I. RUSSEL, M.D.

### Attending Gynaecologist:

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

\* Members of Medical Board.



## CONSULTING STAFF.

---

### Physicians :

\*FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M.D., \*GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.  
\*WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D.

### Surgeons :

\*ROBERT ABBE, M.D., \*WILLIAM T. BULL, M.D.  
\*ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.

### Gynaecologists :

\*THOMAS A. EMMET, M.D., \*ROBERT WATTS, M.D.

---

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

### Neurologist :

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

### Laryngologist :

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.

### Otologist :

GORHAM BACON, M.D.

### Ophthalmologist :

WARD S. HOLDEN, M.D.

### Dermatologist :

CHARLES T. DADE, M.D.

### Orthopedist :

LEONARD ELY, M.D.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

---

President, . . . . JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.  
Vice-President, . . . . WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.  
Secretary, . . . . HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

---

### Committee of Inspection :

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. . FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.

---

### Committee on Examinations :

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. . WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.  
GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D. . FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.  
GEO. M. TUTTLE, M.D.

\* Members of Medical Board.

# HOUSE OFFICERS

---

SUPERINTENDENT:

CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

SUPT. OF TRAINING SCHOOL:

MARY A. SAMUEL

---

HOUSE STAFF.

---

*For six months ending December 31, 1908.*

House Physician:

SCOTT LORD SMITH, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:

ARTHUR W. SWANN, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:

RICHARD DERBY, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:

EVERETT G. BROWNELL, M.D.

First Surgical Division:

House Surgeon:

DONALD GORDON, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:

House Surgeon:

JAMES T. HARRINGTON, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

ALFRED STILLMAN, 2nd, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

WALTER S. SUTTON, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

WM. MERRILL MILLS, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

HENRY JAMES, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:

STUART B. BLAKELY, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:

WM. T. WARD, M.D.

House Gynaecologist:

JOSEPH E. ENGELSON, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:

THEO. M. CARTMELL, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:

GOVERNEUR M. PHELPS, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:

J. KENT WORTHINGTON, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF—Continued.

---

*For six months ending June 30, 1909.*

House Physician :

ARTHUR W. SWANN, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician :

HENRY JAMES, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician :

STUART S. BLAKELY, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician :

GEORGE C. WHITNEY, M.D.

First Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

ALFRED STILLMAN, 2nd, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

GOUVERNEUR M. PHELPS, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

EVERETT G. BROWNELL, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

WM. SHARPE, M.D.

Second Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

WALTER S. SUTTON, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

RICHARD DERBY, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

J. K. WORTHINGTON, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

House Gynaecologist :

THEODORE MITHOFF CARTMELL, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist :

WM. MERRILL MILLS, M.D.

Senior Pathologist :

WM. T. WARD, M.D.

Junior Pathologist :

PAUL ROCKEY, M.D.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1909.

---

## ATTENDING STAFF.

### Physician :

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

### Surgeon :

JAS. I. RUSSELL, M.D.

### Gynaecologist :

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

---

## ASSISTANT STAFF.

---

## MEDICAL DIVISION.

### General Medicine :

ERNEST V. HUBBARD, M.D.

HOMER T. JOY, M.D.

FRANK M. ROBERTSON, M.D.

SAMUEL S. QUITTNER, M.D.

CHRISTOPHER J. ASTLE, M.D.

### Diseases of Children :

PHILIP S. SABINE, M.D.

J. DODGE PETERS, M.D.

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

W. TEN-EYCK ELMENDORF, M.D.

EDWARD M. COLIE, JR., M.D.

### Diseases of Stomach and Intestines :

CHARLES S. FISCHER, M.D.

WILLIAM G. LYLE, M.D.

CHARLES A. HAFFNER, M.D.

JULIAN W. BRANDEIS, M.D.

**Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear :**

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.  
EDWARD L. WILLIAMSON, M.D.  
CLAYTON P. BENNETT, M.D.  
WILLARD J. DENNO, M.D.

**Diseases of the Skin :**

CHARLES M. WILLIAMS, M.D.

**Nervous Diseases :**

GEORGE M. PARKER, M.D.

---

**SURGICAL DIVISION.**

**General Surgery :**

KARL CONNELL, M.D.  
ANDREW J. GILMOUR, M.D.  
PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.  
WILBUR WARD, M.D.  
KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.  
STAFFORD B. SMITH, M.D.

**Orthopedic Surgery :**

LEONARD W. ELY, M.D.  
BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.

**Genito-Urinary Diseases :**

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.  
SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M.D.

---

**GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION :**

ALVAH M. NEWMAN, M.D.  
WILLIAM W. H. KNIPE, M.D.  
BENJAMIN H. GRAY, M.D.  
HENRY K. W. KELLOGG, M.D.  
PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M.D.

## TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

---

SUPT. OF TRAINING SCHOOL  
MISS MARY A. SAMUEL.

ASST. SUPT. TRAINING SCHOOL  
MISS ELIZABETH C. BURGESS.

OFFICE ASSISTANT  
MISS ELIZABETH B. ROSS.

NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT  
LETA M. BROWN.

HEAD NURSES  
MISS ELSIE M. GALLOWAY.  
The Syms Operating Building.

MISS NONA CHARLES.  
The Private Patients' Pavilion.

MISS HELEN SHEPPARD,  
Medical Ward for Men.

MISS LILLIAN I. PERCIVAL,  
Surgical Ward for Men.

MISS M. R. POTTER,  
The Gynaecological Operating Room.

MISS FLORA DUNCAN,  
Medical Ward for Women.

MRS. V. DARRE-JANSSEN,  
Surgical Ward for Women.

MISS MILDRED H. GORHAM,  
The Emergency Department.

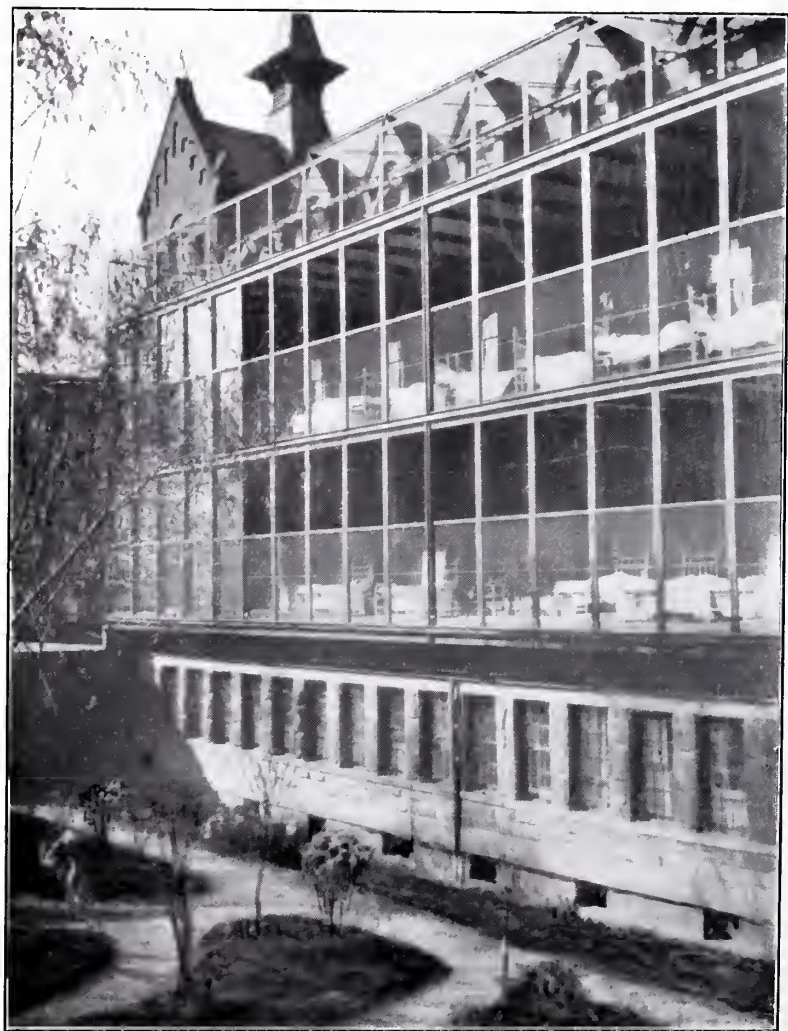
MISS K. M. CLARK,  
The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.

MISS LELIA M. ROSS, MISS LAURA BOYD,  
The Syms Operating Building.

MASSAGE  
GUDRUN HOLM, M.D.

DIETETICS  
MISS LEONORE CARLE.





BALCONIES—MEDICAL PAVILION.







WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.



New York, January 26, 1909.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital, held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,  
Secretary

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1909.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:—

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the thirty-seventh annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1908.

**PATIENTS**        There have been treated in all departments of  
**TREATED.**        the Hospital 34,351 persons: 16,346 in the Out-Patient Department, 13,767 in the Emergency Department and 4,238 in the wards. The average number under treatment daily in all departments was 447—62 in the Emergency Department, 197 in the Out-Patient Department and 188 in the wards.

The total days care of bed patients, 68,850, while a slight increase over last year, would seem, to those not familiar with hospital conditions, small compared with the number of days care

possible in 237 beds. But when we deduct from this number 8 beds used for the temporary isolation and observation of emergency or suspected contagious cases and 39 more in private rooms reserved solely to produce a large share of the income used to support the ward patients, and find that the remaining 190 beds are separated first into male and female wards, then into medical and surgical, then again into adult and children, we see why, with vacant beds in some parts of the Hospital, so many cases have to be rejected for want of room.

**AMBULANCE SERVICE.** 5,176 ambulance calls have been answered by the ambulances, an average of 14  $\frac{1}{3}$  per day, the largest number in one day having been 30. 2,006 cases were brought to the Hospital, while 2,165 were taken direct from place of call to other hospitals or to their homes, and in 1,005 cases the services of the ambulance were not utilized for various reasons. Of the 2,006 cases brought to the Hospital, 899 were admitted to the wards, 848 were treated in the Emergency Department and, after recovering sufficiently, were allowed to depart; 259 were taken to Bellevue Hospital because of lack of room or for other good reasons.

The wisdom of the recent decision of your Board to discontinue the public ambulance service is appreciated by all familiar with this work. It also is in line with the conclusion reached by the Commission appointed by the Mayor to investigate the subject.

To insure the most efficient and rapid transportation of the emergent sick and injured, the ambulance service of this City must be conducted as a unit. The bureau responsible for its maintenance and operation must, therefore, have some control over those calling it into action, in order to avoid serious delays and the great waste of valuable time as well as expense spent in answering the unnecessary calls.

No other line of charitable endeavor has in recent years been the subject of so much mis-representation and abuse as the ambulance service maintained by the private hospitals of this City.

**FRESH AIR**    The year's use of the balconies has not in the  
**BALCONIES.**

least detracted from their popularity. It has only served to increase the faith of your Staff in the value of fresh air in the treatment of many conditions. The beneficial results were so apparent in post-operative and other surgical cases that two members of the House Staff, Drs. Hugh Auchincloss and Richard Derby, whose interests were largely centered in the Children's Surgical Ward, appreciating the disadvantages at which their little charges were placed in the fight for recovery because of the remoteness from the exercise garden and the Medical Pavilion balconies, began to cast around for ways and means to remove this handicap. The way was found on the roof of the extension of the Administration Building where it adjoins Ward 6, and the means to the extent of over five thou-

sand dollars were soon obtained from their friends, so that now a roof garden (opposite page 40) with 1,050 sq. feet floor area, and with a southern exposure, gives the Ward 6 children a better chance to make their struggle a winning fight.

Early in the season the need was discovered for a similar garden for the Bliss Ward, but the need was no sooner discovered than supplied by the Patron who so carefully watches over the needs of this model little medical ward for children.

#### IMPROVE- MENTS.

Beside the balconies already mentioned, the Hospital was during the year the recipient of a number of valuable and practical gifts which will greatly increase the efficiency of the professional work and add much to the comfort of the patients. During the cold weather of the last few winters considerable discomfort has been experienced because of the gradual disintegration of the old heating system throughout the various buildings. The piping, beside being old and in bad shape, was inadequate to the demands upon it because of new construction. This has all been remodeled at an expense of over twenty thousand dollars, contributed by Mr. Roosevelt and other friends of the Hospital, and now in the coldest weather the wards can be kept at a comfortable temperature.

The new Laboratory building (opposite page 27), just completed for the use of the Pathological Department, with its generous equipment of scientific apparatus and laboratory ap-



pliances, provides the means to keep pace with the rapid development now being made in this comparatively new field of medical science of Bacteriology, Physiological Chemistry and Serum Therapy.

The new sidewalk at the Ninth Avenue end of the Hospital block adds much to the appearance of the property and has called forth expressions of grateful appreciation from some of our neighbors, who on stormy nights have had to keep to the curb to avoid the pools that used to form across the walk.

The new storage room for combustibles has removed an element of danger, and thereby contributes in no small degree to our peace of mind.

These last three improvements, together with the salaries of six head nurses, were all contributed through your President, Dr. McLane, by friends whose interests he has enlisted in the welfare of the Hospital.

The services of a visiting nurse for the Surgical Division of the Out-Patient Department have been, for the past two years, provided by Mr. Harkness of your Board, and the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor has detailed a nurse to assist one of the children's doctors on the Medical Division of the same department three afternoons a week.

There has also been provided by Mr. Henry G. Barbey a nurse, whose duty it is to secure for patients leaving the Hospital admission to a suitable place for convalescence.

## EXPENSES.

The operating expenses at the Hospital for the  
 year ..... \$187,740.36  
 were slightly less (\$5,697.69) than  
 those of the preceding year.

From this amount should be deducted the sum  
 paid the special nurses..... \$18,603.25

(For which the Hospital was reimbursed by the  
 patients for whom they were em-  
 ployed) and the amount received from  
 supplies sold ..... \$1,995.53

Leaving the net cost of operating all depart-  
 ments ..... \$167,141.58

Estimating the cost of the Out-Patient Depart-  
 ment at ..... \$11,000.00

And the Emergency Department at..... \$9,000.00     \$20,000.00

We find that the actual expense of maintaining  
 the indoor patients was..... \$147,141.58  
 or \$2.14 per day each, making a total  
 average cost of \$34.72 for each bed  
 patient treated in the Hospital.

The number of free days care given in the open wards was  
 49,043, or 82%.

In this age of unparalleled philanthropy, when large fortunes  
 are bestowed on untried philanthropic enterprises of doubtful  
 issue, may not the Roosevelt Hospital hope to receive additional  
 endowment sufficient to enable it to dispense, without stint, the  
 charity of healing the sick, which has stood the test of ages?

The following additions to the endowment fund and contribu-  
 tions to the current support of the Hospital were received during  
 the year:

**ENDOWMENTS.**

The H. Henry Rader Bed endowed by Mrs.

Mathilde R. Griffith ..... \$5,000.00

The Mary H. Hoagland Bed endowed by Mr.

Edwin Boardman Clark..... 5,000.00     \$10,000.00

**FOR CURRENT SUPPORT.**

From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:

Undesignated portion ..... \$3,204.36

Designated        "        ..... 1,210.00

Messrs. Leo, Joseph and Edward Kohnstamm        30.00

Mrs. Pierre Mali ..... 25.00

Mrs. Blair Scribner ..... 10.00

Messrs. Bowne & Co..... 15.00

Mr. George Elliott ..... 25.00

Grateful Patient ..... 5.00

Mr. R. J. Keating ..... 2.50

Grateful Patient ..... 1.00

Mrs. Colgate ..... 67.10     \$4,594.96

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,

Superintendent.

## THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

New York, January 1, 1909.

To the Board of Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present the report of the Training School for the past year. Since organization in 1896 one hundred and seventy-seven pupils have graduated, many of whom are engaged in active nursing.

The year has been an uneventful one and, with the exception of the entrance of the first class for the shorter term of training, no changes have been made.

We have at present four wards for adults and one for children in charge of graduate nurses. The graduate, formerly in charge of the gynaecological ward, has been transferred to the operating room for that service.

The staff in the Syms Operating Building has been increased and since last April a graduate has always been on duty for night operations.

It has been found very difficult to secure a sufficient number of graduates of our own school to fill these positions, but we have been fortunate in having capable women from the Montreal General Hospital as head nurses in three wards, and recently one of the assistants in the Syms Building came to us from the Rhode Island Hospital in Providence.

We were asked by the Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, to take their pupils for three months' training in adult nursing. As the arrangement with St. Mary's Hospital still continues to be satisfactory, it was not possible to consider the Toronto School at present.

On the evening of February 10th, the Class of 1908 graduated. The diplomas were presented by Mr. W. Irving Clark and the Class addressed by Dr. Robert F. Weir.

During the year two pupils resigned, two were dropped for cause and two members of the Junior Class, unable to continue, were re-entered for the next class.

The number of applications for information concerning the School were eleven hundred and thirty-seven; from these, one hundred and forty-five applications were formally filed; fifty-two entered on probation and twenty-five became pupils.

#### TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF, JAN. 1, 1909.

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendent .....	1
Office Assistant .....	1
Night Superintendent .....	1
Graduate Head Nurses .....	8
Graduates in Syms Building.....	3
St. Mary's Hospital Pupils .....	1
Senior Class (1909).....	21
Intermediate Class (1909) .....	25
Junior Class (1910) .....	24
	<hr/>
	86
Registry calls for special duty in the Private Patients' Pavilion were .....	457
Registry calls for outside duty .....	494
	<hr/>
	951

On April 22nd Dr. George E. Brewer held an operative clinic for nurses in the Syms Amphitheatre. This was largely attended and much appreciated, not only by our own pupils, but also by those of other schools who came by invitation.

The opening of another room as a dining room for graduates on special duty in the Private Patients' Pavilion has facilitated the service and added much to the comfort of the nurses.

We desire to express our thanks to all friends who so kindly remembered the nurses in providing entertainment or recreation in various ways, and particularly would we thank Mrs. James R. Willets for her generous Easter gift, which enabled us to refurnish very comfortably the sitting room on the third floor.

We also wish to thank all those members of both Medical and Surgical Staffs who have rendered valuable assistance in lectures or demonstrations, also to different members of the Attending Staff for professional attendance at various times throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY ALEXANDER SAMUEL,

Supt. Training School.



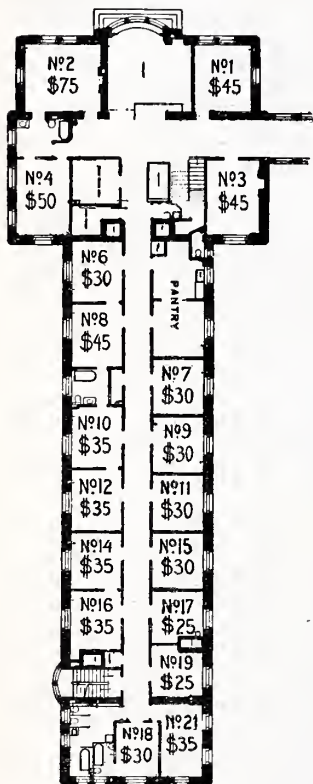


PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

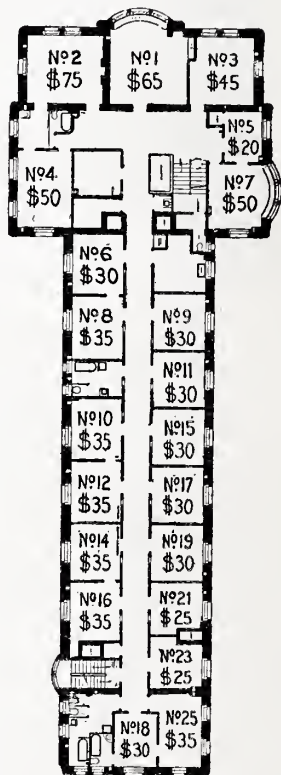




First Floor



Second Floor



PLAN AND PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

## PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

---

TERMS.

Payment for board of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leave before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro-rata charge will be made for the actual time of stay and the balance will be refunded, except when a patient is operated upon and remains less than one week; either the full week's board will be retained or an additional charge of \$10.00 be made. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse and ordinary medicines and dressings. Drug-gists Sundries, Serums, Proprietary preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled Beverages, Bottled Waters and special Appliances will be charged for.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when \$15.00 weekly will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the *Exclusive* services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of \$4.00 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients, who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged \$1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from patients unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW, Superintendent.

# TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

## Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1908:

Medical Div., male.....	51			
Medical Div., female.....		33		
Surgical Div., male.....	58			
Surgical Div., female.....		33		
Gynaecological, female .....		24		
Guests .....			1	
	—	—	—	200

## Patients admitted during year:

Medical Div., male.....	804			
Medical Div., female.....		579		
Surgical Div., male.....	1,224			
Surgical Div., female.....		685		
Gynaecological, female.....		701		
Guests .....			45	
	—	—	—	
	2,028	1,965	45	4,038 4,238

## Total patients treated in Hospital

### Wards and private rooms during year:

Male .....	2,137			
Female .....		2,055		
Guests .....			46	
	—	—	—	
				4,238

## Patients discharged during year:

Cured .....	1,948			
Improved .....	1,258			
Not Improved .....	390			
Died .....	406			
Guests .....	44			
	—			
				4,046

## Patients in Hospital at end of year:

Medical Div., male.....	36			
Medical Div., femlae.....		37		
Surgical Div., male.....	58			
Surgical Div., female.....		38		
Gynaecological, female .....		21		
Guests .....			2	
	—	—	—	
	94	96	2	192
	—	—	—	—
				4,238

## TOTAL DAY'S CARE:

Free Ward Days.....	49,043	
Pay Ward Days.....	10,262	
Private Patients Days.....	9,060	
Guests .....	485	
	<hr/>	68,850

## PERCENTAGE:

Free Ward Days.....	71.25	
Pay Ward Days.....	14.90	
Private Patients Days.....	13.15	
Guests .....	.7	
	<hr/>	100%

## AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free .....	134 $\frac{1}{3}$	
Pay Ward .....	28	
Private Patients.....	24 $\frac{2}{3}$	
Guests .....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	<hr/>	188 $\frac{1}{2}$

## AMBULANCE:

Ambulance cases during year.....		5,176
Average calls per day.....		14 $\frac{1}{8}$
Largest number on one day.....		31
Brought to Hospital.....	2,006	
Taken direct to other institutions from place of call.....	2,165	
Service of ambulance not required... ..	1,005	
	<hr/>	5,176

Admitted to ward.....	899
Able to leave Hospital after temporary treatment .....	848
Taken from Emergency Department to other institutions .....	259

## SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during year in all departments.	34,351
Average patients per day in all departments.....	447
Average patients treated per day in wards... ..	188½
Average length of stay.....days	16¼
Average of officers, nurses and employes boarded in Hospital .....	270
Total average boarded in Hospital .....	458
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported .....	\$ .35¾
Total daily cost per capita per patient.....	\$ 2.14
Average total cost for each bed patient treated....	\$34.45

## NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Fem-ales		Males	Fem-ales	
American .....	1099	1,045	Austrian .....	57	38	
Irish .....	214	307	Russian .....	91	64	
German .....	101	98	W. Indies .....	36	28	
English and Scotch ..	105	122	S. Amer. and Cuba ..	6	2	
French .....	10	11	Poles .....	7	7	
Scandinavian .....	26	28	Unknown .....	91	118	
Italian .....	84	46	Asia .....	1	1	
Swiss .....	6	9	Other Nationalities ..	55	36	
Spanish .....	3	0	Roumania. Armenia &			
Slaves.....	2	2	Turkey .....	22	7	
Belgian and Dutch ..	8	0				
				2,024	1,969	3,993

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT  
OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT  
AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING  
THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	8,534	26,076	28	86
Surgical.....	7,812	33,955	26	111
Total.....	16,346	60,031	54	197
Emergency Department...	13,767	18,640	38	51
Total Ambulatory Cases..	30,113	78,671	82	216

OUT-PATIENT DEPT.:

Prescriptions issued .....	42,995
The largest number of visits in one day.....	317
The smallest number of visits in one day.....	84
Treated there since opening (1881).....	461,834
Visits made there since 1886, the records prior to that time being incomplete.....	1,583,341

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.	Medical Div.
25,125.....Hospital .....	28,167 = 53,292
14,255.....Out-Patient Department	28,740 = 42,995
	96,287

## SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES,

1908.

Meat .....	\$16,151.63	
Poultry .....	6,300.70	
Fish and Shellfish.....	1,773.42	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh.. ..	6,287.67	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned	2,323.98	
Eggs .....	4,950.46	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream.....	8,672.10	
Butter and Cheese.....	5,512.15	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder.	1,690.92	
Farinaceous Foods .....	798.08	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa.....	2,039.27	
Sugar .....	1,611.42	
General Groceries .....	670.37	
Food Total .....	<u>          </u>	\$58,782.17
Salaries and wages.....	\$49,965.54	
Salaries of Spc. Nurses.....	18,603.25	
	<u>          </u>	\$68,568.79
Heat, Power and Light		
(Coal .....	\$12,930.84)	\$14,597.92
Medical and Surgical Ap- pliances .....	10,759.82	
Furnishings .....	7,434.30	
Drugs and Medicines....	5,586.78	
Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment (includ- ing wages).....	9,852.34	
Ice .....	2,677.48	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages).....	2,951.38	
Stationery and Books....	2,018.77	
Communication .....	1,570.47	
Ambulance Dept. (not in- cluding wages).....	2,000.21	
Insurance and Fire Alarm.	338.83	
Miscellaneous .....	601.10	
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
		\$187,740.36



# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

## TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1908.

OF THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

35

### RECEIPTS.

Balance Cash on hand December 31, 1907....	\$25,607.24
Central New Jersey Land Improvement Co.	
Distribution of Assets.....	113.00
Endowment of two (2) Free Bcds.....	10,000.00
H. H. Smith Periodical.....	50.00
Alterations to Boiler Plant.....	20,000.00
Miscellaneous .....	52.70
Rents (net) .....	\$49,328.24
Interest and Dividends.....	29,202.03
Pay Patients' Board.....	86,037.79
Out Patient Department for Prescriptions, etc. ....	7,950.70
Received at Hospital for Articles sold, etc. ....	5,976.37
Donations to Current Expenses and Share of Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association's Collection .....	4,594.96
Income .....	183,090.09
	<u>\$239,003.03</u>

### PAYMENTS.

H. H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	\$51.34
Alterations to Boiler Plant.....	18,452.60
Real Estate, Houston and Ridge Streets....	590.00
Maintenance of Hospital.....	\$187,939.33
Treasurer's Office .....	3,911.76
Current Expenses .....	191,851.09
Balance Cash on hand December 31, 1908....	28,058.00

\$239,003.03

E. & O. E., New York, Dec. 31, 1908.  
RICHARD TRIMBLE, Treasurer.

## ENDOWMENTS

- 1892      The William J. Syms Memorial  
Operating Theatre

- 1899      The Catharine A. Bliss Ward  
For Sick Children.

## ENDOWED BEDS.

- |      |                           |                           |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1873 | Royal Phelps Bed          | By gift.                  |
| 1883 | Alice Hayden Sands Bed    | By Henry B. Sands, M. D.  |
| 1884 | R. Smith Clark Bed        | By gift.                  |
| 1886 | Mary Emlen Roosevelt Bed  | By James A. Roosevelt.    |
|      | New York Press Club Bed   | By Joseph Pulitzer.       |
| 1887 | Alexander Eddy Hosack Bed | By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack. |
|      | Anna Riker Emmet Bed      | By John Henry Purdy.      |

- 1888 Julia M. Boardman Bed  
By gift.
- 1890 Sinclair Tousey Bed  
By Messrs. John E., Benjamin, Charles G., and William Tousey.
- 1891 Alfred Roosevelt Bed  
By James A. Roosevelt.
- Percy R. W. Stevens Bed  
By Alice Cogswell Stevens.
- 1892 Marie C. Hoagland Bed for Children  
By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- James Anderson Greer Bed  
By Mrs. Frank Tilford.
- John H. Abeel Bed  
By gift.
- 1893 New York Press Club Bed  
By Joseph Pulitzer.
- Maria E. Hotchkiss Bed  
By gift.
- 1894 Edwin Clark Bed  
By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- 1895 Maria C. Watson  
By Francis A. Watson.
- 1896 William H. Macy Bed  
By Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.

- 1896 Dr. J. West Roosevelt and Children's Bed  
By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.
- 1897 William and Jane Suydam Remsen Bed  
By Elizabeth Remsen.
- New England Society Bed  
By gift.
- Pauline Heckscher Lydig Bed  
By Philip M. Lydig.
- Augusta Bliss Bed  
By gift.
- 1898 Alice Scranton Adam Bed  
By John F. Adam.
- 1899 George Barclay Rives Bed  
By gift.
- James A. Roosevelt Bed  
By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- James A. Roosevelt Bed  
By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt
- 1900 Katherine Boudinot Van Rensselaer Bed  
By Friends.
- Frank F. Jones and Son Bed  
By Mrs. Frank F. Jones  
and daughters.
- 1901 Charles P. Huntington Beds  
4 Beds by will.
- 1903 Nathaniel Whitman Bed  
By gift.

- 1903 Elizabeth Norris Roosevelt Bed  
By gift.
- John Kean Bed  
By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.
- Mary E. Jesup Bed  
By gift.
- 1904 Emily Hall Bed  
By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.
- Washington A. Roebling Bed  
By gift.
- Matilda W. Bruce Bed  
By gift.
- Frederick Lansing Moore Bed  
By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.
- George G. DeWitt Bed  
By gift.
- Catherine A. Bliss Bed  
By gift.
- Augusta H. Bliss Bed  
By gift.
- 1905 Mary E. Jesup Bed  
By gift.
- William Lawrence McLane Bed  
By Guy R. McLane.

- |      |                                 |                                       |
|------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1905 | The Blumenthal Bed              | By Mr. and Mrs. George<br>Blumenthal. |
|      | Howard Townsend Bed             | By gift.                              |
| 1906 | Rebecca Ladew Bed               | By will.                              |
|      | Florence Harkness Severance Bed | By Edward S. Harkness.                |
| 1907 | Charles A. Lamont Bed           | By Mary E. Jesup.                     |
|      | James Roosevelt Lathrop Bed     | By Anna Harris Lathrop.               |
|      | Charles T. Cook Bed             | By Sarah E. Cook.                     |
|      | Lispenard Stewart Witherbee Bed | By Charlotte Spencer With-<br>erbee.  |
| 1908 | H. Henry Rader Bed              | By Mathilde R. Griffith.              |
|      | Mary H. Hoagland Bed            | By Edwin Boardman Clark.              |





CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BALCONY.





CHILDREN'S SURGICAL WARD BALCONY.



## FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of \* \* \* ) or (to be called The \* \* \* Free Bed.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of \* \* \*

## DONATIONS, 1908.

## CLOTHING, ETC.

Dr. Albert VanderVeer, Jr., 34 West 55th Street, City.

Master W. E. D. Stokes, The Ansonia, City.

Miss H. S. Douglass.

Master Auchincloss, 973 Lexington Avenue, City.

Mrs. N. Gill, 102 W. 58th Street, City.

Miss E. E. Auchincloss, 32 E. 68th Street, City.

Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss, 24 E. 48th St., City.

Mrs. Briton Niven Busch, Oyster Bay, L. I.

Garments made throughout the year by the following named societies, from cut material furnished by the Hospital:

Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels' Church, 80th Street and West End Avenue.

Working Branch of the Helping Hand Society of Christ Church, 71st Street and Broadway.

Ladies' Employment Society of St. Thomas Church, Fifth Avenue and 53rd Street.

Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Avenue and 21st Street.

## MAGAZINES, ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, BOOKS, ETC.

Miss Rayson, 164 West 75th Street.

Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 570 Fifth Avenue.

Miss Conn, 14 East 60th Street.

Mr. George Vreeland, 108 West 61st Street.

Mr. L. Hirschman, 450 West End Avenue.

Mr. Richard Carvill.

Mr. J. P. Irwin, 358 West 58th Street.

Mrs. E. C. Fowle, 28 West 97th Street.

Sisters of St. Mary, 8 East 46th Street.

Mrs. McDonald, 210 West 59th Street.

Mrs. M. G. Solari, Hotel Marie Antoinette.

Mrs. A. E. Dudley, 315 Lenox Avenue.

Mrs. S. J. Mimne, 182 West 76th Street.

Miss Minnie C. Johnson, 242 West 49th Street.

Miss Grace H. Dodge, 262 Madison Avenue.  
Mr. J. H. Merchant, 185 West 102nd Street.  
The Craftsman, 29 West 34th Street.  
Miss Effie Cobb, 14 East 60th Street.  
Messrs. J. G. Lugaris, Son & Co., 302 Fourth Avenue.  
Mr. J. P. Orth, 880 St. Nicholas Avenue.  
Mr. H. M. Pope, 325 West 56th Street.  
Mrs. John Howard Abeel, 148 West 73d Street.  
Mrs. J. W. Bradford, 132 West 61st Street.  
Mr. W. E. Booth.  
Mrs. N. Gill, 102 West 58th Street.  
Mrs. Herman, C/o Reisenweber Hotel.  
Mrs. Jackman, 213 West 67th Street.  
Mr. George Semler, 48 West Fourth Street.  
Mrs. James Gray, Jr., 134 West 67th Street.  
Miss Clarita Gomez, 203 West 61st Street.  
Mrs. E. B. Thomas, 175 West 58th Street.  
Mr. B. Sabloff, 886 Ninth Avenue.  
Mrs. James A. Roosevelt, 4 West 57th Street.  
Mr. Beaks, 345 West 57th Street.  
Miss Amelia Schick, 427 West 56th Street.  
Mr. Myron L. Henry, Mount Vernon, N. Y.  
Mr. M. A. Lender, 407 West 57th Street.  
Mr. Joseph Walker, 289 Fifth Avenue.  
Mr. William Hayes, 446 West 153d Street.  
Mr. Wm. T. Mullally, 66 Broadway.  
Mrs. P. J. Devine, 949 Sixth Avenue.  
Mrs. Satterlee, 340 West 57th Street.  
Mrs. P. L. DeFarrart, 400 West 57th Street.  
Mrs. H. B. Cobbs, 14 East 60th Street.  
Mrs. J. D. Franklin, 207 West 56th Street.  
Mr. Silas W. Bush, 30 Broad Street.  
Mrs. Robert M. Lockwood, 320 West 83d Street.  
Hoffman House, Madison Square.  
Mrs. Harvey, 329 West 55th Street.  
Miss Lizzie Weislogel, 427 West 56th Street.  
Mrs. E. N. Dixon, Port Richmond, Staten Island.

Mrs. A. E. Pressinger, 5 West 81st Street.  
Messrs. Shearson, Hammil & Co., 71 Broadway.  
Mr. C. A. Prindle, 153 West 80th Street.  
Mr. McKennett, 462 West 22nd Street.  
Mr. C. H. Martin, 49 West 63d Street.  
Mrs. Weiss, 30 Amsterdam Avenue.  
Mr. E. Durich, 144 West 62d Street.  
Dr. Peter Irving, 200 West 57th Street.  
Mrs. G. Underwood Kirkpatrick, 3 West 87th Street.  
Mrs. Bradford, 132 West 61st Street.  
Dr. Alfred E. M. Purdy, 304 Madison Avenue.  
Mrs. Bradley, 5 West 85th Street.  
Mr. Edwin Wilson, The Calumet.  
Mr. VanWezel, 250 West 82d Street.  
Miss Palmer, 111 West 64th Street.  
Mrs. Jacques S. Halle, 32 West 54th Street.  
Miss Backenstos, 348 West 44th Street.  
Mr. August Zinsser, Jr., 302 West 93rd Street.  
Barack Matiff Farm, Salisbury, Conn.  
Mrs. Farrell, 329 West 57th Street.  
Mr. E. R. Thomas, 80 Broadway.  
Mrs. H. H. Wilson, Hotel Empire.  
Mrs. N. J. Wolf, 439 West 57th Street.  
Mr. Paul Hirsche, 200 West 61st Street.  
New York Club, 20 West 40th Street.  
Aldine Association, 111 Fifth Avenue.  
Mr. C. Fadd, Hotel Belmont.  
Mr. Wm. E. Schermond, 200 West 61st Street.  
Mrs. Leopold Carl Lorenz, The Amidon.  
Mrs. Garvan, 2 West 86th Street.  
Mr. Van Winkle, 402 West 53rd Street.  
Mr. Richard P. Verrall, 1 West 96th Street.

#### ROSES, CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 387 Fifth Avenue. Cut flowers sent frequently during the year.  
Mr. C. A. Benedick, 150 West 13th Street.

Mrs. Rees, 261 Central Park West.

Mr. Clark, 75 East 92nd Street.

Alderman McCann, 413 West 57th Street.

Church of the Messiah, 34th Street and Park Avenue.

St. Cyprian's Chapel of the N. Y. Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt, 2 West 58th Street.

Mrs. S. A. Blatchford, 165 West 58th Street. Flowers contributed weekly.

Mrs. Langman, 121 West 57th Street.

The Automobile Club, 247 West 54th Street.

Dr. E. Fayette Schley, 473 West End Avenue.

Mr. M. Schling, 1002 Sixth Avenue.

Mrs. J. C. Walker, 787 Fifth Avenue.

Miss Alice Lloyd, The Colonial Theatre.

Mrs. E. C. M. Wadsworth, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Mr. Michael J. Reidy, 150 West 68th Street.

Mrs. Martin E. Stiner, 171 West 71st Street.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Far Hills, N. J.

Mr. Edward S. Harkness, 26 Broadway.

Mr. M. C. D. Borden, 25 West 56th Street.

Junior Christian Endeavor Society, Manasquan, N. J.

Mr. Harry Davenport, Armonk, N. Y.

Miss Elizabeth D. Strong, Setauket, N. Y.

Mr. C. C. Stillman, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Miss Harriet Slaton, 131 Jewett Ave., Borough of Richmond.

The Metropolitan Club, Fifth Avenue and 60th Street.

Rev. Jos. R. Duryea, Garrison, N. Y.

New York City Branch of the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.

Mr. Clinton Gilbert, 48 East 50th Street.

Mrs. W. R. Sands, New Hamburg, N. Y.

Dr. Wm. H. Thomson, 23 East 47th Street.

Mrs. D. S. Dickinson Mygatt, 346 West 46th Street.

Mr. C. H. Martin, 49 West 63rd Street.

New York Flower Mission, 104 East 20th Street.

Messrs. Joseph Stern & Son, West 40th Street.



Mr. and Mrs. James N. Norris, Waldorf Astoria.  
 D. T. Laurance Saunders, 54 West 55th Street.  
 Mr. Louis C. Tiffany, Oyster Bay, L. I.  
 Mr. Billy B. Van, New Amsterdam Theatre.  
 Mr. E. Bayard Halsted, 128 West 59th Street.  
 Mr. Wm. MacNeill Rodewald, 37 West 53rd Street.  
 Mrs. J. W. Roosevelt, 110 East 31st Street.  
 Miss Cornelia Landon, 19 East 53rd Street.  
 Mrs. Drommer, Savoy Hotel.  
 Mrs. E. B. Kinney, 510 West 124th Street.  
 Miss Rand, 347 West End Avenue.  
 Mrs. Merle Smith, 29 West 54th Street.  
 Mrs. J. E. Dietz, 258 West 75th Street.  
 Mrs. Jacobs, 42 East 49th Street.  
 Mr. Meredith, 38 West 50th Street.

#### FRUIT ICE CREAM, CAKE, ETC.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.  
 Mr. M. C. D. Borden, 25 West 56th Street.  
 Mrs. Cravath, 107 East 39th Street.  
 Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 422 Madison Avenue.  
 Mrs. Henry Devereux Whiton, Cedarhurst, L. I.  
 Children of the Riverside Kindergarten, 259 West 59th Street.

#### TOYS, ETC.

Miss L. G. Solary, Marie Antoinette Hotel.  
 From "A Friend."  
 Mr. August Zinsser, Jr., 302 West 93rd Street.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Mr. Chas. Warren Hunt, 220 West 59th Street. Candy design for the Children's Ward.  
 Through Miss Dennison: 1 Back Rest, 2 Rubber Air Cushions and 1 Hot Water Bag.  
 Miss Sullivan, The Sevilla, 117 West 58th Street. 1 Barrel of China Ware.  
 Miss Pearce, 208 West 44th Street. Table Linen.



Dr. James W. McLane, 51 West 38th Street. Medicine Chest for Ward I, and Sterilizer for Operating Room.

Mr. Mannister C. Worts, 1 Madison Avenue. Fresh Pike.

Mr. Harris Lyons, 251 West 87th Street. Ward Utensils.

Rev. Dr. A. Blum, 138 West 81st Street. Passover Bread.

Miss Julia McDonald Sabine, 50 East 65th Street. 2 Microscopes.

"Whatsoever" Circle of King's Daughters of East Setauket, L. I. Several attractive scrap books.

Mr. Henry Yonge, 261 Broadway. 1 Pair of Crutches.

Mrs. S. Awtinger, 1845 Broadway. 5 Pairs of Eyeglasses.

Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss, 24 East 48th Street. 4 Pairs of Blankets.

Mr. Henry T. Carey, 38 West 71st Street. 2 Invalid Chairs.

Mrs. Chas. C. Auchincloss, 45 East 57th Street. 2 Invalid Chairs.

Miss Mary J. Carter, 306 West 58th Street. 1 Pair of Crutches.

Commissary Dept. of Taxicab Co., 516 West 57th Street. 180 pounds of Meat.

Dr. Leonard W. Ely, 167 West 71st Street. 1 Cabinet.

Mr. Cyrus W. McCormick, Chicago, Ill. \$5.00 for Desk Chair.

Forest, Fish and Game Commission, 1 Madison Avenue. Game.

Reisenweber's Hotel, 987 Eighth Avenue. 12 Dozen Dinner Plates.

Mr. E. R. Thomas, 80 Broadway. Games.

Mr. Andreas Saxlehner, 130 Fulton Street. 1 Case of Hunyadi Janos.

## CONTRIBUTORS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

"A Friend" to help give the children in Roosevelt Hospital a happy Christmas .....	\$50.00
Mrs. Geo. E. Schanck, 20 Fifth Avenue.....	50.00
Mr. W. Irving Clark, 127 East 30th Street.....	10.00
Dr. James T. Harrington, of the House Staff.....	5.00
Mr. Frederic S. Wells, 320 Broadway.....	25.00
Miss Mabel Clyde, 1 West 51st Street.....	15.00
Mr. George G. DeWitt, 88 Nassau Street.....	20.00

- Mrs. Jno. F. Phayre, 105 West 121st Street. 7 Scrap Books.  
"A Friend." 4 large packages of Toys.
- Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue. 3 Boxes of Oranges.
- Mrs. F. M. Drury, 268 West 84th Street. Toys.
- Mrs. Herman Frasch, Waldorf-Astoria. 1 Box of Oranges.
- Mr. Philip M. Lydig, 58 East 52nd Street. Flowers for Women's Surgical Ward.
- Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Far Hills, N. J. Flowers.
- The Art Workers' Club for Women, 224 West 58th Street. Toys.
- Mrs. Wm. C. Gulliver, 8 East 56th Street. Christmas Stockings for the Tree.
- Mrs. E. N. Hiller, Hotel Walton. Gifts for four patients.
- Miss Elizabeth Wheeler, 155 East 124th Street. 2 Dolls.
- Mrs. J. E. Dietz, 258 West 75th Street. Individual gifts for all children in the Hospital.
- Mr. Harry Davenport, Armonk, N. Y. Box of Christmas Greens.
- Mrs. R. A. Robbins, 180 West 59th Street. Boys' Books.
- Mr. George Ehret, 1197 Park Avenue. 2 Boxes of Apples and 1 Box of Oranges.
- Mr. Marshall Perry Slade, 125 East 57th Street. 1 Box of Oranges.
- Miss Jean Grahame Gardiner, 125 West 77th Street. Toys.
- Mrs. Walter M. Irving, 769 Dudley Avenue, Westfield, N. J. Paper Dolls and Picture Cards.
- Messrs. Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., Mr. A. M. Tibben, 48 West 4th Street. 2 large cases of Toys.
- Mr. A. M. Fay, 172 Glenwood Avenue, East Orange, N. J. Fruit for Children's Surgical Ward.
- Miss Ungrich, No. 475 West 144th Street, for the Atonement Diaconate. Fruit and gifts for 30 children.
- Rev. Washington Choate, 287 Fourth Avenue. 1½ dozen cards of attractively mounted Pictures.
- Mr. John Buckle, 872 Washington Street. 1 Box of Hothouse Grapes.
- Mr. Samuel Lewis, 5 Front Street. 1 Box of Cigars.
- Primary Dept. of the Bedford Park Congregational Church  
S. S. Books for Children's Medical Ward.

## DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

- Mrs. S. A. Blatchford. Music for graduation reception.  
Mrs. E. G. Love. Theatre Tickets.  
Dr. Horace S. Stokes. Theatre Tickets.  
Dr. James F. Newcomb. "The American Journal of Nursing"  
and "The Medical Record" for the year.  
Mrs. S. A. Blatchford. "The Churchman" for the year.  
The Trustees of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy. A  
pew reserved for the use of the pupils.  
Messrs. Colgate & Co. Talcum Powder.  
Mrs. James A. Roosevelt. Magazines.  
"A Friend" through Miss M. E. Blott. Books.  
The Alumnae Association. "History of Nursing," two vol-  
umes.  
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Jr. Theatre Tickets for Benefit Mat-  
inée.  
Mrs. Perkins. Books for library.  
Miss Benham. Books for library.  
Miss Helen Douglas Love. Concert Tickets.  
Mrs. James R. Willets. The refurnishing of Nurses' sitting  
room, an Easter gift.  
McMillan Publishing Co. Books for reference library.  
Saunders & Co. Books for reference library.  
Columbia University. Tickets for the Ben Greet plays.  
Mr. John H. Ladd. Several new books for reference library.  
Miss Gabrielle Dexter. Books for library.  
Mrs. Littlefield. Books for library.  
Miss Mattie Sheridan. Tickets for Dramatic Recital.  
Mrs. S. A. Blatchford. \$5.00 for Christmas flowers for dining  
room.  
Dr. George E. Brewer. Bonbons for Christmas dinner.

January 1, 1909.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1908.

The number of patients		
Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1906.....	200	
Admitted during 1907.....	4,038	4,238
Discharged from the		
Medical Division .....	1,256	
Bliss Ward .....	145	
Surgical Division .....	1,924	
Gynaecological Division.....	721	
	<hr/>	
	4,046	
Remaining in Hospital Dec. 31, 1908.....	192	4,238

Respectfully,

HOWARD C. TAYLOR,

Registrar

The detailed statistics are appended:

## REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISION.

Prepared by Howard Canning Taylor, M.D.

During the year 1908 there were discharged from the Medical Division 1,256 cases, as follows:

Discharged cured .....	453
Discharged improved .....	486
Discharged unimproved .....	135
Died .....	182

---

 1,256

A list of deaths is given on page 128.

## CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.

## CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.

	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Acute Rheumatism .....	26	23	38	11		
Subacute Rheumatism .....	10	9	6	13		
Chronic Rheumatism .....	1	4		5		
Gonorrhoeal Rheumatism .....		5	3		8	
Rheumatism .....	8	4	9	3		
Acute Gout .....	2		2			
Chronic Gout .....	3	2		5		
Mumps .....	1		1			
Purpura Hemorrhagica .....		1	1			
Measles .....		2			2	
Diphtheria .....		2			2	
Scarlet Fever .....	1				1	
Hydrophobia .....	2					2
Anaemia .....	1	8		9		
Secondary Anaemia .....		3		2	1	
Pernicious Anaemia .....	1					1
Mycogenous Leukaemia .....	2	1		1	2	
Hodgkin's Disease .....	2	1			1	2
Influenza .....	18	10	24	4		
Malaria .....	26	7	25	8		
Typhoid Fever .....	58	29	73	2	4	8
Fever .....	10	5	13	2		
Diabetes .....	4	2		4	2	

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Acute Pharyngitis .....	3	1	2	2		
Follicular Tonsillitis .....	5	9	13	1		
Tonsillitis .....	2	3	3	2		
Peritonsillar Abscess .....	3	4	7			
Pleurisy .....	8	4	6	6		
Pleurisy with Effusion.....	24	6	12	16	2	
Empyema .....	1	1		2		
Tubercular Pleurisy .....	4			4		
Pneumothorax .....		2		1		1
Pyopneumothorax .....	2	2		1	2	1
Acute Bronchitis .....	4	7	10	1		
General Bronchitis .....	13	6	10	9		
Chronic Bronchitis .....	6	1		7		
Bronchial Asthma .....	2	5	4	3		
Emphysema .....	2			2		
Haemoptysis .....		2		1	1	
Broncho-pneumonia .....	11	6	9		1	7
Lobar Pneumonia .....	96	45	91	7	5	38
Pneumonia .....	9	9	12	4		2
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	34	12		29	9	8
Tuberculosis .....	2	1		2	1	
Abscess of Lung.....	2			1		1
Carcinoma of Pleura.....		1				1
DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.						
Chronic Nephritis .....	58	28		63	6	17
Ureteric Obstruction .....	1		1			
Pyelitis .....		3	1	2		
Fibroma Uteri .....		2			2	
Retroversion of Uterus.....		1		1		
Salpingitis .....		2		1	1	

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM—Continued.						
Ovarian Cyst .....		1			1	
Endometritis .....		1		1		
Septic Infarct of Kidney .....		1				1
Pruritus Vulvae .....		1		1		
Chancroids of Vulva .....		1			1	
Periurethral Abscess .....	1				1	
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Hysteria .....		5	1	4		
Neurasthenia .....	5	3	1	6	1	
Epilepsy .....	2			2		
Chorea .....		2	1		1	
Insanity .....		2		1	1	
Lumbago .....	6	1	4	2	1	
Sciatica .....	2	2		1	3	
Facial Neuralgia .....		1			1	
Neuritis .....		4		3	1	
Insomnia .....	1		1			
Meningitis .....	1	4	1			4
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .....	3	1	2			2
Tubercular Meningitis .....	1	5				6
Cerebral Embolism .....	2	2		2		2
Cerebral Hemorrhage .....	6	3		2		7
Cerebral Tumor .....	1	1		1		1
Cerebral Abscess .....	1				1	
Cerebral Syphilis .....	3	2		2	1	2
Oedema of Brain .....	1	1				2
Paraplegia .....		1		1		
Hemiplegia .....	1				1	
General Paresis .....	1	1		2		
Hypochondriasis .....	1			1		

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.					
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved
Died.					
GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES.					
Oesophageal Varices .....	1			1	
Acute Gastritis .....	4	1	3	2	
Chronic Gastritis .....	6	11	3	14	
Gastric Hemorrhage .....	1			1	
Gastro-enteritis .....	14	8	18	4	
Acute Enteritis .....	4		2		2
Amoebic Dysentery .....	5			4	1
Chronic Colitis .....	1	3		3	1
Gastric Ulcer .....	7	5		7	3
Duodenal Ulcer .....	1	1		1	1
Ulcerative Proctitis .....		1		1	
Pyloric Obstruction .....	1				1
Carcinoma of Stomach.....	4	7		3	5
Carcinoma of Sigmoid.....	1	4		1	4
Obstructive Jaundice .....	1				1
Catarrhal Jaundice .....	5		3	1	1
Acute Appendicitis .....	3	4	3	2	2
Acute Constipation .....	1	2	3		
Chronic Constipation .....	6	2	4	3	1
Intestinal Obstruction .....	1	2			3
Diarrhoea .....	1	1	1	1	
Ptomain Poisoning .....	1	1	1	1	
Intestinal Parasites .....	2	2		4	
Internal Hemorrhoids .....	1				1
DISEASES OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.					
Pericarditis .....	3			1	2
Acute Endocarditis .....		1		1	
Chronic Endocarditis .....	68	41		76	2
Malignant Endocarditis .....	1	4			5
Chronic Myocarditis .....	5	1		5	1
Stab Wound of Heart.....		1	1		



CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES OF VASCULAR SYSTEM— Continued.						
Angina Pectoris .....	1					1
Arythmia Cardis .....	1			1		
Aneurism of Aorta.....	10	1		2	7	2
Arterio-sclerosis .....	5			5		
Acute Cardiac Dilation.....	1					1
Phlebitis .....	1			1		
DISEASES OF LIVER, GALL. BLADDER AND DUCTS.						
Abscess of Liver.....	2	1		1	1	1
Cirrhosis of Liver.....	10	14		13	8	3
Carcinoma of Liver.....	2	1			1	2
Cholangitis .....	1				1	
Cholecystitis .....	1	5	1	3		2
Cholelithiasis .....	4			3	1	1
POISONS.						
Alcohol .....	7	2	2	4	2	1
Ammonia .....		1		1		
Bichloride of Mercury.....		1		1		
Carbolic Acid .....	2	1	1	1		1
Cantharides .....	1		1			
Chloral .....		1		1		
Creosote .....		1	1			
Illuminating Gas .....	2	5	3	4		
Lead .....	2			1	1	
Opium .....		5	1	1	2	1
Strychnine .....	1		1			
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Acute Glossitis .....	1		1			
Abscess of Spleen.....	1				1	

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.						
General Fibrosis .....	2	3		4	1	
Conjunctivitis .....	2			2		
Erythema Multiforme .....	2	1	2	1		
Heat Prostration .....	3		1			2
Scorbutus .....		1		1		
Trichinosis .....	1	2	1	1	1	
Splanchnoptosis .....		1		1		
Exophthalmic Goitre .....		4		2	2	
Septicaemia .....	3	1	1		2	1
Cellulitis of Toe.....	1			1		
Cellulitis of Neck.....		1			1	
Pelvic Abscess .....		1			1	
Tubercular Peritonitis .....	2	2		1	2	1
Inflammation Frontal Sinus.....	1		1			
Inflammation Antrum of Highmore..		1	1			
Otitis Media .....	1	2	1	2		
Synovitis of Knee.....	1			1		
Septic Arthritis .....		1		1		
Psoas Abscess .....	1		1			
New Growth .....		1			1	
Oedema of Leg.....	1			1		
Fracture of Ankle.....	1				1	
Traumatic Myositis .....	1			1		
Strangulated Umbilical Hernia.....		1			1	
Ascites .....		1		1		
Tumor of Ilium.....	1				1	
Subacromial Bursitis .....	1		1			
Syphilis .....	1			1		
Sarcomatosis .....		1			1	
Carcinomatosis .....	1	1			2	
Pelvic Sarcoma .....		1			1	
Acute Pancreatitis .....	1				1	
Unknown .....	4	1		3	2	
No Disease .....	1		1			

# REPORT OF THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.

Prepared by Howard Canning Taylor, M. D.

During the year 1908 there were discharged from the Bliss Ward 145 cases as follows:

Discharged Cured .....	57
Discharged Improved .....	39
Discharged Unimproved .....	11
Died .....	38
	<hr/>
	145

CASES TREATED IN THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.						
Typhoid Fever .....	5	3	8			
Diphtheria .....	1	1				2
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .....	1	3	1			3
Pertussis .....	1				1	
Scarlatina .....		1			1	
Measles .....	1		1			
GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASES.						
Ulcerative Stomatitis .....	1		1			
Acute Gastro-enteritis .....	10	5	6	4		5
Acute Gastro-intestinal Intoxication..	2	4	1	1	1	3
Dysentery .....		1	1			
Chronic Constipation .....		1	1			
Intussusception .....	1				1	
RESPIRATORY DISEASES.						
Acute Bronchitis .....	3	2	4	1		
Broncho-pneumonia .....	8	11	13	1		5
Lobar Pneumonia .....	10	3	9	1	1	2
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	5			1	1	3
Pleurisy with Effusion.....		1	1			
Empyema .....	2				2	

CASES TREATED IN THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
CARDIAC DISEASES.						
Acute Endocarditis .....		1		1		
Chronic Endocarditis .....	6	12		12		6
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Abscess of Brain.....		1				1
Tubercular Meningitis .....	2	2				4
Septic Meningitis .....		1				1
Chorea .....	1	2	2		1	
Epilepsy .....		1		1		
Tetany .....	1		1			
Hydrocephalus .....	1			1		
Encephalitis .....	1	1		2		
Anterior Poliomyelitis .....	1			1		
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Acute Nephritis .....	4		2	2		
Chronic Nephritis .....	1	1		2		
Otitis Media .....	1			1		
Periostitis Tibia, Broncho-pneumonia.		1				1
Tubercular Glands of Neck.....		1		1		
Rachitis .....	1	1	1	1		
Phosphorus Poisoning .....		1			1	
Acute Articular Rheumatism.....	1	1	2			
Hodgkin's Disease .....	2				1	1
Furunculosis .....	1			1		
Scabies .....		1	1			
Pott's Disease of Spine.....		1		1		
Convulsions .....		1		1		
General Miliary Tuberculosis.....	1					1
Purpura Simplex .....		2		2		

## REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISION.

The report of the surgical division for the year 1908 comprises the following three tables:

TABLE I.

Prepared by Howard Canning Taylor, M.D.

This table contains all the cases discharged from the surgical wards during the year, arranged according to a regional classification under the subdivisions injuries, diseases, tumors and congenital defects. The sex and condition at the time of discharge are given in the vertical columns.

Males, 1,239. Females, 685.

Number of cases discharged well.....	934
“ “ “ improved .....	596
“ “ “ unimproved ..	229
“ “ that died .....	165

Total number of cases..... \* 1,924

Many cases discharged improved returned to the hospital for treatment and dressing, and were ultimately cured. The above enumeration represents the actual condition at the time of discharge, and not the ultimate result.

A list of deaths is given on page 131.

## SURGICAL CASES.

HEAD.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES.						
Scalp Wound .....	5	3	2	5		1
Epidural Hemorrhage .....	1			1		
Concussion of Brain.....	14	5	15	4		
Gunshot Wound of Head.....	4	1				5
Fracture of Vault of Skull.....	22	7	18	6		5
Fracture of Base of Skull.....	27	9	10	8	1	17

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

HEAD—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES.						
Abscess of Scalp, Abscess of Brain..	1					1
Burn of Head.....	1		1			
Encephalitis, Chronic .....	1				1	
Abscess of Brain.....	1		1			
Epilepsy .....	2				2	
Traumatic Epilepsy .....	1	1	1	1		
Apoplexy .....	1	1			1	1
Otitis Media .....	1	6	1	3	2	1
Mastoiditis .....	4	6	6	4		
Periostitis of Orbit.....		1		1		
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Tumor of Cerebrum.....		1			1	
FACE						
INJURIES.						
Epistaxis .....		1		1		
Abrasion of Face.....	1		1			
Lacerated Wound of Cheek.....	1			1		
Stab Wound of Ear.....		1	1			
Laceration of Tongue.....		1	1			
Fracture of Nasal Bone.....	3		1	2		
Fracture of Malar Bone.....	1				1	
Foreign Body in Cheek.....	1		1			
Foreign Body in Pharynx.....	1		1			
DISEASES.						
Ethmoiditis .....		1		1		
Ulcer of Face.....	1			1		
Cicatrix of Cheek.....	2			1	1	
Cellulitis of Face.....	1			1		
Alveolar Abscess .....	2	1	2	1		

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

FACE—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES—Continued.						
Osteomyelitis of Jaw .....	7	5		11	1	
Osteomyelitis of Zygoma .....	1			1		
Tonsillitis .....	3	1	4			
Peritonsillar Abscess .....		4	2	2		
Adenoids .....	1	4	4	1		
Leontiasis of Inferior Maxilla .....		1	1			
Empyema of Antrum of Highmore..	1	1	1	1		
Deformity of Nose.....	2			1	1	
Deformity of Ear.....	1			1		
Trifacial Neuralgia .....		2	2			
Supraorbital Neuralgia .....		1		1		
Paralysis of Seventh Nerve.....	1			1		
Laryngeal Diphtheria .....		1			1	
Chronic Pharyngitis .....	1			1		
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Epithelioma of Pharynx and Tonsil..	2			2		
Epithelioma of Tongue.....	3	1		4		
Epithelioma of Lower Lip.....	3		3			
Epithelioma of Fauces .....	1		1			
Epithelioma of Cheek.....	1			1		
Epithelioma of Face.....		3			2	1
Epithelioma of Palate.....	1			1		
Dentigerous Cyst .....	1	1	1	1		
Epulis .....		1	1			
Exostosis of Hard Palate.....	1		1			
Tumor of Parotid.....	2	1	3			
Tumor of Inferior Maxilla.....		1		1		
Epithelioma of Inferior Maxilla.....	1			1		
Sarcoma of Superior Maxilla.....	1	1		2		
Hare Lip .....	1		1			
Hare Lip and Cleft Palate.....	2		1	1		
Cleft Palate .....	7	4	2	6	2	1
Cleft Uvula .....	1		1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

NECK	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>INJURIES.</b>						
Incised Wound of Neck .....	1	1	1			1
Contusion of Neck.....	1			1		
Lacerated Wound of Tongue.....	1			1		
Dislocation of Neck.....	1		1			
<b>DISEASES.</b>						
Abscess of Neck .....	8	8	5	10	1	
Cellulitis of Neck.....	2	1	1	2		
Ludwig's Angina .....		3		3		
Carbuncle of Neck.....	2			2		
Suppurative Adenitis of Neck.....	4	2	2	4		
Tubercular Glands of Neck.....	37	37	30	42	2	
Hodgkins Disease .....	3	1	1	3		
Diverticulum of Oesophagus.....	1				1	
Stricture of Oesophagus.....		2	1			1
Tracheal Obstruction .....	1					1
Myxoedema following Thyroidectomy	1				1	
Sinus of Neck.....	1			1		
<b>TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.</b>						
Carcinoma of Oesophagus.....	4	2		3	2	1
Carcinoma of Larynx.....	1		1			
Carcinoma of Neck.....	1	2		2	1	
Lipoma of Neck.....		2	2			
Exophthalmic Goitre .....		6		4	2	
Cystic Goitre .....		5	4	1		
Goitre .....		2	1	1		
Adenoma of Thyroid.....		4	3		1	
Branchiogenic Cyst .....	1		1			
Thyro-glossal Cyst .....	1		1			
Sarcoma of Neck.....	1			1		
Tumor of Neck.....	1				1	
Torticollis .....		1		1		



## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

THORAX	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES.						
Contusion of Chest.....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Chest.....	13	1	8	6		
Stab Wounds of Chest.....	3	1	3	1		
Stab Wounds of Heart.....	1		1			
Fracture of Ribs.....	6	2	4	1		3
DISEASES.						
Abscess of Chest Wall.....		1		1		
Bronchitis.....	1	1		1	1	
Osteomyelitis of Rib.....	2		2			
Mastitis.....		9	4	5		
Galactocele.....		1	1			
Pneumonia.....	3				1	2
Pleurisy.....	1	1		1	1	
Empyema.....	20	2	7	11	1	3
Abscess of Lung.....	1					1
Pyopneumothorax.....	2	1		1	1	1
Aneurism of Aorta.....	1				1	
Endocarditis.....		1				1
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Cyst of Breast.....		3	3			
Adenoma of Breast.....		8	8			
Carcinoma of Breast.....		30	7	17	3	3
Sarcoma of Mediastinum.....	1					1
Carcinoma of Mediastinum.....		1				1
Supernumerary Breast.....		1	1			
ABDOMEN AND BACK.						
INJURIES.						
Contusion of Abdomen.....	5	1	5	1		
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen.....	4	1	2	1	1	1

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES—Continued.						
Gunshot Wound of Spinal Cord.....		1		1		
Stab Wound of Abdomen.....	4		3	1		
Rupture of Intestine.....	1		1			
Rupture of Pancreas.....		1	1			
Concussion of Spinal Cord.....	1		1			
Laceration of Sacral Plexus.....	1				1	
Sprain of Back.....	1		1			
Foreign Body in Liver.....	-	1	1			
DISEASES.						
Cellulitis of Abdominal Wall.....	2			1	1	
Sinus of Abdominal Wall.....	1	2		2	1	
Abscess of Back.....		1		1		
Pilonidal Sinus .....	2		2			
Gall Bladder Fistula.....	1			1		
Fecal Fistula .....		1		1		
Artificial Anus .....		1	1			
Gastritis .....	3	4	3	3	1	
Gastric Colic .....	2		2			
Gastric Ulcer .....	12	5	6	7	3	1
Gastric Ulcer, Perforation.....	9	1	6		1	3
Pyloric Stenosis .....	5		5			
Duodenal Ulcer .....	3		1	1		1
Acute Enteritis .....	1		1			
Colitis .....	1				1	
Constipation .....	2		1		1	
Perforation of Intestine.....	1	2				3
Typhoid Fever .....	2		1			1
Typhoid Fever, Perforation.....	1	1	1			1
Typhoid Fever, Cholecystitis ....	2			1	1	
Intestinal Obstruction .....	9	11	6	4	2	8
Intestinal Obstruction, Operation, As-						
thenia .....		1				1
Inguinal Hernia .....	116	14	120	2	8	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died
<b>DISEASES—Continued.</b>						
Inguinal Hernia, Strangulated.....	8	2	9			1
Femoral Hernia .....	2	4	6			
Femoral Hernia, Strangulated.....	1	5	5			1
Umbilical Hernia .....	1	3	3		1	
Umbilical Hernia, Strangulated.....		5	4			1
Ventral Hernia .....	3	14	15		1	1
Ventral Hernia, Strangulated.....		1				1
Diaphragmatic Hernia .....	1			1		
Appendicitis .....	7	10	8	7	2	
Acute Appendicitis .....	41	14	53	1		1
Subacute Appendicitis .....	4	3	6	1		
Chronic Appendicitis .....	19	32	45	2	3	1
Acute Appendicitis, General Peritonitis. ....	11		6			5
Acute Appendicitis, Spreading Peritonitis .....	13	6	15	1		3
Acute Appendicitis, Abscess.....	47	16	57	1	1	4
Appendicular Colic .....	1		1			
Malformation of Appendix.....		1	1			
Volvulus of Appendix.....		1		1		
Acute Diverticulitis .....	1		1			
Murphy Button in Intestine.....	1		1			
Prolapse of Rectum.....	3		3			
Ulcer of Rectum.....		1	1			
Stricture of Rectum.....		3		3		
Hemorrhoids .....	34	11	29	13	2	1
Old Laceration Sphincter Ani .....		1			1	
Ischio rectal Abscess .....	10	4	6	8		
Fistula in Ano .....	19	11	10	17	3	
Fissure in Ano .....	3	2	3	2		
Splanchnoptosis .....		2	1		1	
Abdominal Abscess .....	5	3	1	6		1
Hepatic Abscess .....	2					2
Sphilitic Hepatitis .....	2	1		2		1

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES—Continued.						
Tuberculous Peritonitis .....	5			3	1	1
Peritoneal Adhesions .....	2	5	1	5	1	
Cholelithiasis .....	7	20	17	3	4	3
Cholecystitis .....	3	1	2	1	1	
Obstruction Common Bile Duct ..	2			2		
Torsion of Omentum .....	2		1			1
Mesenteric Thrombosis .....		1	1			
Acute Pancreatitis .....	1			1		
Transverse Myelitis .....	1					1
Exploratory Laparotomy .....	1				1	
Retroperitoneal Hemorrhage .....	1		1			
TUMORS.						
Cyst of Urachus .....			1			
Lipoma of Back .....	1		1			
Mesenteric Cyst .....	1	1	2			
Tumor of Spinal Cord .....	1				1	
Carcinoma of Omentum .....	1				1	
Epithelioma of Abdomen .....		1		1		
Carcinoma of Stomach.....	6	7	1	2	7	3
Tumor of Pylorus .....	1			1		
Carcinoma of Intestine.....	1	2	1		1	1
Carcinoma of Colon .....	2	2		4		
Adenoma of Colon .....	1			1		
Carcinoma of Rectum .....	12	7	1	9	2	7
Carcinoma of Pancreas .....	3	1		1		3
Sarcoma of Pelvis .....	1	1				2
Sacro-coccygeal Cyst .....	1		1			
GENITO URINARY DISEASES.						
INJURIES.						
Rupture of Urethra .....	2		1			1
Contusion of Kidney .....	1			1		
Rupture of Kidney .....	2		2			
Lacerated Wound of Scrotum.....	1		1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES.						
Phimosis .....	7		6	1		
Gangrene of Prepuce .....	1					1
Urethral Fistula .....	1			1		
Periurethral Abscess .....	4		1	3		
Chronic Urethritis .....	1			1		
Stricture of Urethra .....	18		11	6		2
Hydrocele .....	8		6	1	1	
Varicocele .....	19		18		1	
Hypertrophy of Prostate .....				7		1
Acute Prostatitis .....	1		1			
Chronic Prostatitis .....	2				2	
Suppurative Orchitis .....	1		1			
Tubercular Orchitis .....	4		2	1	1	
Chronic Epididymitis .....	1			1		
Tubercular Epididymitis .....	2		1	1		
Tubercular Seminal Vesiculitis ..	1		1			
Vesical Calculus .....	4		3			1
Cystitis .....	8		1	6	1	
Tubercular Cystitis .....	2	1			2	1
Retention of Urine .....	2		1	1		
Ureteral Calculus .....	3		3			
Haematuria .....	2			1	1	
Renal Colic .....	4	2	2	1	3	
Nephrolithiasis .....	8	4	4	7	1	
Chronic Nephritis .....	3	1			2	2
Septic Infarcts of Kidney.....	2	4	4	2		
Nephroptosis .....	1	5	4	2		
Suppurative Nephritis .....	1			1		
Hydronephrosis .....		2		2		
Pyelonephritis .....	1	1			1	1
Tuberculosis of Kidney .....	1	1	1	1		
Salpingitis .....		14	6	3	5	
Ectopic Pregnancy .....		1	1			
Endometritis .....		5	4		1	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY—Continued.					
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.
DISEASES—Continued.					
Retroversion of Uterus .....		2	2		
Laceration of Cervix and Perineum..		1	1		
Laceration of Cervix .....		1			1
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.					
Epithelioma of Penis.....	1			1	
Sarcoma of Testis.....	1		1		
Cyst of Epididymis.....	1		1		
Carcinoma of Bladder.....	3			2	1
Papilloma of Bladder.....	1				1
Tumor of Kidney.....	2	2			4
Cyst of Kidney.....	1	2	2		1
Carcinoma of Uterus.....		2		2	
Parovarian Cyst .....		3	3		
Ovarian Cyst .....		4	3		1
Ovarian Cyst, Retroversion of Uterus		1	1		
Fibromyoma Uteri .....		4	1	3	
Carcinoma of Vagina.....		1			1
Hypospadias .....	4			4	
Undescended Testis .....	1		1		
UPPER EXTREMITY AND AXILLA.					
INJURIES.					
Burns of Arm.....	4	1	2	3	
Contusion of Shoulder.....		1		1	
Lacerated Wounds of Upper Extremity .....	6		4	2	
Division of Tendons at Wrist.....	4			4	
Rupture of Bronchial Plexus.....	1				1
Division of Musculo-spiral Nerve....	1			1	
Traumatic Amputation of Arm .....	1			1	
Traumatic Amputation of Forearm..	1		1		
Traumatic Amputation of Hand.....	2		1	1	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.					
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.
Died.					
INJURIES—Continued.					
Crush of Arm .....	1				I
Crush of Hand.....	1		1		
Fracture of Clavicle.....	5		2	3	
Fracture of Humerus.....	8	2	5	3	2
Fracture of Humerus, Old.....	7		3	3	I
Fracture of Olecranon.....	4		3	1	
Fracture of Olecranon, Old.....	1			1	
Fracture of Ulna, Ununited .....	1			1	
Fracture of Radius.....	9	2	4	7	
Fracture of Radius, Old.....	6	1	2	5	
Fracture of Elbow.....	1				I
Fracture of Radius and Ulna.....	9	1	3	6	I
Fracture Arms and Forearms, Old...	1				I
Fracture of Metacarpal Bones.....	3			3	
Fracture of Phalanx.....	1				I
Dislocation of Clavicle.....	2	1	3		
Dislocation of Shoulder.....	2	2	2	2	
Fracture and Dislocation of Humerus	2	1	1	2	
Dislocation of Elbow.....	3			2	I
DISEASES.					
Eczema of Arm.....	1				I
Axillary Abscess .....	6	1	2	5	
Axillary Adenitis .....	3	4	4	3	
Cellulitis of Forearm.....	4	1	2	3	
Cellulitis of Hand.....	2	1		3	
Cellulitis of Finger.....	5	4	2	7	
Teno-synovitis of Wrist.....	2	4	2	4	
Carbolic Gangrene Digit .....		2	1		I
Ulnar Nerve Paralysis.....	1			1	
Deltoid Paralysis .....		1			I
Tuberculosis of Fascia about Elbow.		1		1	
Tubercular Abscess Skin of Elbow and Wrist.....	I			1	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.	Male.	Female	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>DISEASES—Continued.</b>						
Osteomyelitis of Humerus.....	4		1	3		
Osteomyelitis of Radius.....	1	1	2			
Osteomyelitis of Ulna.....	2			2		
Osteomyelitis of Radius and Ulna....		1			1	
Osteomyelitis of Thumb.....	1			1		
Suppurative Arthritis of Shoulder...	1			1		
Tuberculosis of Elbow .....	3	1	4			
Tuberculosis of Wrist .....	1			1		
Ankylosis of Shoulder.....		1		1		
Ankylosis of Wrist.....		1		1		
<b>TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.</b>						
Fibroma of Shoulder.....	1		1			
Lipoma of Shoulder .....		1	1			
Angiomata of Arms .....	1		1			
Polydactylism .....	1		1			
<b>LOWER EXTREMITY</b>						
<b>INJURIES.</b>						
Haematoma of Groin.....		1		1		
Burns of Leg.....		2	2			
Lacerated Wounds of Thigh and Leg	4		2	1		1
Contusion of Hip.....	1	1		2		
Contusion of Knee.....	1		1			
Foreign Body in Femur.....	1			1		
Rupture of Quadriceps Extensor....	1			1		
Gunshot Wound of Knee Joint.....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Foot.....	3		3			
Traumatic Amputation of Thigh....	2		1			1
Traumatic Amputation of Leg .....	2		1	1		
Traumatic Amputation of Foot....	1		1			
Crush of Foot.....	1			1		
Fracture of Pelvis.....	4	2	1	1		4



## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.					
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.
					Died.
INJURIES—Continued.					
Fracture of Femur.....	10	7	6	9	2
Fracture of Femur, Old.....	1			1	
Fracture of Patella.....	7	3	7	3	
Fracture of Patella, Old.....	1				1
Fracture of Tibia and Fibula.....	5		3	2	
Fracture of Tibia.....	3		1	2	
Fracture of Tibia, Old.....	1		1		
Fracture of Fibula.....	3	2	2	3	
Fracture of Fibula, Old.....	4		1	2	1
Fracture of Ankle.....	1			1	
Fracture of Ankle, Old.....	2			2	
Fracture by Os Calcis and Fibula....	1				1
Fracture of Os Calcis and Tibia....	1			1	
Fracture of Metatarsal Bones .....		1			1
Dislocation of Hip.....	1		1		
Dislocation of Knee.....	1			1	
Dislocation of Meniscus of Knee....	7		3	3	1
Dislocation of Toe.....	1		1		
DISEASES.					
Abscess of Thigh.....	6	2	3	5	
Cellulitis of Leg.....	7	4	7	3	1
Cellulitis of Foot.....	4	2	4	2	
Hallux Valgus .....	1	4	2	3	
Hammer Toe .....	2		2		
Ingrown Toe Nail.....		2	1	1	
Inflammation of Bursae.....	5	2	4	3	
Inguinal Adenitis .....	6		2	2	2
Varicose Veins of Leg.....	11	5	16		
Ulcer of Leg.....	2	1	1	2	
Phlebitis of Leg .....	1	1	1	1	
Aneurism of Femoral Artery.....	1		1		
Gangrene of Leg.....	1				1
Gangrene of Foot.....	2	1	1		1

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>DISEASES—Continued.</b>						
Painful Cicatrix of Foot.....	1		1			
Sciatica .....	1				1	
Myositis of Leg .....		1		1		
Erythromelalgia of Leg.....	1				1	
Tuberculosis of Fascia of Thigh.....	1			1		
Periostitis of Femur.....		1		1		
Periostitis of Tibia .....	2	1		1	2	
Osteomyelitis of Femur.....	2	2		3		1
Osteomyelitis of Tibia .....	7	3	3	7		
Osteomyelitis of Fibula.....	1			1		
Tuberculosis of Tibia and Fibula....		1			1	
Rheumatoid Arthritis of Hip.....	1	1			2	
Tuberculosis of Hip.....	2			1	1	
Tuberculosis of Knee.....	2	2	2	1		1
Synovitis of Knee.....	1	1		2		
Ankylosis of Knee.....	2			1	1	
Tuberculosis of Ankle.....	3	1	1		3	
Deformity of Legs.....	1	3	1	3		
Deformity of Foot.....	1			1		
<b>TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.</b>						
Sarcoma of Pelvis.....	2				1	1
Sarcoma of Buttock.....	1			1		
Sarcoma of Thigh.....	2			1	1	
Sarcoma of Tibia.....		1			1	
Sarcoma Popliteal Space .....		1			1	
Exostosis of Ilium.....	1			1		
Exostosis of Os Calcis.....	2		1	1		
Lipoma of Thigh.....	1			1		
Fibroma of Foot.....		1	1			
Epithelioma of Toe.....	1		1			
Congenital Dislocation of Hip.....		2		2		
Talipes Equino-varus.....	2	1		2	1	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died
INJURIES.						
General Burns .....	8	15	7	1	1	14
General Contusions .....	2	1	3			
Fracture Malar, Maxilla and Os Calcis .....		1		1		
Fracture Tibia, Traumatic Amputation Hand .....	1			1		
Fracture Femur, Division Ulnar Nerve .....	2			2		
Fracture Skull, Clavicle and Femur..	1					1
Fracture Skull, Inferior Maxilla, Radius and Ulna.....	1					1
Fracture Spine and Femur.....	1					1
Fracture Ribs, Radius and Os Calcis.	1			1		
Fracture Pelvis, Scalp Wounds.....	1			1		
Fracture Ribs, Laceration of Kidney.	1		1			
DISEASES.						
Multiple Abscesses .....	1			1		
Double Pneumonia, Endocarditis, Peritonitis .....	1			1		
Pyæmia .....	1					1
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Multiple Lipomata .....		1	1			
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Hysteria .....		1			1	
Neurasthenia .....	1	3		2	2	
Multiple Sclerosis .....		1			1	
Cellulitis .....	1	2	2			1
Osteomyelitis .....	1	1			2	
Alcoholism .....	1		1			
Diabetes, Gangrene .....		1				1

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS—Con.					
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.
Died.					
MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.					
Rheumatism .....	I			I	
Malaria .....		I			I
Influenza .....	I		I		
Locomotor Ataxia, Dysentery.....		I			I
Chronic Morphinism .....		I			I
Syphilis .....		I		I	
Carcinomatosis .....	I				I
Dermoid Cyst .....		I	I		
Lipoma .....		I	I		
No Disease .....	3	I	3		I
Unknown .....	4	2	3	3	

TABLE II.

## Surgical Division.

Prepared by Drs. Alfred Stillman and Walter S. Sutton,  
House Surgeons.

List of all operations performed (other than minor cases in  
Emergency and Out-Patient Departments) on the Surgical  
Division during the year 1908.

Operations on Males .....	896
“ “ Females .....	474

Total .....

Of cases operated on there were:

Cured .....	886
Improved .....	353
Unimproved .....	27
Deaths .....	104

Total ..... 1,370

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

HEAD.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
SCALP.							
Lacerated Wound of Scalp .....	Suture .....		2	1	1		
Infected Wound of Scalp, Meningitis, Sinus Thrombosis.	Incision, Drainage of Wound .....	1					1
Abscess of Scalp...	Incision, Drainage....	1					1
SKULL.							
Fracture of Skull...	Exploratory Craniotomy. ....		1				1
Fracture of Base of Skull .....	Exploratory Craniotomy. ....	1	1				2

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

HEAD.—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
SKULL—Continued.							
Fracture of Base and Vault of Skull....	Craniotomy, Removal of Fragments .....	1					1
Depressed Fracture of Skull .....	Craniotomy, Elevation of Fragments..		1	1			
Compound Depressed Fracture of Skull.	Craniotomy, Removal of Fragments .....	18		13	2		3
Compound Depressed Fracture of Skull.	Craniotomy, Removal of Foreign Body....	1	1	2			
Gunshot Wound of Head .....	Exploratory Craniotomy .....	1	1				2
Gunshot Wound of Head—Fracture of Base of Skull....	Emulation of Eye, Drainage .....	1					1
BRAIN AND MENINGES.							
Meningeal Haemorrhage .....	Craniotomy, Removal of Clot .....	1	1		1		1
Apoplexy .....	Decompression .....	1					1
Abscess of Frontal Lobe .....	Craniotomy, Drainage .....	1		1			
Cerebral Tumor ...	Decompression .....		2			2	
EAR.							
Deformity of Ears..	Plastic .....	1		1			
Otitis Media .....	Paracentesis Tympani.		2	1			1
Otitis Media Mastoiditis .....	“ “		1		1		
Mastoiditis .....	Osteotomy, Drainage.	2	5	5	2		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

HEAD--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
NOSE AND ACCESSORY SINUSES.							
Fracture of Nose...	Reduction, Correction of Deformity .....	2			2		
Empyema of Antrum of Highmore ....	Osteotomy, Drainage.		1	1			
FACE.							
Cicatricial Deformity of Cheek .....	Excision of Cicatrix..	1			1		
Facial Tic .....	Transplantation of Nerve .....	1		1			
Trifacial Neuralgia..	Excision of Gasserian Ganglion .....		2	2			
Supraorbital Neuralgia .....	Excision of Nerve...		1		1		
Foreign Body in Face	Removal .....	1		1			
Cellulitis of Face...	Incision, Drainage ...	2			2		
Tuberculosis of Orbit .....	Incision, Drainage....		1		1		
Dermoid of External Angular Process..	Excision .....		1	1			
Tumor of Parotid..	Excision .....	1		1			
Mixed Tumor of Parotid .....	" .....	1		1			
Epithelioma of Face.	" .....	1			1		
Epithelioma of Face.	Ligation of External Carotid .....	1			1		
PALATE AND LIPS.							
Cleft Palate.....	Plastic .....	6	3	2	6		1
Hare Lip .....	" .....	1		1			
Hare Lip and Cleft Palate .....	" .....	2		1	1		
Exostosis of Hard Palate .....	Excision .....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

HEAD AND NECK.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
PALATE & LIPS—Cont.							
Epithelioma of Lip..	Excision, Plastic . . . .	1			1		
Epithelioma of Lip..	“ “ Clear- ing of Sub-Maxilla- ry Triangles . . . . .	1					
TONGUE.							
Laceration of Ton- gue . . . . .	Suture . . . . .		1	2			
Epithelioma of Ton- gue . . . . .	Excision . . . . .	3		1	2		
Epithelioma of Ton- gue . . . . .	Modified Kocher . . . .	1	1		2		
PHARYNX.							
Peritonsillar Abscess	Incision . . . . .		1		1		
Adenoids . . . . .	Removal . . . . .	5	1	5	1		
Adenoids and Hyper- trophic Tonsils . . .	“ . . . . .	6	2	8			
Chronic Inflamma- tory Tumor of Pharynx . . . . .	Excision, Low Trachi- otomy . . . . .	1			1		
Epithelioma of An- terior Pillar . . . . .	Excision of Growth and Cervical Nodes, Ligation of Exter- nal Carotid . . . . .	1		1			
SUPERIOR MAX- ILLA.							
Osteomyelitis . . . . .	Osteotomy, Drainage..	1	2		3		
Sarcoma . . . . .	Resection of Superior Maxilla . . . . .	1	1		2		
Sarcoma . . . . .	Incision, Curettage . .	1			1		



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

NECK.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
INFERIOR MAX- ILLA.							
Abscess of Jaw.....	Incision, Drainage ...	1		1			
Osteomyelitis .....	Osteotomy, " ...	4			5		
Osteomyelitis .....	Sequestrotomy, " ...	1	1	1	1		
Tumor of Jaw.....	Partial Excision ....		1		1		
Dentigerous Cyst....	Excision .....	1	1	1	1		
Epithelioma .....	Resection of Inferior Maxilla .....	1			1		
Leontiasis Ossea ..	Excision. ....		1		1		
NECK.							
Torticollis .....	Division of Sterno- mastoid .....		1		1		
Abscess of Neck....	Incision, Drainage ...	14	5	16	1		2
Carbuncle of Neck..	Excision, Drainage ...	1			1		
Cellulitis of Neck...	Incision, Drainage ...		1		1		
Submaxillary Ab- scess .....	Incision, Drainage ...	1	1	1	1		
Ludwig's Angina ..	" " ...		2		2		
Submental Adenitis..	Excision .....		1	1			
Suppurative Cervical Adenitis .....	" .....	1		1			
Tuberculous Cervical Adenitis .....	" .....	35	24	36	23		
Tuberculous Cervical Adenitis .....	" Curettage of Sinuses .....	1	2		3		
Tuberculous Cervical Adenitis (with Abscess) .....	Incision, Drainage ...	1	2	1	2		
Tuberculous Cervical Adenitis (infect- ed) .....	Excision .....	1			1		
Thyroglossal Cyst..	" .....	1		1			
Lipoma of Neck....	" .....		3	3			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

BACK.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
NECK—Continued.							
Hodgkin's Disease..	Excision .....	1	1		2		
Lymphosarcoma of Neck .....	“ .....	2		1	1		
Epitheliomatous Glands .....	“ .....	2	1		3		
LARYNX AND TRACHEA.							
Cut Throat.....	Repair, Tracheotomy..	1					1
Stenosis of Trachea (Aortic Aneurism)	Low “ ..	1					1
Epithelioma of Larynx .....	Laryngectomy .....	1			1		
Epithelioma of Larynx .....	Tracheotomy .....	1			1		
THYROID GLAND.							
Thyroid Tumor ....	Excision .....		1	1			
Adenoma of Thyroid	“ .....	2		2			
Cystic Goitre.....	Enucleation of Cysts..		4	4			
Cystic Goitre.....	Partial Thyroidectomy.		2	1	1		
Exophthalmic Goitre	“ “ ..		2		2		
Exophthalmic Goitre	Ligation of Superior Thyroid .....		2			2	
OESOPHAGUS.							
Diverticulum .....	Excision. ....		1	1			
Stricture .....	Gastrostomy .....	2	1		1		2
Carcinoma .....	“ .....	2	2		3	1	
BACK AND VERTEBRAL COLUMN.							
Sacrococcygeal Cyst.	Excision .....	1		1			
Pilonidal Sinus ....	“ .....	1		1			
Fracture, Dislocation of Spine.....	Laminectomy .....	1				1	
Gunshot Wound of Spinal Cord.....	“ .....	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

CHEST AND BACK.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
BACK AND VERTEBRAL COLUMN—Continued.							
Gunshot Wound of Cauda Equina ...	Laminectomy, Removal of Bullet .....	1			I		
Tumor of Cord....	Laminectomy .....	1				I	
THORAX.							
Gunshot Wound of Chest Wall .....	Extraction of Bullet...	1		I			
Gunshot Wound of Thorax .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	1					I
Stab Wound of Heart (Right Auricle) .....	Suture of Heart.....		1	I			
Stab Wound of Heart (Right Ventricle), Left Empyema .....	Suture of Heart, Resection of Rib and Drainage .....	1		I			
Fracture of Costal Cartilages .....	Open Reduction. Suture .....	1			I		
Fracture of Tuberculous Rib .....	Partial Resection of Rib. ....	1		I			
Subpectoral Abscess.	Incision, Drainage ...	1		I			
Tuberculous Rib....	Partial Resection of Rib and Costal Cartilage .....	1			I		
Lipoma of Chest Wall .....	Excision .....		1	I			
Pyopneumathorax ..	Resection of Rib, Drainage. ....		1				I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

THORAX--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
THORAX--Continued.							
Empyema .....	Resection of Rib, Drainage. ....	14	3	2	12		3
Empyema .....	Incision, Drainage ...	1		1			
Abscess of Lung....	Incision, Drainage ...	1					1
Recurrent Carcinoma of Pleura.....	Thoracentesis .....	1				1	
Sarcoma of Medias- tinum .....	Exploratory .....	1					1
MAMMARY GLAND							
Supernumerary Breast .....	Excision .....		1	1			
Galactoceles .....	Excision .....		1	1			
Suppurative Mastitis	Incision, Drainage....		2	1	1		
Abscess of Breast..	" " .....		4	1	3		
Lipoma of Breast...	" .....		1	1			
Adenoma of Breast.	Amputation .....		1	1			
Fibro-adenoma of Breast .....	Excision .....		7	7			
Cyst-adenoma of Breast .....	Amputation .....		3	3			
Intracanalicular Fi- broma of Breast..	" .....		1	1			
Carcinoma of Breast.	" .....		5	2	2	1	
Carcinoma of Breast.	Halsted Amputation...		19	7	4	7	1
Carcinoma of Breast.	" " .....						
	with Skin-grafting..		2	1	1		
Recurrent Carcinoma of Breast (Pulmo- nary Embolism)..	Removal of Carcino- matous Tissue .....		3		2		1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ABDOMEN WALL.							
Needle in Abdominal Wall.....	Removal .....	1	1	2			
Stab Wound of Abdomen .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	1	1	2			
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	2		1	1		
Haematoma of Abdominal Wall.....	Incision, Drainage....		1	1			
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen .....	Enterorrhaphy .....		1	1			
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen .....	“ Resection of Gut.....	1					1
Infected Urachal Cyst .....	Incision, Drainage ...	1			1		
Melanotic Sarcoma of Abdominal Wall	Excision of Tumor and Inguinal Glands.		1		1		
PERITONEUM.							
Mesenteric Cyst....	Excision .....	1		1			
Mesenteric Chyle Cyst .....	Incision, Drainage ...		1	1			
Mesenteric Thrombosis, Femoral Phlebitis .....	Resection of Gut.....		2	2			
Peritoneal Abscess..	Incision, Drainage....	3	5	5	3		
Subphenic Abscess..	“ “ .....	1			1		
Tuberculous Peritonitis .....	Laparotomy, Separation of Adhesions...	1			1		
Peritoneal Adhesions	Laparotomy, Separation of Adhesions...	1	2		3		

## TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

ABDOMEN--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
<b>PERITONEUM--Cont.</b>							
Peritoneal Adhesions	Separation of Adhesions, Entero-enterostomy, Appendectomy . . . . .		1		1		
General Peritonitis, Infarcts of Spleen, Septic Endocarditis . . . . .	Laparotomy, Drainage.		1				1
Tuberculous Peritonitis . . . . .	Laparotomy, Irrigation. . . . .	1					1
Carcinoma of Peritoneum . . . . .	Exploratory Laparotomy . . . . .	1				1	
<b>STOMACH.</b>							
Gastric Ulcer. . . . .	Exploratory Laparotomy . . . . .		1		1		
Gastric Ulcer. . . . .	Gastro-enterostomy . . . . .	1	2	3			
Gastric Ulcer. . . . .	Partial Gastrectomy, Gastro-enterostomy . . . . .	2		1			1
Bleeding Gastric Ulcer . . . . .	Transfusion . . . . .		1		1		
Perforated Gastric Ulcer . . . . .	Gastrorrhaphy, Toilet.	1		1			
Perforated Gastric Ulcer . . . . .	" Gastro-enterostomy, Toilet..	4		3			1
Pyloric Stenosis (Benign) . . . . .	Pylorotomy. . . . .		1	1			
Pyloric Stenosis (Hyperplastic) . . . . .	Pyloroplasty. . . . .	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
STOMACH—Continued.							
Pyloric Stenosis ...	Gastro-enterostomy ..	5	1	6			
Stenosis of Pylorus and of Stomata of two Gastro-enter- ostomies .....	Anastomosis en Y....	1		1			
Carcinoma .....	Exploratory Laparoto- my .....	1	1			2	
Carcinoma .....	Gastro-enterostomy ...	3	1		3		1
Carcinoma .....	Pylorotomy, Gastro- enterostomy .....		1				1
Carcinoma of Cardia	Gastrostomy .....	1			1		
DUODENUM.							
Obstruction of Duo- denum (Cicatrical)	Duodeno-jejunostomy .	1		1			
Duodenal and Py- loric Ulcers.....	Duodenectomy, Pylor- ectomy, Gastro-en- terostomy .....	1		1			
Perforated Duodenal Ulcer .....	Enterorrhaphy, Toilet..	1					1
Splanchnoptosis ...	Exploratory Laparoto- my .....		1		1		
SMALL INTESTINE AND COLON.							
Fecal Fistula.....	Enterorrhaphy. ....	1		1			
Fecal Fistula.....	Resection of Small Gut		1	1			
Artificial Anus ....	Closure .....		1	1			
Ruptured Intestines.	Enterorrhaphy, Toilet.	1	1	1			1
Perforation of Colon, General Periton- itis .....	Exploratory Laparoto- my, Drainage .....	1					1
Typhoid Perforation.	Enterorrhaphy, Toilet.	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
SMALL INTESTINE & COLON—Continued.							
Typhoid Perforation, Appendicitis with Secondary Abscess	Enterorrhaphy, Ap- pendectomy, Drain- age .....		I	I			
Haemorrhage from Intestines .....	Exploratory Laparoto- my .....	I		I			
Ulcerative Colitis...	Appendectomy, Drain- age. ....	I			I		
Chronic Constipation	Exploratory Laparoto- my .....	I		I			
Intestinal Obstruc- tion .....	Inguinal Colostomy ..		I		I		
Intestinal Obstruc- tion, Band .....	Division of Band, Re- section of Gut.....	I	I				2
Malformed Appendix	Appendectomy .....		I	I			
Adhesions .....	Exploratory Laparoto- my .....	I					
Adhesions .....	Division of Adhesions	I	2	2	I		
Angulation .....	Exploratory Laparoto- my .....	2					2
Enterolith .....	Enterostomy. ....	I	I				2
Perforated Tuber- culous Ulcer ....	Enterorrhaphy, Toilet.		I				I
Salpingitis .....	Enterostomy, Double Salpingectomy .....		I	I			
Acute Intersuscep- tion .....	Laparotomy, Reduc- tion .....	I					I



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
SMALL INTESTINE & COLON—Continued.							
Acute Intussusception .....	Laparotomy, Partial Reduction. Colostomy .....	1					1
Murphy Button ....	Resection of Small Gut	1	1				
Carcinoma of Small Intestine .....	Excision of Growth, Entero-enterostomy .		1				1
Melano-sarcoma of Ilium .....	Resection of Gut. . .	1			1		
Carcinoma of Caecum .....	Resection of Caecum..		1		1		
Malignant Adenoma of Caecum.....	Resection. Anastomosis. ....	1					1
Carcinoma of Colon.	Entero-enterostomy, Colostomy .....	1			1		
Carcinoma of Colon.	Lateral Anastomosis .	1	1		2		
Carcinoma of Colon.	Entero-sigmoidostomy.	1			1		
Carcinoma of Sigmoid .....	Excision, Anastomosis	1		1			
APPENDICITIS.							
Acute Appendicitis..	Appendectomy .....	40	12	50	2		
Acute Appendicitis (Gangrenous) ...	“ Drainage	4	1	5			
Appendicitis, Septicaemia .....	Appendectomy, Exploratory Laparotomy..	1					1
Acute Appendicitis, Spreading Peritonitis .....	Appendectomy, Toilet, Drainage. ....	2		2			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
APPENDICITIS—Cont.							
Acute Appendicitis, Spreading Peritonitis .....	Appendectomy, Toilet.	7	2	8			1
Acute Appendicitis, Spreading Peritonitis, Pyaemia ....	Appendectomy, Toilet, Drainage, Incision, Drainage of Parotid		1				1
Acute Appendicitis, General Peritonitis	Appendectomy, Toilet.	1					1
Acute Appendicitis, General Peritonitis	“ “ Drainage .....	7	2	7	1		1
Acute Appendicitis, Intestinal Obstruction .....	Incision, Drainage, Gangrenous Material Removed, Division of Band .....	1					1
Acute Appendicitis, Subphenic Abscess	Appendectomy, Enterostomy, Colostomy .	1					1
Appendix with Abscess .....	Appendectomy, Drainage. ....	44	14	53	2		3
Appendix with Abscess .....	Incision, Drainage ...	1					1
Appendix with Abscess .....	Appendectomy. ....		1	1			
Abscess Secondary to Appendectomy ...	Incision, Drainage ...	2	5	5	1		1
Interval Appendix..	Appendectomy .....	2	2	4			
Chronic Appendicitis	Appendectomy .....	24	33	54			3

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

ABDOMEN--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
RECTUM AND ANUS.							
Ununited Sphincter Ani .....	Repair .....		1			1	
Prolapsus Recti.....	Resection of Rectum..	1		1			
Fissure Ani .....	Dilation. Cauterization .....	1	1	2			
Fistula in Ano.....	Incision, Packing ....	17	3	10	10		
Fistula in Ano.....	Excision, " ....	5	2	6	1		
Ischio-rectal Abscess	Incision, Drainage ...	5	5	4	6		
Ischio-rectal Abscess, External Fistula..	Incision, Drainage ...		1		1		
Hemorrhoids .....	Ligation and Excision	1	1	2			
Hemorrhoids .....	Clamp and Cautery...	28	6	32	1	1	
Hemorrhoids .....	Clamp and Cautery (Haemophilia) ....	1					1
Hemorrhoids .....	Clamp and Cautery and Ligation .....	2	1	3			
Thrombosed Hemorrhoids .....	Ligation, Excision ...	2		1	1		
Angioma of Anus .	Excision .....	1		1			
Stricture of Rectum, Ischio-rectal Abscess.	Posterior Linear Proctotomy .....		1		1		
Carcinoma of Rectum .....	Low excision .....	1		1			
Carcinoma of Rectum .....	Excision with part of Sigmoid .....	1			1		
Carcinoma of Rectum .....	Excision, Left Inguinal Colostomy .....	3	3		5		1
Carcinoma of Rectum .....	Excision, Perineal Colostomy .....		1		1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

ABDOMEN--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
RECTUM AND ANUS--Continued.							
Carcinoma of Rectum .....	Combined Method ...	1	1				2
Carcinoma of Rectum .....	Left Inguinal Colostomy. ....	3	2		2		3
HERNIA.							
Reducible Inguinal Hernia .....	Herniotomy, Repair..	75	88	2	1		
Double Reducible Inguinal Hernia ...	" " ..	17	17				
Irreducible Inguinal Hernia .....	" " ..	1	1	1			1
Strangulated Inguinal Hernia ....	" " ..	6	4	9			1
Inguinal Hernia, Bilateral Hydrocele.	" " Ex-cision of Sacs.....	3		3			
Inguinal Hernia, Hydrocele of Cord..	Herniotomy, Repairs, Excision of Sac....	1		1			
Inguinal Hernia of Tube and Ovary..	Herniotomy and Repair, Salpingo-oophorectomy .....		1	1			
Inguinal Hernia Phimosi .....	Herniotomy and Repair, Circumcision...	1		1			
Inguinal Hernia of Undescended Testis .....	Herniotomy and Repair, Archidopecy...	3		3			
Irreducible Femoral Hernia .....	Herniotomy and Repair .....		1	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
<b>HERNIA—Cont.</b>							
Irreducible Sliding Hernia .....	Herniotomy and Re- pair .....	2		2			
Reducible Femoral Hernia .....	Herniotomy and Re- pair .....	1	6	7			
Strangulated Femor- al Hernia .....	Herniotomy and Re- pair .....	1	2	3			
Strangulated Femor- al Hernia .....	Herniotomy and Re- pair, Resection of Strangulated Omen- tum .....	1	1	2			
Reducible Ventral Hernia .....	Radical Cure.....	5	8	12			1
Reducible Ventral Hernia .....	Herniotomy, Lateral Overlapping .....		3	3			
Irreducible Ventral Hernia .....	Radical Cure .....		1	1			
Strangulated Ventral Hernia .....	Laparotomy, Artificial Anus .....		2	2			
<b>PANCREAS.</b>							
Acute Pancreatitis..	Exploratory Laparoto- my, Drainage.....	1				1	
<b>LIVER AND BILE PASSAGES.</b>							
Biliary Fistula, Car- cinoma of Pan- creas .....	Cholecystectomy, Chol- ecysto Duodenec- tomy .....		1				1

## TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
LIVER AND BILE PAS- SAGES—Continued.							
Rupture of Liver...	Laparotomy, Drainage.	1		1			
Abscess " " ...	Laparotomy, Drainage.	2		1			1
Abscess " " ...	Resection of Rib, Incision, Drainage...	1					1
Acute Cholecystitis (Suppurative) ...	Cholecystectomy, He- paticus Drainage....	1	2	2			1
Acute Cholecystitis (Typhoid) .....	Exploratory Laparoto- my .....	1			1		
Acute Cholecystitis, Cholelithiasis ....							
Acute Cholecystitis, Cholangitis, Chole- lithiasis .....	Cholecystectomy, He- paticus Drainage...		1	1			
Acute Cholecystitis, Chronic Pancrea- titis, Cholelithiasis.	Cholecystectomy, He- paticus Drainage....		1		1		
Acute Cholecystitis, Cholangitis, Chole- lithiasis, Pyloric Stenosis, Gastric Ulcer .....	Cholecystectomy, Cho- ledocotomy, Gastro- enterostomy .....		1	1			
Chronic Cholecystitis	Cholecystectomy .....	2		2			
Cholelithiasis .....	Cholecystectomy .....	3	6	8			1
Obstruction of Com- mon Duct.....	Cholecystastomy .....	1			1		
Obstruction of Com- mon Duct, Carci- noma of Pancreas.	Cholecystenterostomy .	1			1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
LIVER AND BILE PAS- SAGES—Continued.							
Obstruction of Com- mon Duct.....	Cholecystenterostomy .	1			1		
Carcinoma of Liver, Cholelithiasis ....	Cholecystostomy .....		1		1		
Carcinoma of Liver, Secondary to Stomach .....	Cholecystostomy .....	1				1	
Carcinoma of Liver.	Exploratory Laparoto- my .....		1			1	
KIDNEY AND URETER.							
Nephroptosis .....	Nephropexy .....		2	1	1		
Nephroptosis, Chron- ic Appendix .....	Nephropexy, Appen- dectomy .....		2	1	1		
Polycystic Kidney...	Nephrectomy .....		1				
Septic Infarcts.....	Decapsulation .....		1	1			
Suppurative Nephri- tis .....	Pyelostomy .....		1		1		
Suppurative Nephri- tis .....	Nephrectomy .....	1		1			
Double Pyelonphri- tis, Perinephritic Abscess .....	Left Nephrectomy. In- cision, Drainage of Abscess .....	1					1
Perinephritic A b- scess .....	Incision, Drainage....		1		1		
Tuberculous Kidney.	Nephrectomy .....	1	1	1	1		
Tuberculous Kidney, Cystitis .....	Nephrectomy, Drain- age .....		1		1		
Nephrolthiasis .....	Nephrotomy, Removal.	2		2			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
KIDNEY AND URETER —Continued.							
Nephrolthiasis . . . . .	Lumbar Pyelotomy, Removal . . . . .		1	1			
Nephrolthiasis . . . . .	Nephrotomy, Removal, Drainage . . . . .		2		2		
Nephrolthiasis . . . . .	Nephrectomy . . . . .	1		1			
Ureteral Calculus . . . . .	Ureterotomy, Removal.	2		2			
BLADDER.							
Tuberculous Cystitis.	Suprapubic Cystos- tomy . . . . .	2			1		1
Vesical Calculus . . . . .	Suprapubic Cystos- tomy, Perineal Drainage . . . . .	4		3			1
Vesical Calculus . . . . .	Lithotripsy . . . . .	1			1		
Carcinoma of Blad- der . . . . .	Suprapubic Cystotomy, Removal of Growth, Perineal Drainage..	1		1			
PROSTATE.							
Hypertrophy of Prostate . . . . .	Perineal Prostatec- tomy . . . . .	4			3		1
Hypertrophy of Prostate . . . . .	Suprapubic Prostatec- tomy . . . . .	1		1			
URETHRA.							
Urethral Fistula . . . . .	External Urethrotomy, Cauterization of Fis- tula . . . . .	1			1		
Periurethral Abscess.	Incision, Drainage . . . . .	2		1	1		
Stricture of Urethra.	External Urethrotomy.	1		1			
Stricture of Urethra.	Internal Urethrotomy.	1			1		
Stricture of Urethra.	External and Internal Urethrotomy . . . . .	14		10	2*		2



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
URETHRA—Continued.							
Stricture of Urethra.	External and Internal Urethrotomy . . . . .	1		1			
Stricture of Urethra, Perineal Abscess, Extravasation of Urine . . . . .	Perineal Section, Circumcision, External and Internal Urethrotomy, Incision, Drainage . . . . .	1			1		
Extravasation of Urine . . . . .	Incision, Drainage. . . . .	1					1
PENIS.							
Phimosis . . . . .	Circumcision . . . . .	7		7			
Hypospadias . . . . .	Plastic . . . . .	4		1			3
Epithelioma of Penis	Amputation of Penis, Double Inguinal Adenectomy . . . . .	1			1		
SCROTUM AND TESTIS.							
Suppurative Orchitis	Orchidectomy . . . . .	1		1			
Tuberculosis of Testis . . . . .	Excision of Testis and Vas . . . . .	3		2	1		
Tuberculosis of Testis and Seminal Vesicles . . . . .	Castration, Partial Excision of Vesicles . .	1				1	
Tuberculosis of Epididymis . . . . .	Archidectomy, Drainage . . . . .	1			1		
Hydrocele . . . . .	Excision of Sac. . . . .	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
SCROTUM & TESTIS —Continued.							
Double Hydrocele...	(1) Excision of Sac, (2) Tapping, Injection of Phenol.....	1		1			
Congenital Hydro- cele, Undescended Testis .....	Orchidectomy, Excis- ion of Sac.....	1		1			
Hydrocele of Cord..	Excision of Sac.....	1		1			
Multilocular Cyst of Vasa Recta .....	Excision .....	1		1			
Varicocele .....	High Excision of Veins .....	17		17			
Sarcoma of Testis...	Orchidectomy .....	1		1			
GYNECOLOGICAL.							
Retroversion of Ute- rus .....	Ventro-suspension ....		2	2			
Retroversion of Ute- rus, Ovarian Cyst, Chronic Appendi- citis .....	Ventro-suspension, Ex- cision of Cyst, Ap- pendectomy .....		1	1			
Laceration of Cervix and Perineum ....	Trachelorrhaphy, Peri- neorrhaphy, Curet- tage .....		1	1			
Incomplete Abortion.	Curettage .....		1		1		
Chronic Endometri- tis .....	Curettage .....		2	2			
Acute Salpingitis, Incomplete Abor- tion .....	Double Salpingectomy. Curettage, Appen- dectomy .....		1	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
FOREARM—Continued.							
Traumatic Amputation of Forearm..	Amputation .....	3		1	2		
Partial Rupture of Muscles of Forearm .....	Suture of Muscles....	1			1		
Old Granulating Wound of Forearm .....	Skin-grafting. ....	2		2			
Burn of Forearms and Hands .....	Skin-grafting. ....		1	1			
Divided Ulnar Nerve	Ulnar Nerve Freed at Elbow .....	1	1				
Ulnar Paralysis .							
Fracture of Radius..							
Fracture of Head of Radius .....							
Fracture of Head of Radius (Old) ...	Excision of Head....	2		1	1		
Fracture of Head of Radius (Old) ...	Osteotomy .....		1		1		
Colles' Fracture (unreduced) .....	Osteotomy of Radius and Ulna .....	1			1		
Colles' Fracture ...	Osteotomy of Radius.	2			2		
Colles' Fracture (Old) .....	Open Reduction ....	5		5			
Colles' Fracture (Old) .....	Excision of First Row of Carpal Bones....		1		1		
Fracture of Ulna (united) .....	Removal of Bone Peg, Osteotomy, Fixation with Silver Wire...	1			1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
FOREARM--Continued.							
Compound Fracture of Ulna (multiple) .....	Open Reduction, Suture of Fragments	1		1			
Fracture of Olecranon .....	Open Reduction, Suture. ....	4		3	1		
Fracture of Both Bones of Forearm	Open Reduction, Bone Peg in Radius.	1		1			
Fracture of Both Bones of Forearm	Open Reduction, Suture .....	2			2		
Fracture of Both Bones of Forearm	Open Reduction, Bones Pegged .....	1			1		
Fracture of Both Bones of Forearm (Compound and Multiple) .....	Open Reduction .....	1			1		
Tuberculous Tenosynovitis of Forearm .....	Removal of Tuberculous Tissue. ....		1		1		
Osteomyelitis of Ulna .....	Osteotomy, Drainage .	3		1	2		
WRIST.							
Ganglion of Wrist..	Excision .....	1		1			
Lacerated Wound of Wrist .....	Tenorrhaphy, Neurorrhaphy .....	1			1		
X-Ray Burn of Wrist .....	Amputation of Forearm. ....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
WRIST—Continued.							
Cellulitis of Wrist...	Removal of Carpus, Drainage. ....		1		1		
Tuberculous Arthri- tis of Wrist.....	Resection of Joint..	4		2	2		
HAND AND FIN- GERS.							
Polydactylism, Phim- osis .....	Amputation, Circum- cision .....	1		1			
Traumatic Amputa- tion. ....	Amputation .....	1		1			
Crushed Hand .....	Removal of Tissue, Skin-grafting. ....	1		1			
Bullet Wound of Hand .....	Removal of Bullet....	1		1			
Old Burns of Hands	Skin-grafting. ....	1		1			
Incised Wound of Hand .....	Tenorrhaphy .....	2			2		
Carbolic Gangrene of Finger .....	Amputation of Finger.		1	1			
Carbolic Gangrene of Finger, Infection, Septicaemia .....	Amputation of Finger, Incision, Drainage..		1				1
Division of Radial Nerve and Exten- sor Tendon .....	Tenorrhaphy, Neuror- rhaphy. ....	1			1		
Cellulitis of Hand..	Incision, Drainage ...	2		1	1		
Cellulitis of Finger..	Amputation of Finger.	2			2		
Cellulitis of Finger.	Excision of Metacar- pal, Drainage .....	2		1	1		
Cellulitis of Finger.	Incision, Drainage ...	1	2		3		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
OPERATION.	DIAGNOSIS.						
HAND AND FINGERS— Continued.							
Suppurative Arthri- tis of Finger.....	Incision, Drainage ....	2	1		3		
Suppurative Tenos- ynovitis of Finger.	Incision, Drainage ....		2	2			
LOWER EXTREMITY.							
Fracture of Pelvis, Pelvic Abscess ..	Removal of Bone Fragments, Incision, Drainage .....		1	1			
Fracture of Pelvis, Abscess of Perine- um and Thigh, In- testinal Obstruc- tion. ....	Caecostomy, Incision, and Drainage of Ab- scesses .....		1				1
PELVIS.							
Tuberculous Osteo- myelitis of Ilium..	Incision, Drainage ...		2		1	1	
Suppurative Psoasi- tis .....	Incision, Drainage ...	1		1			
Exostoses of Ilium.	Excision .....	1			1		
Sarcoma of Ilium...	Excision, Resection of Ilium .....		1				1
Sarcoma of Ilium...	Exploratory Laparoto- my .....	1					1
Sarcoma of Ilium with Secondary In- fection, Metastasis in Lung .....	Incision, Drainage. ...	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
GYNAECOLOGICAL—Cont.							
Acute Salpingitis, Pelvic Peritonitis..	Laparotomy, Toilet...		1	1			
Pyosalpynx .....	Salpingectomy .....		1	1			
Fibromyomata o f Uterus .....	Hysterectomy, Vaginal Drainage .....		1		1		
Fibromyomata o f Uterus .....	Myomectomy .....		1	1			
Fibromyomata o f Uterus, Cyst-ade- noma of Ovary...	Panhysterectomy .....		1	1			
Ovarian Cyst.....	Enucleation, Drainage.		2	2			
Ovarian Cyst, Sal- pingitis, Pelvic Peritonitis .....	Posterior Vaginal Sec- tion, Drainage.....		1	1			
Ovarian Cyst, Pelvic Peritonitis .....	Salpingo - oophorec- tomy, Appendectomy.		1	1			
Ovarian Cyst, Ade- noma of Ovary...	Oophorectomy .....		1	1			
Ovarian Cyst, Sar- coma of Ovary...	Oophorectomy .....		1	1			
Carcinoma of Vagina	Removal of Growth..		1				1
Carcinoma of Ova- ries and Sigmoid, Fibromyomata of Uterus .....	Double Oophorectomy, Myomectomy, In- guinal Colostomy with Extension of Growth, Appendec- tomy .....		1		1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued. UPPER EXTREMITY.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
GYNAECOLOGICAL—Cont.							
Recurrent Carcinoma of Uterus..	Curettage of Growth..		1		1		
Ruptured Ectopic Gestasisis .....	Salpingectomy .....		1	1			
AXILLA.							
Abscess of Axilla...	Incision, Drainage ...	2	3	2	3		
Adenitis of Axilla..	Incision, Drainage ...	2	3	4	1		
Adenitis of Axilla (Tuberculosis) ...	Excision .....		1	1			
Cellulitis of Axilla..	Incision, Drainage ...	1		1			
SHOULDER.							
Recurrent Dislocation .....	Plastic on Capsule....	2		2			
Dislocation Inner End of Clavicle..	Open Reduction, Chromic Sutures ..		1	1			
Dislocation Outer End of Clavicle...	Open Reduction, Wiring .....	1		1			
Dislocation Outer End of Clavicle..	Open Reduction, Suture. ....	1		1			
Fracture of Clavicle.	Open Reduction, Suture .....	2		2			
Fracture of Clavicle.	Removal of Fragments, Fixation, Wiring ..	1		1			
Rupture of Brachial Plexus .....	Neurorrhaphy .....	1				1	
Suppurative Arthritis	Incision, Drainage ...	1			1		
Tuberculous Arthritis .....	Resection of Joint....	1			1		
Lipoma of Shoulder.	Excision of Tumor...		1	1			
Fibroma of Shoulder	Excision .....	1		1			



TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improv'd.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ARM.							
Burn of Arm.....	Skin-grafting. ....		1	1			
Traumatic Amputation of Arm.....	Amputation .....	1			1		
Granulating Wound of Stump.....	Skin Grafting .....	1			1		
Division of Musculo-spiral Nerve.	Neurorrhaphy .....	1			1		
Fracture of Neck of Humerus with Dislocation .....	Open Reduction .....		1		1		
Fracture of Neck of Humerus with Dislocation .....	Open Reduction, Suture of Capsule..		1		1		
Fracture of Head of Humerus .....	Open Reduction, Wiring .....	2		1	1		
Fracture of Greater Tuberosity .....	Open Reduction, Chromic Sutures ..	2	2	2	2		
Fracture of External Condyle .....	Removal of Fragment.	2		2			
Old Fracture of External Condyle....	Open Reduction, Osteotomy .....	1		1			
Old Fracture of Lower end of Humerus .....	Open Reduction, Wiring .....	3		1	2		
Old Fracture of Lower end of Humerus .....	Open Reduction, Chromic Sutures ..	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Arm	Osteotomy, Drainage..	5			5		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ARM—Continued.							
Fracture of Lower end of Humerus..	Open Reduction, Chronic Sutures ..	1		1			
Fracture of Humerus (united) .....	Wiring of Fragments.	1			1		
Fracture of Humerus (old) .....	Osteotomy, Removal of Callus .....	1			1		
Fracture of Humerus (old) .....	Open Reduction, Chronic Sutures ..	1		1			
Cellulitis of Arm...	Incision, Drainage ...	1		1			
ELBOW.							
Dislocation of Elbow (old) .....	Open Reduction .....	1		1			
Dislocation and Fracture of Elbow (old) .....	Open Reduction .....	1			1		
Suppurative Arthritis of Elbow .....	Incision, Drainage ...	1			1		
Tuberculous Arthritis of Elbow.....	Resection of Joint....	2	1		3		
Tuberculous Arthritis of Elbow.....	Resection of Joint with Fascial Interposition.	1			1		
Cellulitis about Elbow .....	Incision, Drainage ...	1		1			
Tuberculosis of Fascia about Elbow..	Excision of Foci.....		1		1		
FOREARM.							
Lacerated Wound of Forearm .....	Suture, Drainage ....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
LEG—Continued.							
Osteomyelitis of Fi- bula .....	Osteotomy, Drainage..	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Both Bones .....	Amputation of Leg...		1	1			
Varicose Veins ....	Excision .....	12	3	12	3		
ANKLE, FOOT AND TOES.							
Hallux Valgus .....	Cuneiform Osteotomy.	1	2	2	1		
Hallux Valgus .....	Resection of First Me- tatarsal Bone .....		1	1			
Double Hallux Val- gus .....	Resection of First Me- tatarsal Bones .....	2	1	3			
Hammer Toe .....	Amputation of Toe .	2		2			
Talipes Equinus ....	Tenotomy of Tendo Achilles .....	1			1		
Ingrowing Toe Nail	Wedge-shaped Excis- ion .....		2	1	1		
Old Cicatrix of Foot	Excision .....		2	2			
Skin-graft on Foot..		1		1			
Traumatic Amputa- tion .....	Amputation of Foot..	1		1			
Bullet Wound of Foot .....	Removal of Bullet, Drainage. ....	3		3			
Gangrene of Right Foot, Gangrene of Left Great Toe..	Amputation of Both Feet .....	2		2			
Diabetic Gangrene of Foot. ....	Amputation of Thigh.		2				2

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
ANKLE, FOOT AND TOES—Continued.							
Fracture of Ankle (old) .....	Open Reduction, Osteotomy of Fibula ..	1			1		
Pott's Fracture (old)	Open Reduction .....	2		1	1		
Abscess of Foot....	Incision, Drainage ...		1		1		
Bursitis, Anterior to Tendon Achilles..	Excision .....		1		1		
Infection of Toe....	Amputation of Toe...		1	1			
Tuberculosis of Ankle .....	Amputation of Leg...		1	1			
Tuberculosis of Ankle .....	Incision, Drainage ...		1			1	
Tuberculosis of Os Calcis. ....	Osteotomy, Drainage .	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Metatarsus .....	Resection .....	1			1		
Exostoses of Os Calcis (Gonorrheal) ..	Excision .....	1		1			
MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS.							
General Burns .....	Skin Grafting .....		2	1	1		
Gas Poisoning .....	Transfusion .....		1	1			
Gunshot Wound of Stomach and Left Ureter .....	Gastrorrhaphy, Nephrectomy. ....	1		1			
Cryptogenic Sepsis.	Exploration of Kidney. ....	1			1		
Acute Appendicitis, Double Reducible Inguinal Hernia.	Appendectomy, Herniotomy, Radical Cure	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.

MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
Appendicitis, Salpingitis .....	Appendectomy, Left Salpingectomy, Right Salpingo-oophorectomy. ....		I	I			
Appendicitis, Otitis Media .....	Appendectomy, Paracentesis Tympani ..		I		I		
Chronic Appendicitis, Retroversion of Uterus .....	Appendectomy, Ventro-suspension .....		I	I			
Chronic Appendicitis, Retroversion of Uterus, Ovarian Cyst .....	Appendectomy, Ventro-suspension, Excision of Cyst.....		I	I			
Multiple Septic Arthritis .....	Incision, Drainage ...	I					I
Tuberculous Abscess of Knee, Elbow and Wrist .....	Incision, Curettage, Drainage. ....	I			I		
Tuberculosis of Knee Abscess of Costal Cartilage .....	Resection of Knee, Excision of Cartilage, Drainage. ....	I			I		
Osteomyelitis of Femur, Division of Ulnar Nerve .....	Sequestrotomy, Neurorrhaphy .....	I			I		
Infected Branchiogenetic Cyst, Lipoma of Back.....	Excision of Cyst and Tumors. ....	I		I			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
Infected Hydronephrosis, Carcinoma of Peritoncum	Nephrectomy, Partial Removal of Growths		1		1		
Multiple Lipomata..	Excision .....		1	1			
Fibro Adenoma of Breast, Ventral Hernia .....	Excision of Tumor, Herniotomy, Radical Cure .....		1	1			
Inguinal Hernia, Hydrosalpinx, Cystic Ovary .....	Herniotomy, Repair, Salpingo-oophorectomy .....		1	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
GROIN.							
Haematoma of Groin	Incision, Drainage. . . .		1		1		
Thrombosis Vein of Groin . . . . .							
Inguinal Adenitis. . .	Excision of Nodes. . . .	4		4			
Tuberculous Inguinal Adenitis. . . . .	Excision of Nodes . . .	1			1		
Psoas Abscess . . . .	Incision, Drainage . . .		1	1			
HIP AND THIGH.							
Congenital Dislocation of Hip. . . . .	Bloodless Reduction. . .		2		2		
Tuberculous Ankylosis of Hip. . . . .	Cuneiform Osteotomy.	1			1		
Rupture of Quadriceps Muscle . . . . .	Incision, Drainage of Haematoma . . . . .	1			1		
Traumatic Amputation . . . . .	Amputation of Thigh.	3			1		2
Fracture of Femur. . .	Open Reduction, Removal of Fragments. . . . .	1		1			
Fracture of Femur. . .	Open Reduction, Fixation by Wiring.	3		2	1		
Fracture of Femur. . .	Open Reduction, Fixation by Screws.	2	1		3		
Fracture of Femur. . .	Open Reduction, Fixation by Silver Plate . . . . .		1	1			
Fracture of Femur. . .	Open Reduction, Fixation by Bone Swivel . . . . .	1			1		
Fracture of Femur (old) . . . . .	Sequestrotomy . . . . .	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
HIP AND THIGH—Cont.							
Double Compound Fracture of Femur .....	Cleaning, Incisions, Drainage .....	1				1	
Fracture of Neck of Femur .....	Open Reduction .....	1			1		
Fracture of Neck of Femur .....	Excision of Head of Femur .....		1				
Tuberculosis of Hip.	Excision of Head of Femur .....	1			1		
Ulcer of Thigh.....	Excision .....	1		1			
Ulcer of Stump....	Excision .....		1	1			
Ulcer of Stump....	Curettage .....	1			1		
Infected Puncture of Thigh. ....	Incision, Drainage ...	1			1		
Cellulitis of Thigh..	Incision, Drainage ...	1	1		2		
Abscess of Thigh...	Incision, Drainage ...	5		1	4		
Tuberculous Abscess of Thigh .....	Amputation of Thigh.	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Femur .....	Osteotomy, Drainage..	3	2	2	2		1
Sarcoma of Thigh..	Excision .....	1		1			
Osteosarcoma of Buttock .....	Excision .....	1			1		
Aneurism of Femoral Artery .....	Matas Operation .....	1		1			
KNEE.							
Genu Valgum.....	Mac Ewen's Osteotomy		1		1		
Genu Varum .....	Osteotomy with Fracture .....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Knee .....	Removal of Bullet, Drainage. ....	1		1			



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
KNEE—Continued.							
Double Genu Valgum and Varum . . . . .	Osteotomy of Femur, Tibia and Fibula— both sides . . . . .		1		1		
Dislocated or Rup- tured Internal Me- niscus . . . . .	Meniscus, Excision . .	6		4	2		
Foreign Body in Joint . . . . .	Arthrotomy, Removal.	1		1			
Fracture of Patella..	Suture . . . . .	8	3	10	1		
Fracture of Head of Tibia . . . . .	Arthrotomy of Knee, Removal of Frag- ments. . . . .	2			2		
Fracture of Head of Tibia, Commu- nated . . . . .	Open Reduction, Fixa- tion by Wiring.....	1			1		
Prepatellar Bursitis.	Excision . . . . .	1		1			
Prepatellar Bursitis (suppurative) . . . .	Incision, Drainage . . .	1			1		
Popliteal Bursitis...	Excision . . . . .	1		1			
Popliteal Abscess...	Incision, Drainage . . .	2		2			
Septic Arthritis . . . .	Incision, Drainage. . . .	1		1			
Suppurative Synovi- tis, Periarticular Cellulitis . . . . .	Incision, Drainage. . . .		1		1		
(1) Chronic Villus Arthritis . . . . .	(1) Synovectomy,						
(2) Infection of Leg Haemophilia . . . .	(2) Amputation of Thigh . . . . .	1					1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
KNEE—Continued.							
Tuberculosis of Knee	Resection of Knee ....	1	1	2			
LEG.							
Rachitic Bowlegs...	Cuneiform Osteotomy of Tibiae .....	1	1				
Traumatic Amputation .....	Amputation .....	2			1		1
Old Ulcer .....	Skin-grafting .....	1	1				
Granulating Wound	Skin-grafting .....	1	1				
Embolie Gangrene.	Amputation of Thigh.	1					1
Necrosed Bone Flap	Excision .....	1	1				
Compound Fracture of Leg .....	Open Reduction, Osteotomy .....	2		1	1		
Fracture of Tibia...	Open Reduction .....	1					
Fracture of Tibia (old) .....	Open Reduction, Fixation by Wiring.	1	1				
Compound Fracture of Tibia with Dis- location of Ankle.	Open Reduction, Removal of Frag- ments. ....	1	1				
Fracture of Both Bones of Leg....	Open Reduction, Fixation by Wiring.		2	2			
Abscess of Stump...	Incision, Drainage ...		1	1			
Abscess of Leg.....	Incision, Drainage ....	2	2				
Gumma of Leg.....	Excision .....		1	1			
Osteomyelitis of Ti- bia .....	Osteotomy, Drainage..	10	2	2	10		
Osteomyelitis of Ti- bia, Secondary Ab- scesses .....	Osteotomy, Drainage, Incisions, Drainage ..	1			1		

TABLE III.

Table III contains a list of all operations performed in the Emergency Department during the year 1908.

Operations on Males.....	718
Operations on Females.....	167
Total .....	885

## EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS.

HEAD AND NECK.		Male	Female.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION			
Abscess of Cheek.....	Incision and Drainage	3	3	6
Abscess of Chin.....	Incision and Drainage	2		2
Abscess of Eyelid.....	Incision and Drainage	2		2
Abscess of Face.....	Incision and Drainage	12	2	14
Abscess of Neck.....	Incision and Drainage	27	3	30
Abscess of Jaw.....	Incision and Drainage	17	1	18
Abscess of Tonsil.....	Incision and Drainage	1		1
Abscess of Peritonsillar....	Incision and Drainage	3	1	4
Abscess of Nose.....	Incision and Drainage	1		1
Carbuncle of Neck.....	Incision and Drainage	13	1	14
Carbuncle of Chin.....	Incision and Drainage	1		1
Contusion of Face.....	Incision. ....	1		1
Sebaceous Cyst of Face....	Excision .....	1		1
Sebaceous Cyst of Neck....	Excision .....	2		2
Sebaceous Cyst of Scalp....	Excision .....	1		1
Sebaceous Cyst of Face....	Incision .....	1		1
Epithelioma of Face.....	Excision .....		1	1
Fibroma of Cheek.....	Excision .....	1		1
Fibroma of Neck.....	Excision .....	1		1
Foreign Body in Tongue...	Removal .....	1		1
Granuloma of Lip.....	Excision .....		1	1
Lipoma Scalp .....	Excision .....	1		1
Papilloma of Ear.....	Excision .....	1		1
Papilloma of Lip.....	Excision .....	1		1
Osteomyelitis of Skull.....	Incision. ....	1		1
THORAX AND BACK				
Abscess of Breast.....	Incision and Drainage	1	4	5

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS—*Continued.*

THORAX AND BACK—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION			
Carbuncle of Back.....	Incision and Drainage	1		1
Cellulitis of Back.....			1	1
Foreign Body of Back.....	Removal .....	1		1
Gunshot Wound Thorax...	Removal of Bullet..	3		3
EXTERNAL GENITALS, ANUS AND RECTUM.				
Phimosis. ....	Circumcision .....	4		4
Phimosis .....	Dorsal Incision .....	2		2
Paraphimosis .....	Dorsal Incision .....	1		1
Ischio-rectal Abscess .....	Incision. ....	5		5
Thrombosis External Hemorrhoid .....	Incision. ....	1		1
UPPER EXTREMITY AND AXILLA.				
Cellulitis of Axilla.....	Incision. ....	4	4	8
Cellulitis of Arm.....	Incision. ....	25	2	27
Cellulitis of Forearm.....	Incision. ....	15	2	17
Cellulitis of Hand.....	Incision .....	89	18	107
Cellulitis of Fingers.....	Incision. ....	186	50	236
Olecranon Bursitis .....	Incision. ....	1		1
Foreign Body, Shoulder....	Removal .....		1	1
Foreign Body, Arm.....	Removal .....	3	1	4
Foreign Body, Hand.....	Removal .....	33	11	44
Foreign Body, Finger.....	Removal .....	31	15	46
Traumatic Amputation of Finger .....	Reversion .....	37	6	43
Crush of Finger.....	Amputation .....	5	1	6
Gangrene of Finger.....	Amputation .....	1	1	2
Burn of Finger.....	Amputation .....	1		1
Sebaceous Cyst of Hand...	Excision .....	1		1
Ganglion of Wrist .....	Excision .....	3	2	5
Lipoma of Hand .....	Excision .....	1		1
Papilloma of Finger.....	Excision .....	2	2	4
Sarcoma of Finger.....	Excision .....	1		1

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS—*Continued.*

UPPER EXTREMITY AND AXILLA.		Male.	Female.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION			
Scar of Thumb.....	Excision .....	1		1
Division Tendons of Hand and Fingers .....	Tenorrhaphy .....	23	6	29
LOWER EXTREMITY AND GROIN.				
Cellulitis of Thigh.....	Incision. ....	43	4	47
Cellulitis of Leg.....	Incision. ....	10	2	12
Cellulitis of Foot .....	Incision. ....	20	7	27
Foreign Body in Buttock...	Removal .....	1		1
Foreign Body in Thigh.....	Removal .....	3		3
Foreign Body in Leg.....	Removal .....	3		3
Foreign Body in Foot.....	Removal .....	11	5	16
Prepatellar Bursitis .....	Incision. ....	2		2
Haematoma of Leg.....	Incision. ....	1		1
Periostitis of Tibia.....	Incision. ....	1		1
Bunion .....	Incision. ....		1	1
Bunion .....	Excision .....	1		1
Traumatic Amputation of Toe .....	Revision .....	4		4
Crush of Toe.....	Amputation .....	2		2
Gangrene of Toe.....	Amputation .....	1		1
Compound Fracture of Toe.	Excision of Frag- ments .....	1		1
Ingrown Toe Nail.....	Partial Removal ....	7	5	12
Papilloma of Toe.....	Excision .....	1		1
UNCLASSIFIED.				
Abscess .....	Incision. ....	11	3	14
Carbuncle .....	Incision. ....	5		5
Sebaceous Cyst .....	Excision.....	4		4
Sebaceous Cyst .....	Incision. ....	6		6
Infected Scar .....	Incision. ....	1		1
Periostitis .....	Incision. ....	1		1
Division of Tendon.....	Tenorrhaphy .....	1		1

## REPORT OF GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

FOR THE YEAR 1908.

Prepared by T. M. Cartwell, M. D., House Gynaecologist.

The report of the Gynaecological Division is comprised in the following two tables: Table I of diseases; and Table II of operations.

TABLE I.

This table contains all cases discharged from the division during the year 1908. A large per cent. of the patients presented multiple lesions, and the classification of those cases has been based upon the most serious lesion for which the patient was treated. (See Table II.)

The total number of patients discharged was 715 with the results as follows:

Discharged Cured .....	461
Discharged Improved .....	187
Discharged Unimproved .....	52
Died .....	15
Total .....	715

TABLE OF DISEASES.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died
EXTERNAL GENITALIA AND VAGINA.				
Lacerated Wounds of Vulva and Vagina.....	2	1		
Vulvo-vaginal Abscess .....	3	4		
Vaginitis .....	1	1		
Urethral Caruncle .....	1	1		
Cystocele .....		2		
Vesico-vaginal Fistula .....	1			
Recto-vaginal Fistula with Stricture of Rec- tum .....		1		
Vaginal Cyst .....	1			
Recurrent Carcinoma of Vaginal Wall .....		1		
Epithelioma of Clitoris .....		1		

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>EXT. GENITALIA AND VAGINA—Con.</b>				
Adherent Clitoris .....		1		
Lipoma of Vulva .....	1			
Imperforate Hymen .....	2			
Partial Atresia of Vagina .....	1			
Simple Laceration of Perineum .....	13	1	3	
Complete Laceration of Perineum .....	3	2		
Laceration of Perineum with large Cystocele ..	6	1		
<b>CERVIX UTERI. (Non-Malignant.)</b>				
Lacerations with Erosion .....	17	2	2	
Chronic Hypertrophic Cervicitis:.....	7			
<b>FUNDUS UTERI. (Non-Malignant.)</b>				
Chronic Endometritis .....	29	13	2	
Endometritis following Abortion.....	30	3	1	
Acute Gonorrhoeal Endometritis .....		1		
Suppurative Endometritis .....	1			
Uncomplicated Retroversions .....	29	3	4	
Retroversions with Lacerated perinaei requir- ing separate Operation .....	11	1	1	
Retroversions with diseased Appendages re- quiring separate Operation .....	10	2		
Partial Prolapse .....	5	2	1	
Complete Prolapse .....	12			
Dysmenorrhoea .....	4			
Dysmenorrhoea and Sterility .....		16		
Pregnancy with minor complications.....	1	2	4	
Toxaemia of Pregnancy .....	1	1		
Dead Foetus in Utero .....	2			1
Threatened Abortion .....	1	1	1	
Incomplete Abortion .....	81	2	1	
Puerperal Sepsis .....	2	2		
Pelvic Cellulitis following labor .....	1	1		
Pelvic Abscess .....	4	2	1	1
General Peritonitis following Abortion .....				6

## TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
TUMORS OF THE UTERUS.				
BENIGUE.				
Uterine Polyps .....	6	1		
Fibromyomata .....	45	6	1	2
MALIGNANT.				
Carcinoma of Cervix .....		14	3	3
Carcinoma of Fundus .....		4		
Sarcoma of Fundus .....		1		
UTERINE TUBES.				
Acute Salpingitis .....	10	30		
Chronic Salpingitis (including Pyosalpinx and Hydrosalpinx) .....	30	45	12	
Tubercular Salpingitis .....	4	2		
Tubo-ovarian Abscess .....	11			
ESTOPIC GESTATION.				
Unruptured .....	1			
Ruptured .....	12			1
Tubal Abortion .....	3	2		
Abdominal Pregnancy .....	1			
OVARIES.				
Ovarian Abscess .....	1			
Ovaritis following Epidemic Parotiditis.....		1		
Chronic Ovaritis .....	1	2		
OVARIAN TUMORS.				
Unilateral Cyst .....	10	3	2	
Bilateral Cyst .....	2	1		
Parovarian Cyst .....	1			
Intra-ligamentous Cyst .....	1			
Unilateral Dermoid .....	2			
Bilateral Dermoid .....	1			
Fibroma .....	1			
Malignant Papilloma .....				1



TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
NON-GYNAECOLOGICAL				
APPENDICITIS.				
Chronic Appendicitis .....	4	1		
Acute Appendicitis (perforated).....	1			
Appendicitis with Abscess .....	1			
BLADDER.				
Cystitis .....		2	1	
Carcinoma of Bladder .....			1	
Papilloma of Bladder .....			1	
Incontinence of Urine .....			1	
HERNIA.				
Inguinal Hernia .....	2			
Post Operative Ventral Hernia.....	2			
UNCLASSIFIED.				
Prolapse of Cervical Stump After Hysterec- tomy .....	1			
Post Operative Inter-abdominal Adhesions....	1	1	1	
Malignant Adenoma of Sigmoid .....		1		
Gastro-enteritis .....		3		
Acute Constipation .....	1			
Cholelithiasis .....		1		
Lactation Mastitis .....	1			
Neurasthenia .....		3	7	
Senility .....			1	

TABLE II.

Prepared by T. M. Cartwell, M. D., House Gynecologist.

This table contains those operations which were performed on the Gynecological Division during the year 1908.

Cured .....	412
Improved .....	93
Unimproved .....	1
Died .....	9
<hr/>	
Died .....	515

No separate mention is made in the table of curettage or appendectomy done in connection with other operations. These operations were as follows:

Curettage (exclusive of those given below) .....	138
Appendectomy (exclusive of those given below) ..	110

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.

VULVA.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.				
VULVA AND VAGINA.					
Lacerated Wounds of Vulva . . . . .	Repair . . . . .	2			
Vulvo-vaginal Abscess.	Excision and Suture. . . . .	3	2		
Lipoma of Vulva. . . . .	Excision and Suture. . . . .	1			
Epithelioma of Mons Veneris . . . . .	Excision of Growth and Glands . . . . .		1		
Painful Urethral Car- uncle . . . . .	Excision and Suture . . . . .	1	1		
Adherent Clitoris . . . .	Circumcision of Clitoris. . . .	1			
Imperforate Hymen. . . .	Excision . . . . .		2		
Vaginal Cyst . . . . .	Excision and Suture . . . . .	1			
Recto-vaginal Fistula; Stricture of Rectum.	Repair of Fistula . . . . .		1		
Vesico-vaginal Fistula.	Repair of Fistula . . . . .	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

PERINEUM		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.				
Laceration of the Perinaeum .....	Hegar Perineorrhaphy .....	4	1		
Laceration of the Perinaeum .....	Emmet Perineorrhaphy ....	2			
Laceration of the Perinaeum and Cervix..	Perineorrhaphy and Trachelorrhaphy .....	10			
Laceration of the Perinaeum and Cervix..	Perineorrhaphy; Amputation of Cervix .....	1	1		
Laceration of the Perinaeum with Cystocele. ....	Perineorrhaphy; Anterior Colporrhaphy .....	6	1		
Complete Laceration of Perinaeum. ....	Perineorrhaphy; Repair of Sphincter .....	3	2		
CERVIX UTERI (Non-Malignant.)					
Lacerations with Erosion .....	Trachelorrhaphy .....	18			
Chronic Hypertrophic Cervicitis .....	Amputation of Cervix .....	6			
FUNDUS UTERI (Non-Malignant.)					
Dysmenorrhoea and Sterility .....	Dilation, Curettage .....		16		
Dysmenorrhoea and Sterility .....	Dilation, Curettage Trachelorrhaphy .....		2		
Dysmenorrhoea and Sterility .....	Exploratory Laparotomy, Freeing Adhesions .....		1		
Chronic Endometritis..	Curettage .....	27	5		
Endometritis following Abortion .....	Curettage .....	26	5		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.				
FONDUS UTERI (Non-Malignant)—Gon.					
Suppurative Endometritis .....	Curettage .....	1			
Incomplete Abortion ..	Removal of Retained Secun- dines .....	68	2	1	
Dead Foetus in Utero.	Removal of Foetus and Placenta .....	2			
Retroversion .....	Round Ligament Suspension	19	1		
Retroversion .....	Ventral Suspension .....		1		
Retroversion, Lacerat- ed Perinaeum .....	Round Ligament Suspension, Perineorrhaphy .....	10	1		
Retroversion, Chronic Salpingo-ovaritis ...	Round Ligament Suspension, Operation on Appendages.	15			
Retroversion, Chronic Salpingo-ovaritis ...	Ventral Suspension, Opera- tion on Appendages .....	3			
Retroversion, Chronic Salpingo-ovaritis ...	Ventral Fixation, Operation on Appendages .....	2			
Retroversion, Chronic Salpingo-ovaritis ...	Supravaginal Hysterectomy.	1			
Partial Prolapse .....	Ventral Fixation .....	1			
Partial Prolapse .....	Round Ligament Suspension, Perineorrhaphy .....	2	1		
Partial Prolapse .....	Amputation of Cervix, Per- ineorrhaphy .....	2			
Complete Prolapse ...	Panhysterectomy (Abdomin- al) .....	1			
Complete Prolapse ...	Panhysterectomy (Vaginal)	1			
Complete Prolapse ...	Supravaginal Hysterectomy, Ventral Fixation of Stump	1			
Complete Prolapse ...	Round Ligament Suspension, Perineorrhaphy .....	3			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERUS--Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.				
FONDUS UTERI (Non-Malignant)—Con.					
Complete Prolapse ...	Perineorrhaphy, Anterior Colporrhaphy Amputation of Cervix, Ventral Fixation .....	7			
TUMORS OF THE UTERUS.					
Polyps .....	Avulsion and Curettage....	5	1		
Fibromata .....	Myomectomy .....	5			
Fibromata .....	Myomectomy, Round Ligament Suspension .....	4			
Fibromata .....	Vaginal Hysterectomy .....	1			1
Fibromata, Lacerated Perinaeum .....	Vaginal Hysterectomy, Perineorrhaphy .....	1			
Fibromata, Chronic Salpingo-ovarites ...	Myomectomy. Operation on Appendages .....	8			
Fibromata, Chronic Salpingo-ovarites ...	Supravaginal Hysterectomy with Appendages .....	16			
Fibromata, Chronic Salpingo-ovarites ...	Supravaginal Hysterectomy, Saving an Ovary.....	7			
Fibromata, Chronic Salpingo-ovarites ...	Panhysterectomy .....	2			1
Fibromata. Ovarian Cyst .....	Myomectomy, Oophorectomy	1			
Sarcoma of Fundus ..	Supravaginal Hysterectomy, Saving an Ovary .....		1		
Carcinoma of Cervix..	Curettage and Cauterization	5			
Carcinoma of Cervix..	Panhysterectomy .....	12			3
Carcinoma of Fundus.	Panhysterectomy .....	4			
Carcinoma of Fundus and Ovary .....	Supravaginal Hysterectomy.	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.				
FALLOPIAN TUBES.					
Tubercular Salpingitis.	Panhysterectomy . . . . .	2			
Tubercular Salpingitis.	Double Salpingo-Oophorectomy . . . . .		1		
Tubercular Salpingitis.	Salpingo-Oophorectomy, Plastic on Appendage. . . .	2	1		
Pyosalpingitis (Chronic) . . . . .	Posterior Colpotomy and Drainage . . . . .	5	5		
Pyosalpingitis (Chronic) . . . . .	Unilateral Salpingo-oophorectomy . . . . .	2			
Pyosalpingitis (Chronic) . . . . .	Unilateral Salpingo-oophorectomy (vaginal) . . . . .		1		
Pyosalpingitis (Chronic) . . . . .	Unilateral Salpingo-oophorectomy, Plastic on Appendage . . . . .	10			
Pyosalpingitis (Chronic) . . . . .	Unilateral Salpingo-oophorectomy, Round Ligament Suspension . . . . .	2			
Pyosalpingitis (Chronic) . . . . .	Bilateral Salpingo-oophorectomy . . . . .	2			
Pyosalpingitis (Chronic) . . . . .	Panhysterectomy . . . . .	2			
Pyosalpingitis (Chronic) . . . . .	Panhysterectomy, Saving an Ovary . . . . .	1			
Pyosalpingitis (Chronic) . . . . .	Supravaginal Hysterectomy, Saving an Ovary. . . . .	1			
Hydrosalpinx . . . . .	Supravaginal Hysterectomy . . . . .	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

UTERINE TUBES--Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.				
FALLOPIAN TUBES--Continued.					
Hydrosalpinx . . . . .	Plastics on Both Tubes . . . . .	1			
Tubo-ovarian Abscess.	Unilateral Salpingo-oophorec- tomy . . . . .	3			
Tubo-ovarian Abscess.	Unilateral Salpingo-oophorec- tomy, Plastic on Other Tube . . . . .	4			
Tubo-ovarian Abscess.	Bilateral Salpingo-oophorec- tomy . . . . .	1			
Tubo-ovarian Abscess.	Panhysterectomy . . . . .	2			
Pelvic abscess. . . . .	Posterior Colpotomy and Drainage . . . . .	5	2		1
Ectopic Gestation (un- ruptured) . . . . .	Unilateral Salpingo-oophorec- tomy . . . . .	1			
Ectopic Gestation (rup- tured) . . . . .	Unilateral Salpingo-oophorec- tomy . . . . .	11			1
Ectopic Gestation (rup- tured) . . . . .	Salpingo-oophorectomy, Re- section of Tube, Ventral Suspension . . . . .	1			
Ectopic Gestation (tu- bal abortion) . . . . .	Salpingo-oophorectomy . . . . .	2			
Ectopic Gestation (tu- bal abortion) . . . . .	Resection of Tube . . . . .	1			
Ectopic Gestation (ab- dominal pregnancy)	Salpingo-oophorectomy, Re- moval of Foetus . . . . .	1			
OVARIES.					
Chronic Ovaritis . . . . .	Resection of Ovary . . . . .		1		
Chronic Ovaritis . . . . .	Salpingo-oophorectomy . . . . .	1			
Unilateral Cyst Ade- noma . . . . .	Posterior Colpotomy and Drainage . . . . .	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.—Continued

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.				
OVARIES—Continued.					
Unilateral Cyst Adenoma .....	Oophorectomy .....	5			
Unilateral Cyst Adenoma .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	4			
Unilateral Cyst Adenoma, Retroversion.	Salpingo-oophorectomy, Ventral Fixation .....	1	1		
Parovarian Cyst.....	Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	1			
Intraligamentous Cyst.	Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	1			
Bilateral Cyst Adenomata .....	Posterior Colpotomy and Drainage .....		1		
Bilateral Cyst Adenomata .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy, Plastic on Other Appendage..	1			
Bilateral Cyst Adenomata .....	Panhysterectomy .....	1			
Dermoid Cyst (unilateral) .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy (Unilateral) .....	1			
Dermoid Cyst (bilateral) .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy (Bilateral) .....	1			
Fibroma .....	Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	1			
Malignant Papilloma..	Supra-vaginal Hysterectomy.				
UNCLASSIFIED.					
Peritonitis seq. abortion	Blunt Curettage.....				
Chronic Appendicitis..	Appendectomy .....	4			
Chronic Appendicitis	Appendectomy, Avulsion of Polyps .....	1			
Chronic Appendicitis and Salpingitis.....	Appendectomy, Resection of Tube .....	1			



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UTERINE TUBES—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.				
UNCLASSIFIED—Con.					
Acute Appendicitis with Abscess.....	Appendectomy and Drainage.	1			
Inguinal Hernia.....	Herniotomy .....	2			
Hernia in Laparotomy Scar .....	Repair .....	3			
Infection and Separation of Laparotomy Wound .....	Resuture .....	1			
Carcinoma of Sigmoid	Resection of Sigmoid.....		1		
Inguinal Abscess Seq. Pelvic Cellulitis.....	Incision and Drainage.....	2			
Secondary Intraabdominal Abscess....	Laparotomy and Drainage..	1			
Mammary Abscess....	Incision and Drainage.....	1			
Cervical Abscess .....	Incision and Drainage.....	1			
Prolapse of Cervix, following Supravaginal Hysterectomy .	Ventral Fixation of Cervix, Perineorrhaphy .....	1			
Haemorrhoids .....	Ligation and Excision .....	1			
Ether Examination ...	None .....		8		

## LIST OF DEATHS.

From Jan. 1, 1908, to Dec. 31, 1908.

Prepared by Arthur W. Swann, M. D., House Physician.

## LIST OF DEATHS—MEDICAL DIVISION.

DISEASE.		Male.	Female.
Anaemia:	Pernicious .....	1	
Aneurism:	Thoracic Hydrothorax.....		1
Carcinoma:	Liver .....		1
"	Pleura .....		1
"	Stomach .....	1	
"	Stomach and Liver .....		1
"	Stomach with Perforation and General Peritonitis .....		1
Cerebral:	Abscess .....		1
"	Abscess, Multiple .....	1	
"	Embolism .....	1	
"	Embolism, Chronic Endocarditis .....		1
"	Haemorrhage .....		3
"	Haemorrhage, Fractured Skull .....	1	
"	Oedema, Alcoholic.....		1
"	Syphilis .....	1	
"	Tumor .....		1
Endocarditis:	Acute Pericarditis .....		2
"	Chronic .....	14	3
"	Chronic, Cerebral Embolism .....	1	2
"	Chronic, Lobar Pneumonia .....		1
"	Chronic, Malignant Endocarditis, Ad- herent Pericarditis .....	2	
"	Chronic, Nephritis .....	1	2
"	Chronic, Pericarditis .....	2	
"	Chronic, Pericarditis, Tuberculous Ul- ceration of Colon .....	1	
"	Septic .....	4	5
Enteritis, Acute .....		1	
Erythema, Multiforme .....		1	
Gastritis, Acute .....		1	
Gastro-enteritis .....		2	2
Gastro-intestinal Intoxication .....		1	3

## LIST OF DEATHS—MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Male.	Female.
Hodgkins' Disease .....	3	
Insolation .....	2	
Liver: Abscess (multiple), Chronic Nephritis.....	1	
“ Cirrhosis .....	1	1
“ Cirrhosis, Ascites .....	1	
“ Sarcoma .....	1	
Meningitis: Cerebro-spinal .....	2	4
“ Influenza .....		1
“ Pneumococci .....		1
“ Tuberculous .....	6	7
Nephritis: Chronic .....	3	6
“ Chronic, Endocarditis .....	2	
“ Chronic, Pericarditis .....	2	
“ Chronic, Oedema of Lungs .....	1	1
“ Chronic, Uraemia .....	4	9
Pancreatitis: Acute Haemorrhagic, General Peritonitis .....	1	
Pericarditis: Chronic Endocarditis.....		1
“ Chronic Adhesive .....	3	
Peritonitis: Tuberculous, Tuberculous Pericarditis..		1
Pneumonia: Broncho-pneumonia .....	3	5
“ Broncho-pneumonia Diphtheria .....	1	1
“ Broncho, Lung Abscess .....	1	
“ Broncho, Rickets .....		1
“ Inhalation .....		1
“ Lobar .....	22	11
“ Lobar, Ascites .....	1	
“ Lobar, Chronic Alcoholism .....	2	1
“ Lobar, Chronic Endocarditis .....	2	2
“ Lobar, Malignant Endocarditis .....	1	
“ Lobar, Pneumococci Meningitis .....		1
“ Lobar, Oedema of Lungs .....	2	
“ Lobar, Chronic Nephritis .....	1	
“ Lobar, Purulent Pericarditis .....	1	
Pyopneumothorax .....		1
Poisoning: Carbolic Acid.....		1
Opium (Acute) .....		1

## LIST OF DEATHS--MEDICAL DIVISION--Continued.

DISEASE.	Male.	Female.
Rabies .....	2	
Septicaemia from Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	1	
Septico-pyæmia .....	1	
Streptothrix, Infection of Lung .....	1	
Septic Infarcts of Kidney .....		1
Tuberculosis: Acute General Miliary.....	1	
"    Pulmonary .....		
"    Pulmonary, Tuberculous Kidneys,	3	
Uraemia .....	1	
Typhoid: Fever .....	1	2
"    Fever, Broncho-pneumonia .....	1	
"    Sepsis .....		1
Unknown .....	1	

## DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION.

DISEASE.	Male.	Female.
Abscess of Brain.....	1	
Abscess of Neck, Secondary Anemia.....	1	
Abscess of Lung.....	1	
Abscess of Liver.....	2	
Aneurism of Aorta, Obstruction of Trachea.....	1	
Appendicitis, Acute, Spreading Peritonitis.....	5	1
Appendicitis with Abscess, Pneumonia.....	2	
Appendicitis with Abscess, Delirium Tremens.....	1	
Appendicitis with Abscess, Peritonitis.....	1	
Appendicitis with Abscess, Subphrenic Abscess.....	1	
Appendicitis, Chronic, Post-operative Peritonitis.....		1
Appendicitis, Gangrenous, General Peritonitis.....	2	
Burns of Face and Arms, Meningitis.....	1	
Burns, General .....	2	8
Carcinoma of Aesophagus.....	1	
Carcinoma of Breast, Diabetes.....		1
Carcinoma of Breast, Metastases in Liver.....		1
Carcinoma of Breast, Pulmonary Embolism.....		1
Carcinoma of Bladder, Pneumonia.....	1	
Carcinoma of Head of Pancreas.....	2	1
Carcinoma of Rectum.....	2	
Carcinoma of Rectum, Intestinal Obstruction.....	1	
Carcinoma of Rectum, Pulmonary Embolism.....	2	
Carcinoma of Rectum, Secondary Peritonitis.....		1
Carcinoma of Small Intestine, Pulmonary Embolism..		1
Carcinoma of Stomach.....	1	2
Carcinoma of Uterus, Recurrent.....		1
Carbolic Gangrene of Fingers, Septicaemia.....		1
Cholelithiasis, Stone in Cystic Duct.....	1	
Cholelithiasis, Suppurative Cholecystitis .....		1
Cholelithiasis, Chronic Cholecystitis, Pneumonia.....		1
Cleft Palate .....		1
Crushed Arm, Erysipelas.....	1	
Cut Throat .....	1	
Diabetic Gangrene of Toe.....		1
Empyema, Broncho-pneumonia .....	2	2
Empyema, Pyo-pneumo-thorax .....		1

## DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION--Continued.

DISEASE.	Male.	Female.
Erysipelas, Septicaemia .....		1
Fracture of Skull.....	3	1
Fracture of Base of Skull.....	6	3
Fracture of Skull with Intracranial Hemorrhage....	2	1
Fracture of Skull, Multiple Fractures of Extremities..	2	
Fracture of Pelvis.....	2	
Fracture of Pelvis, Septicaemia.....		1
Fracture of Pelvis, Ruptured Bladder.....	1	
Fracture of Pelvis, Ruptured Urethra.....		1
Fracture, Multiple, of Ribs and Viscera.....	2	1
Gangrene of Foot.....		1
Gangrene of Legs, Embolic.....	1	
Gastric Ulcer, Perforated.....	3	1
Gunshot Wound of Head.....	4	
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen.....	1	
Haemorrhoids, Haemophelia .....	1	
Hernia, Inguinal, Strangulated Cerebral Embolism....		1
Hernia, Femoral, Strangulated, Peritonitis.....		1
Hernia, Ventral .....		1
Hernia, Ventral, Irreducible, Pneumonia.....		1
Hernia, Strangulated Ventral.....		1
Hepatitis, Syphilitic .....		1
Hypertrophy of Prostate, Cystitis.....	1	
Infected Scalp Wound, Meningitis.....	1	
Intestinal Obstruction from Appendicitis with Adhe- sions .....	1	
Intestinal Obstruction from Chronic Peritonitis.....	1	
Intestinal Obstruction from Cicatrix of Intestine.....		1
Intestinal Obstruction from Enterolith.....		1
Intestinal Obstruction from Inter-susception.....	2	
Intestinal Obstruction from Valvulus of Sigmoid....		1
Meningitis, Septic, from Otitis Media.....		1
Myelitis, Transverse .....	1	
Nephritis, Acute Exudative.....	1	
Obstruction of Aesophagus, Cicatricial.....		1
Osteomyelitis of Femur.....	1	
Patent Nechel's Diverticulum.....		

## DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Male.	Female.
Patent Nechel's Hernia of Intestines.....	1	
Perforation of Intestines, Peritonitis.....	1	
Perforated Duodenal Ulcer, Peritonitis.....	1	
Perforated Ulcer of Caecum, Tubercular.....		1
Perforated Typhoid Ulcer, Peritonitis.....	1	
Double Pyelonephritis, Perinephritic Abscess.....		1
Pyloric Stenosis, Tabes Dorsalis, Dysentery.....		1
Pneumonia, Diaphragmatic Pleurisy.....	1	
Sarcoma of Mediastinum.....	1	
Sarcoma of Pelvis, Anemia.....		1
Sarcoma of Pelvis, Fecal Fistula.....	1	
Sarcoma of Pelvis, Secondary Infection.....	1	
Stricture of Urethra, Erysipelas.....	1	
Stricture of Urethra, Gonorrhoeal Septicaemia.....	1	
Traumatic Evisceration .....	1	
Traumatic Amputation of Arm.....	1	
Traumatic Amputation of Thigh.....	1	
Traumatic Amputation of Leg, Delirium Tremens....	1	
Torsion of Omentum, Fecal Fistula .....	1	
Tuberculous Peritonitis .....	1	
Tuberculous Cystitis, General Miliary T. B. C.....		1
Typhoid Appendicitis, Delirium Tremens.....	1	
Vesical Calculus, Cystitis.....	1	
Villous Arthritis of Knee, Infection with Bacillus Aerozenes Capsulatus .....	1	

## GYNECOLOGICAL DEATHS, 1908.

DISEASE.	Female.
Abortion, General Peritonitis .....	4
Abscess, Pelvic, Pulmonary Embolism.....	1
Carcinoma Cervicis Uteri.....	1
Ectopic Ruptured, Post-operative Shock.....	1
Endocarditis, Oedema of Lung, Head Foetus in Uterus....	1
Fibromyomata Uteri, Pulmonary Embolism following Vaginal Hysterectomy .....	1
Fibromyomata Uteri, Double Tubo-ovarian Abscess, Local Peritonitis .....	1
Malignant Papilloma of Ovary.....	1



## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

## I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and passed for admission by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty; or, if unable to apply in person, they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

## II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to

smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employe shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employe liable to immediate dismissal

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

## REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

## Visiting Days.

The regular visiting days at this Hospital are Sundays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and the hours from 1 to 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Not more than two persons will be allowed to visit a patient on the same day.

In cases of alarming illness, of which due notice will always, if practicable, be given to the immediate relatives or friends of a patient, visits will not be restricted to the regular days or hours.

Visitors will not remain with patients beyond the visiting hour, and must not converse with any patient who is not a relative or near friend.

The nurses and orderlies will see that these rules, which are adopted for the good of the patients, are closely observed. They apply alike to visitors to both men and women patients.

All visitors are requested to leave when the bell rings, at the expiration of the visiting hour.

Visitors are prohibited from taking anything to eat or drink into the wards. All such must be left with the door-keeper marked with the name of the patient for whom they are intended. After the visiting hour they will be examined by a medical officer, and if found unobjectionable will be sent to the patients as directed.

## CHANGES.

To date (1909) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

## TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.	1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
	"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phy. and Surg.,	Died	1875
	"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.		
			Retired	1866
	"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
	"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
	"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
	"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
	"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
	"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
	1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
	1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
	1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
	1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1883
	"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y.Hospital,	Retired	1882
	1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
	1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
	1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
	1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
	1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Died	1889
	"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
	"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
	1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died	1907
	"	W. Irving Clark.		
	1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
	1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1903
	"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
	1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
	"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,		
			Retired	1895
	1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
	1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,		
			Retired	1900
	1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.		

## TRUSTEES—Continued.

- 1895 Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind, Retired 1901  
 1896 George G. De Witt.  
 1897 Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1901  
 1898 Howard Townsend, Resigned 1903  
 1900 Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,  
 Retired 1903  
 1901 F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.  
 " Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1904  
 1903 James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy. 1906  
 " James Woods McLane, M. D.  
 " John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.  
 Retired 1904  
 1904 Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital. Died 1906  
 " Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.  
 1905 Howard Townsend.  
 " Edward S. Harkness.  
 1906 Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.  
 " Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital Died 1907  
 1907 George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.  
 1908 Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary

## OFFICERS

- Presidents.—1864 James I. Roosevelt.  
 1867 Edward Delafield, M.D.  
 1875 Adrian H. Muller.  
 1886 John M. Knox.  
 1894 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1898 Chas. C. Savage.  
 1905 James Woods McLane, M.D.

- Vice-Presidents.—1864 Edward Delafield, M.D.  
 1867 Adrian H. Muller.  
 1875 John C. Green.  
 1875 Royal Phelps.  
 1884 John M. Knox.  
 1886 John H. Abeel.  
 1887 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1894 Chas. C. Savage.  
 1898 W. Irving Clark.

- Secretaries.—1864 John M. Knox.  
 1877 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1887 W. Irving Clark.  
 1898 W. Emlen Roosevelt.

- Treasurers.—1864 George Trimble.  
 1872 Merritt Trimble.  
 1891 Richard Trimble.

## Superintendents.

1871	Horatio Paine, M. D.,	Died May 1, 1882
1882	George Wilkins,	Resigned May 1, 1883
1883	George E. Ranous,	Retired Nov. 1, 1883
1883	James R. Lathrop.	Died March 13, 1907
1907	Charles B. Grimshaw.	

## Assistant Superintendent.

1893	Charles B. Grimshaw,	Superintendent 1907
------	----------------------	---------------------

## Chaplains.

1871	Rev. C. C. Whitehead, D. D.,	Died 1873
1873	Rev. Alex. R. Thompson, D. D.,	Died Feb. 7, 1895

## MEDICAL STAFF.

## Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee 1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died 1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died 1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Retired 1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died 1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	
1907	William H. Thompson, M.D.	

## Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died 1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died 1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died 1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.	
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	

## Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888	Robert Watts, M. D.
1905	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

## Consulting Neurologist.

1903	Pearce Bailey, M. D.
------	----------------------

## Consulting Laryngologist.

1903 James E. Newcomb, M. D.

## Consulting Otologist.

1908 Gorham Bacon, M.D.

## Consulting Ophthalmologist.

1908 Ward S. Holden, M.D.

## Consulting Dermatologist.

1908 Charles T. Dade, M.D.

## Consulting Orthopedist.

1908 Leonard Ely, M.D.

## Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned	1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned	1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist	1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died	1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	"	1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.		
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.		
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.		

## Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erschine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	"	1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.		
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.		

## Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906



1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned 1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician 1907
1908	Evan Evans, M. D.	

## Junior Surgeons.

1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon 1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	" " 1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	

## Assistant Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon 1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died 1908
1908	William Darrach, M.D.	

## Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.

## Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.	Resigned 1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned 1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned 1900

## Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1900

## Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned 1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	

## Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned 1905



1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	"	1908

## Clinical Pathologist.

1902	Frederick E. Sondern, M. D.	Resigned	1905
------	-----------------------------	----------	------

## Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned	1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Resigned	1890

## Anaesthetists.

1900	Thomas L. Bennett, M. D.,	Resigned	1902
1903	Victor C. Pedersen, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1903	Emil A. Rundquist, M. D.	Retired	1906
1906	George M. Creevey, M. D.		

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned	1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.		

## Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned	1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.		

## HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872, April,	Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct.,	Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873, " "	Samuel I. North, M. D.	" "	Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874, " "	George L. Peabody, M. D.	" "	Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875, " "	Henry N. Heineman, M.D.	" "	Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876, " "	John B. Knapp, M. D.	" "	Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877, " "	George E. Twiss, M. D.	" "	Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878, " "	George A. Church, M. D.	" "	Luther D. Woodbridge, M.D.
1879, " "	Isaac Weil, M. D.	" "	Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880, " "	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	" "	Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881, " "	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	" "	John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882, June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M.D.	Dec.,	W. T. VanVredenburgh, M.D.
1883, " "	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	" "	Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884, " "	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	" "	Walter B. James, M. D.
1885, " "	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	" "	William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886, " "	Louis Asta-Buruaga, M.D.	" "	Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887, " "	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	" "	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888, " "	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	" "	Alexander H. Travis, M. D.
1889, " "	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M.D..	" "	William K. Draper, M. D.
1890, " "	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	" "	Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891, " "	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	" "	Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892, " "	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	" "	James Ewing, M. D.
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.		
1894, Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July	John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895, " "	Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	" "	A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896, " "	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	" "	Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897, " "	John R. Clark, M. D.	" "	P. Conover Field, M. D.
1898, " "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" "	Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899, " "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	" "	Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900, " "	Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	" "	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901, " "	Edward F.H.Sutton, M.D.	" "	Willard P. Millspaugh, M.D.
	Faneuil S. Weisse, M. D.		
1902, " "	Arthur W. Bingham, M.D.	" "	Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903, " "	James P. McKelvy, M.D.	" "	Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904, " "	W. Tillinghast Bull, M.D.	" "	Louis D. Mead, M. D.
1905, " "	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	" "	Peter Irving, M. D.
1906, " "	Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	" "	Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907, " "	James Long, M. D.	" "	Edward Park, M. D.
1908, " "	Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	" "	Scott Lord Smith, M. D.

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872, April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct.	William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873, “	Edward K. Henschel, M.D.	“	Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874, “	Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	“	Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875, “	Wm. W. Wendover, M.D.	“	Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876, “	J. Warren Rice, M. D.	“	Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877, “	John Jos. Crane, M. D.	“	Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878, “	Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	“	H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879, “	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	“	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880, “	John W. Hopper, M. D.	“	Augustus M. Hurlbutt, M.D.
1881, “	William A. Hume, M. D.	“	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882, June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Morris L. King, M. D.
1883, “	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	“	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884, “	Wm. G. LeBoutillier, M.D.	“	.....
1885, “	Jas. H. Montgomery, M.D.	“	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886, “	George Woolsey, M. D.	“	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887, “	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	“	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888, “	William H. Park, M. D.	“	Frederick J. Brockway, M.D.
1889, “	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	“	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890, “	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	“	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891, “	Otto Henry Schultze, M.D.	“	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892, “	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	“	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893, July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894, Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.
1895, “	Howard D. Collins, M.D.	“	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1896, “	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	“	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897, “	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	“	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898, “	Prescott Le Briton, M.D.	“	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899, “	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	“	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

## 1ST. DIVISION.

## 2D. DIVISION.

1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.	Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.	Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
July,	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.	Luther A. Todd, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown, M.D.	Willis E. Hartshorn, M.D.
July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.	Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.	James I. Russel, M. D.
July,	Sherwood V. Whitbeck, M.D.	Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.	Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.	F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.	David G. Allen, M. D.
July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.	Robert E. Pou, M. D.
1906, Jan.,	W. Irving Clark, M. D.	Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
July,	Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.	Laurance Saunders, M. D.

1907, Jan.,	Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.	Marius Johnson, M. D.
	July, Raynham Townshend, M. D.	Kirby Dwight, M. D.
1908, Jan.,	W. Earle Drennen, M. D.	Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
	July, Donald Gordon, M. D.	Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.

## HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.	
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.	
1890, Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D.	July, Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891, "	Eden V. Delphey, M. D.	" Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892, "	Alvah M. Newman, M.D.	" Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893, "	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D.	" Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894, "	Howard C. Taylor, M.D.	" John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895, "	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D.	" Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896, "	Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	" Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	" Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898, "	John R. Clark, M. D.	" Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900, "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	" James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901, "	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	" Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902, "	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	" Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903, "	Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	" Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904, "	John H. Blue, M. D.	" Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905, "	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D.	" James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906, "	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D.	" Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907, "	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D.	" Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908, "	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D	" Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.

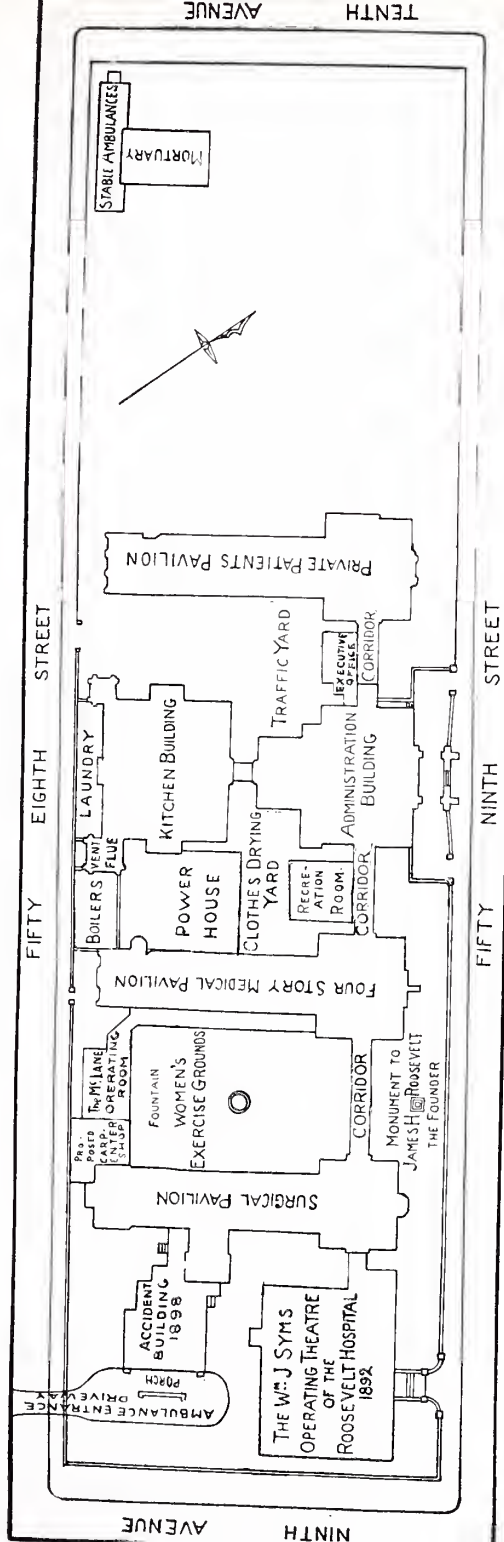












Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.



1909

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK



## Thirty-eighth Annual Report

From January 1, 1909 to December 31, 1909



NEW YORK



## THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2d, 1864, occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and the 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and thirty-seven patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1878. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service, was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre was erected in 1892, and the Private Patients' Pavilion in 1896. The Training School for Nurses was organized in 1896. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (12) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1902 new boilers of 600 horse-power replaced old boilers of less than half the capacity, and two Corliss Engines each of about 200 horse-power capacity, and two 100-kilowatt Westinghouse electric generators, in place of old type engines and generators of much smaller capacity were installed in a specially constructed building—all constituting a new Power Plant presented to the Hospital by Mrs. Jeanette Dwight Bliss, widow of the late George Theodore Bliss, in whose memory the plant was given, at a cost to the donor of more than \$50,000.00.

In 1903 a Reading Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

In 1904, a new laundry was constructed and equipped with new machinery electrically operated. The wash-room of the old laundry was converted into a store-room and provided with new fixtures.

A brick wall 8 feet high was built around the westerly half of Hospital block.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, and a dining room for employees. A disinfecting room. A new carpenter shop adjoining the McLane Operating Room on the east. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion,

connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of free beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

New York, January, 1910.

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

## Officers

President, . . . . .	JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.
Vice-President, . . . . .	W. IRVING CLARK.
Secretary, . . . . .	W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT.

## Trustees :

W. IRVING CLARK,	GEORGE G. DE WITT,
W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT,	JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.
HOWARD TOWNSEND,	EDWARD S. HARKNESS.

## Ex-Officio

GEORGE L. RIVES,

*President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."*

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,

*Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the  
City of New York."*

LISPENARD STEWART,

*President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."*

FREDERIC S. WELLS,

*President of "The Demilt Dispensary."*

HOWLAND DAVIS,

*President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."*

---

## Treasurer :

RICHARD TRIMBLE.



VISITING COMMITTEE OF THE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1910

---

January.....Mr. WELLS and Mr. HARKNESS.  
February.....Mr. HARKNESS and Dr. McLANE  
March.....Mr. ROOSEVELT and Mr. DAVIS  
April.....Mr. DAVIS and Mr. ROOSEVELT  
May.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. WELLS  
June.....Mr. CLARK and Dr. LAMBERT  
July.....Dr. LAMBERT and Mr. TOWNSEND  
August.....Mr. TOWNSEND and Mr. ROOSEVELT  
September.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. STEWART  
October.....Mr. STEWART and Mr. CLARK  
November.....Mr. DeWITT and Mr. RIVES  
December.....Mr. RIVES and Mr. DeWITT

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. IRVING CLARK, Chairman

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT

GEO. G. DeWITT

BUILDING COMMITTEE

Dr. JAS. W. McLANE

W. IRVING CLARK

EDWARD S. HARKNESS

## VISITING STAFF

---

### Physicians :

\*FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.      \*JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.  
\*EVAN EVANS, M.D.

### Surgeons :

\*GEO. E. BREWER, M.D.      \*CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

### Gynaecologist :

\*GEORGE M. TUTTLE, M.D.      \*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

### Junior Physician :

\*ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

### Junior Surgeon :

\*WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

### Junior Gynaecologist :

\*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

### Assistant Surgeon :

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

### 2nd Assistant Surgeons :

A. V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.      JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

### Pathologist :

\*EUGENE HODENPYL, M.D.

### Bacteriologist :

✓ MORTIMER WARREN, M.D.

---

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

### Attending Physician

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

### Attending Surgeon :

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

### Attending Gynaecologist :

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

\* Members of Medical Board.

## CONSULTING STAFF.

---

### Physicians :

\*FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M.D., \*GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.  
\*WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D.

### Surgeons : 4

\*ROBERT ABBE, M.D., \*ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.  
\*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. \*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D.

### Gynaecologists :

\*THOMAS A. EMMET, M.D., \*ROBERT WATTS, M.D.

---

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

### Neurologist :

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

### Laryngologist :

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.

### Otologist :

GORHAM BACON, M.D.

### Ophthalmologist :

WARD S. HOLDEN, M.D.

### Dermatologist :

CHARLES T. DADE, M.D.

### Orthopedist :

LEONARD ELY, M.D.

### Pathologist :

T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D.

### Bacteriologist :

AUGUSTUS WADSWORTH, M.D.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

---

President, . . . . GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.  
Vice-President, . . . . FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.  
Secretary, . . . . HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

---

### Committee of Inspection :

GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D. EVAN EVANS, M.D.

---

### Committee on Examinations :

FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D. GEO. M. TUTTLE, M.D.  
GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D. CHAS. H. PECK, M.D.  
EVAN EVANS, M.D.

\* Members of Medical Board.

# HOUSE OFFICERS

---

SUPERINTENDENT:

CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

SUPT. OF TRAINING SCHOOL:

MARY A. SAMUEL

---

## HOUSE STAFF.

---

*For six months ending December 31, 1909.*

House Physician:

HENRY JAMES, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:

EVERETT G. BROWNELL, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:

ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:

LAWRENCE F. RAINSFORD, M.D.

First Surgical Division:

House Surgeon:

GOVERNEUR M. PHELPS, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:

House Surgeon:

RICHARD DERBY, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

STUART B. BLAKELY, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

WILLIAM T. WARD, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

PAUL ROCKEY, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

GEORGE C. WHITNEY, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:

SIDNEY ROGERS BURNAP, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:

ELBERT T. RULISON, Jr., M.D.

House Gynaecologist:

WM. MERRILL MILLS, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:

ARTHUR L. SLOCUM, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:

WILLIAM SHARPE, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:

WILLIAM E. HART, M.D.

## HOUSE STAFF—Continued.

---

*For six months ending June 30, 1916.*

House Physician :

EVERETT G. BROWNELL, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician :

GEORGE C. WHITNEY, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician :

SIDNEY ROGERS BURNAP, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician :

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.

First Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

STUART B. BLAKELY, M.D.

Second Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

WILLIAM T. WARD, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

WM. SHARPE, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

LAWRENCE F. RAINSFORD, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

WILLIAM E. HART, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

WALTER W. MOTT, M.D.

House Gynaecologist :

ARTHUR L. SLOCUM, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist :

PAUL ROCKEY, M.D.

Senior Pathologist :

ELBERT T. RULISON, Jr., M.D.

Junior Pathologist :

JOHN WILLIAM WARNER, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1910.

---

ATTENDING STAFF.

**Physician :**

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

**Surgeon :**

JAS. I. RUSSELL, M.D.

**Gynaecologist :**

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

---

ASSISTANT STAFF.

---

MEDICAL DIVISION.

**General Medicine :**

HOMER T. JOY, M.D.

TILLINGHAST BULL, M.D.

ALBERT M. HEALEY, M.D.

PETER IRVING, M.D.

ALBERT VANDERVEER, JR., M.D.

**Diseases of Children :**

EDW. M. COLIE, JR., M.D.

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

J. DODGE PETERS, M.D.

JOHN H. CHILDS, M.D.

MURNEY E. LEWIS, M.D.

WM. K. TERRIBERRY, M.D.

**Diseases of Stomach and Intestines :**

CHARLES S. FISCHER, M.D.

WM. G. LYLE, M.D.

CHARLES A. HAFFNER, M.D.

MALCOLM G. MAC NEVIN, M.D.

**Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear:**

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.  
EDW. L. WILLIAMSON, M.D.  
SAMUEL S. QUITTNER, M.D.  
ELLIOTT C. BURROWS, M.D.  
ROBERT H. ROSE, M.D.

**Diseases of the Skin:**

CHARLES M. WILLIAMS, M.D.

**Nervous and Mental Diseases:**

GEORGE M. PARKER, M.D.  
FRANK W. ROBERTSON, M.D.

---

**SURGICAL DIVISION.**

**General Surgery:**

KARL CONNELL, M.D.  
PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.  
STAFFORD B. SMITH, M.D.  
HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.  
ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.  
ANDREW J. GILMOUR, M.D.  
KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.  
J. DRAPER MAURY, M.D.  
BELMONT B. BOGART, M.D.

**Orthopedic Surgery:**

LEONARD W. ELY, M.D.

**Genito-Urinary Diseases:**

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.  
SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M.D.

---

**GYNÆCOLOGICAL DIVISION:**

ALVAH M. NEWMAN, M.D.  
WILLIAM W. H. KNIPE, M.D.  
BENJAMIN H. GRAY, M.D.  
HENRY K. W. KELLOGG, M.D.  
PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M.D.  
JOSEPH E. ENGLESON, M.D.

## TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

---

SUPT. OF TRAINING SCHOOL

MISS MARY A. SAMUEL.

ASST. SUPT. TRAINING SCHOOL

MISS ELIZABETH B. ROSS.

OFFICE ASSISTANT

MISS LELIA E. ROSS.

NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES

MISS LETA M. BROWN.

HEAD NURSES

MISS ELSIE M. GALLOWAY.

The Syms Operating Building.

MISS NONA CHARLES.

The Private Patients' Pavilion.

MISS HELEN SHEPPARD,

Medical Ward for Men.

MISS M. RUTLAND SMITH,

Surgical Ward for Men.

MISS FLORENCE B. GRAHAM,

The McLane Operating Room.

MISS EDITH McALPINE,

Medical Ward for Women.

MISS ARREATHA M. SMEDLEY,

Surgical Ward for Women.

MISS MILDRED H. GORHAM,

The Emergency Department.

MISS K. M. CLARK,

The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.

MISS PAULINE V. W. HOUMAN,

The Syms Operating Building.

MASSAGE

GUDRUN HOLM, M.D.

DIETETICS

MISS MARIANNE LAWRENCE.







WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.



New York, January 25, 1910.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital, held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,

Secretary.

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1910.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the thirty-eighth annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1909.

**PATIENTS**      There have been treated in all departments of the  
**TREATED**      Hospital 34,412 persons: 15,520 in the Out-Patient Department, 14,885 in the Emergency Department and 4,039 in the wards. The average number under treatment daily in all departments was 424—48 in the Emergency Department, 183 in the Out-Patient Department and 193 in the wards.

For reasons mentioned in the last report, the ambulance service was discontinued March 1st, after thirty years of active work, having during that time answered in the neighborhood of 80,000

calls. The average number for the last few years was over 5,000 per annum.

**DAYS' CARE** The total days' care of bed patients (70,552) is slightly in excess of last year, without the aid of the ambulance which answered over 5,000 calls in 1908 but did public service only two months of this year.

These figures show an increasing demand for hospital accommodation which is due, no doubt, in a large measure to the fact that a large proportion of our population, either from necessity or a growing dislike of domestic responsibilities, has taken up its abode in the large apartment houses or in hotels.

**PRIVATE ROOMS** For the more prosperous of this class some provision, but not sufficient, has already been made. For the great majority, however, of those who, because of increased land values, have been driven from their small houses to a little partitioned apartment in the large but cheap apartment houses (where increased fresh air and sunlight mean increased rent) practically no accommodation within their means exists to-day. They are largely people of very moderate incomes; when illness overtakes them, they cannot afford the private accommodation already provided, yet, because of some of the conditions, they do not want to accept the ward service. They are able and willing to pay, by making some sacrifice, more than sufficient to cover the cost of an intermediate service which to them would be very acceptable. In new hospital construction,

these needs should be given serious consideration.

The constant and continued use of the roof gardens and balconies emphasizes the opinion of our professional staff as to their therapeutic value. They are also an important factor in an educational way in the fresh air campaign now being carried on in the City.

**PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY**    The new Pathological Laboratory opened March 1st, and operated under the direction of Dr. Eugene Hodenpyl, has been by far the most important feature of new work inaugurated in the Hospital during the past year. Recent visits from some of the foremost pathologists and bacteriologists in the country to this department indicate that work is being done there of a quality that compels the attention of men of science. It is to be hoped that results will attract sufficient funds to generously endow this Department for the future.

**ASSISTANCE**            The contribution at different times during the year of various pieces of expensive apparatus and equipment for which the trained eye of your President saw the need, as well as the payment, by friends, through him of the salaries of the Pathologist, Laboratory Assistant, X-Ray Operator and Head Nurses, amounting to several thousand dollars, all bear testimony to his deep interest in our welfare.

Through the generosity of another member of your Board, a new History and Record Room, furnished with the most modern equipment, was put in operation this year under the care of a

Record Clerk. It has proved a valuable adjunct and is greatly appreciated by the professional staff. The expense of a Visiting Nurse in the Out-Patient Department is also still borne by the same gentleman.

A Clerk for the Bureau of Relief is still provided by the friend who established this service. Through the medium of this Bureau 129 patients, out of the 185 referred to it, were placed in convalescent homes during the past year. Some of the large sums of money recently given to establish convalescent homes would, I believe, serve a much more useful purpose if part of it were spent in establishing and operating a reception and distributing house in the City, to serve as a clearing house for all the hospitals and to assist in keeping occupied the present large number of empty beds in the existing convalescent homes.

Mr. Ralph H. Thomas, through his friend Dr. Sidney R. Burnap of the House Staff, has established a fund by a contribution of five thousand dollars, from which can be purchased any equipment or medical and surgical appliances which, in the opinion of the members of the House Staff, will add to the efficiency of the service in which they are interested.

## EXPENSES

The operating expenses at the Hospital for the	
year .....	\$202,460.88
were considerably more (\$14,720.52) than	
those of the preceding year.	
From this amount should be deducted the sum	
paid the special nurses.....	\$28,546.22



(For which the Hospital was reimbursed by the patients for whom they were employed) and the amount received from supplies sold .....	2,369.90	
Leaving the net cost of operating all departments .....		\$171,544.82
Estimating the cost of the Out-Patient Department at .....	11,000.00	
And the Emergency Department at.....	5,000.00	\$16,000.00
We find that the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients was.....		\$155,544.82
or \$2.20 per day each, making a total average cost of \$38.51 for each bed patient treated in the hospital.		

The number of free days care given in the open wards was 46,861 or 80%.

#### ENDOWMENTS

The Matilda Wolfe Bruce Bed endowed by Mr. George McKesson Brown.....	\$5,000.00	
The Adeline E. Schermerhorn Bed endowed by Mr. F. Augustus Schermerhorn.....	5,000.00	\$10,000.00

#### FOR CURRENT SUPPORT

From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:		
Undesignated portion .....	\$2,288.66	
Designated portion .....	1,482.50	
Messrs. Leo, Joseph and Edward Kohnstamm....	30.00	
Miss Louisa Niggle .....	2.00	
Mrs. Charles Thompson .....	25.00	
Messrs. Bowne & Co.....	15.00	
Miss Schmalstick .....	4.50	
Messrs. Passavant & Co. ....	50.00	
Messrs. Naushon & Co. ....	50.00	
Mrs. Scribner .....	10.00	\$3,957.66

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,  
Superintendent.

## THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

New York, January 1, 1910.

To the Board of Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital.

Gentlemen:—I herewith beg to submit the report of the Training School for Nurses, now in its fourteenth year of service. Since its organization in 1896, two hundred and fifteen pupils have graduated, and of these one hundred and sixty-four hold the Regents' certificate for State registration.

While the majority of our graduates are engaged in private duty, we have just reason to feel proud of those who have selected the foreign field for service, and who, by their efficiency and devotion are upholding the good name of their Hospital and the high ideals of their profession. One is at present in charge of the Eye and Ear Department of the American Medical College Hospital in Beirut, Syria; another has been sent by the Yale Missionary Society of America to Changsha, China, and another voluntarily gave her services last summer in assisting in Dr. Grenfell's work among the Labrador fishermen.

We have once again to record the death of two of our graduates: Mrs. Annie M. Whitney (née George) a member of the first class; and Miss Lillian M. Brownrigg of the class of 1909. Miss Brownrigg's death was deeply regretted as she had almost completed her hospital course of two and a half years, during

which she had given unselfish and devoted service to her chosen work. Unable to be present at the graduating exercises, she went to her home the following week, where she died the 21st of August.

On January 7th the graduating exercises were held (by courtesy of the President of Columbia University) in the Lecture Hall of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Very excellent and appropriate addresses were made by Dr. John S. Thacher and the Reverend Dr. Henry Lubeck, after which the diplomas were presented by Mr. W. Irving Clark.

#### TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF, JAN. 1, 1910.

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendent .....	1
Night Superintendent .....	1
Office Assistant .....	1
Graduate Head Nurses .....	9
Graduates in Syms Operating Building .....	2
St. Mary's Hospital Pupils .....	2
Senior Class (1909).....	8
Senior Class (1910).....	21
Junior Class (1911).....	37
	<hr/>
	83

The number of applications for information concerning the School was one thousand and sixty-four (1,064). Of these seventy (70) entered on probation, and forty-two (42) became pupils. Four pupils were disqualified during the year and five members of the junior class resigned.

The number of calls on the Registry for Special Nurses was:

In the Private Patients' Pavilion .....	702
For outside duty .....	603

---

1,305

The increasing number of private patients has made it necessary to have a second graduate, there now being a Head Nurse on each floor. A great many more special nurses have been required, the daily average for the first six months being thirty-four (34), the greatest number on any one day being fifty-one (51).

While we have to report only three serious illnesses among the pupils, the percentage of minor ailments has been much higher than that for any previous year.

The bed endowed by Mrs. Chas. T. Cook for the use of our graduates has been occupied by six nurses. Three of these had accommodation in the Private Pavilion and three, owing to there being no vacant rooms, were in the rooms adjoining the wards.

We desire to express our thanks to all those who so kindly remembered the nurses in various ways throughout the year; to those members of the Medical and Surgical Staff for lectures and demonstrations, and to the different members of the Attending Staff for professional services to both pupils and graduates.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY ALEXANDER SAMUEL,  
Supt. Training School.

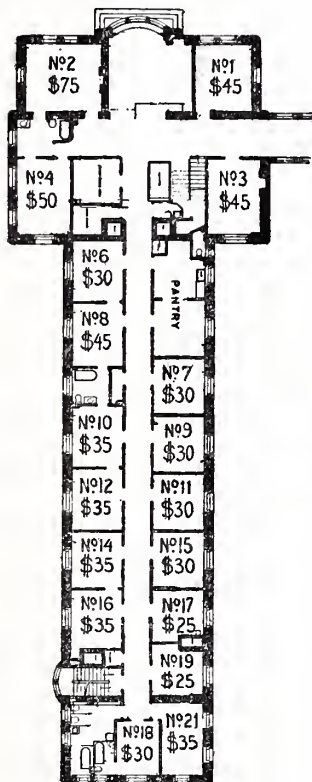




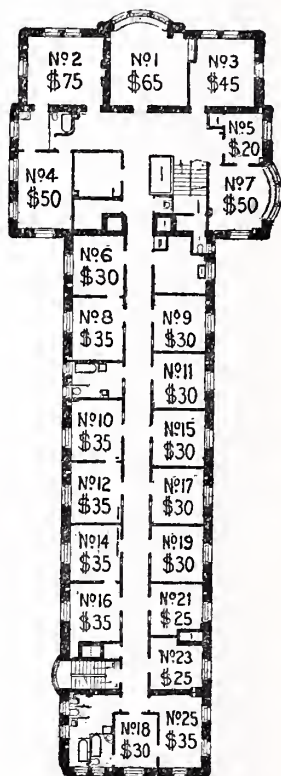
CHILDREN'S SURGICAL WARD BALCONY.



First Floor



Second Floor



PLAN AND PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.



## PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

---

TERMS.

Payment for board of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leave before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro-rata charge will be made for the actual time of stay and the balance will be refunded, except when a patient is operated upon and remains less than one week; either the full week's board will be retained or an additional charge of \$10.00 be made. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse and ordinary medicines and dressings. Drug-gists Sundries, Serums, Proprietary preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled Beverages, Bottled Waters and special Appliances will be charged for.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when \$15.00 weekly will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the *Exclusive* services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of \$4.00 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients, who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged \$1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from patients unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW, Superintendent.

# TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

## Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1908:

Medical Div., male .....	36			
Medical Div., female .....		37		
Surgical Div., male .....	58			
Surgical Div., female .....		38		
Gynaecological, female .....		21		
Guests .....			2	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	192

## Patients admitted during year:

Medical Div., male .....	653			
Medical Div., female .....		417		
Surgical Div., male .....	1,263			
Surgical Div., female .....		757		
Gynaecological, female .....		701		
Guests .....			56	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	1,916	1,875	56	3,847
				4,039

## Total patients treated in Hospital

### Wards and private rooms during year:

Male .....	2,010			
Female .....		1,971		
Guests .....			58	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
				4,039

## Patients discharged during year:

Cured .....	1,857			
Improved .....	1,341			
Not Improved .....	349			
Died .....	234			
Guests .....	55			
	<hr/>			
				3,836

## Patients in Hospital at end of year:

Medical Div., male .....	42			
Medical Div., female .....		29		
Surgical Div., male .....	65			
Surgical Div., female .....		38		
Gynaecological, female .....		26		
Guests .....			3	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	107	93	3	203
				<hr/>
				4,039

## TOTAL DAY'S CARE:

Free Ward Days .....	46,861	
Pay Ward Days .....	12,141	
Private Patients Days .....	10,781	
Guests .....	769	
	<hr/>	70,552

## PERCENTAGE:

Free Ward Days .....	66.42	
Pay Ward Days .....	17.21	
Private Patients Days .....	15.28	
Guests .....	1.09	
	<hr/>	100%

## AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free .....	128 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Pay Ward .....	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Private Patients .....	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Guests .....	2	
	<hr/>	193 $\frac{1}{4}$

## SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during year in all departments.	34,412
Average patients per day in all departments.....	424
Average bed patients treated per day.....	193 $\frac{1}{4}$
Average length of stay .....days	17 $\frac{1}{2}$
Average of officers, nurses and employes boarded in Hospital .....	254
Total average boarded in Hospital .....	447
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported .....	\$ .34 $\frac{1}{4}$
Total daily cost per capita per patient.....	\$ 2.20
Average total cost for each bed patient treated....	\$37.52

## NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Fem- ales		Males	Fem- ales
American .....	1031	1,068	Austrian .....	52	53
Irish.....	219	273	Poles .....	7	1
German .....	101	80	Russian .....	136	79
English and Scotch ..	136	109	W. Indies.....	26	25
French .....	8	8	S. Amer. and Cuba ..	10	11
Scandinavian .....	26	50	Asia and Japan.....	0	0
Italian .....	62	39	Other Nationalities ..	20	21
Swiss .....	5	6	Roumania, Armenia,		
Spanish.....	6	2	Turkey & Greece ..	48	15
Slaves.....	4	4	Unknown.....	13	29
Belgian and Dutch...	6	2			
				1,906	1,875
					3,781

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT  
OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT  
AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING  
THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	8,350	25,881	27	85
Surgical.....	7,176	29,933	24	98
Total.....	15,526	55,814	51	183
Emergency Department...	14,885	16,232	41	45
Total Ambulatory Cases..	30,411	72,246	86	198

\*Dispensary open only 305 days during the year.

OUT-PATIENT DEPT.:

Prescriptions issued .....	42,563
The largest number of visits in one day .....	274
The smallest number of visits in one day .....	81
Treated there since opening (1881) .....	477,360
Visits made there since 1886, the records prior to that time being incomplete .....	1,639,155

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.		Medical Div.
27,649.....Hospital .....	26,304	= 53,953
11,999.....Out-Patient Department	30,564	= 42,563
		<hr/> 96,516

## SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1909.

Meat .....	\$13,373.11	
Poultry .....	5,170.20	
Fish and Shellfish .....	1,648.07	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh .....	5,541.91	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned .....	1,723.09	
Eggs .....	5,793.45	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream.....	9,380.36	
Butter and Cheese .....	6,817.30	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder .....	2,048.30	
Farinaceous Foods .....	635.43	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa .....	1,694.83	
Sugar .....	1,763.08	
General Groceries .....	561.56	
Food Total .....		\$56,150.69
Salaries and wages .....	\$57,381.83	
Salaries of Spc. Nurses .....	28,546.22	
		\$85,928.05
Heat, Power and Light		
(Coal .....	\$12,930.84)	\$16,653.35
Medical and Surgical Ap- pliances .....	8,849.50	
Furnishings .....	6,349.55	
Drugs and Medicines....	5,069.68	
Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment (includ- ing wages) .....	11,245.72	
Ice .....	3,031.94	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages) .....	2,306.70	
Stationery and Books ...	1,978.49	
Communication .....	1,713.26	
Ambulance Dept. Discon- tinued Mch. 1st (not including wages) .....	508.08	
Insurance and Fire Alarm	2,548.12	
Miscellaneous .....	127.75	\$60,382.14
		\$202,460.88

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

## TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1909.

OF THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

33

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance Cash on hand December 31st, 1908..	\$28,058.00	H. H. Smith Periodical Fund .....	\$49.09
Central New Jersey Land Improvement Co.		Bonds and Mortgages Principal invested..	76,500.00
Distribution of Assets.....	678.00	Alterations to Boiler Plant .....	1,547.40
Endowment of two (2) Free Beds .....	10,000.00	Improvements at Houston and Ridge Sts.	1,775.50
Bonds and Mortgages Principal paid off..	44,000.00	Maintenance of Hospital .....	\$202,057.20
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund .....	50.00	Treasurer's Office .....	8,004.02
Theodore P. Nichols' Legacy.....	15,000.00		
Miscellaneous .....	328.92	Current Expenses .....	210,061.22
Rents (net) .....	\$48,234.58	Balance Cash on hand December 31st, 1909..	22,648.81
Interest and Dividends.....	28,931.48		
Pay Patients' Board .....	119,354.59		
Out Patient Department for Pre- scriptions, etc. ....	7,668.85		
Received at Hospital for Articles sold, etc. ....	6,319.94		
Donations to Current Expenses and share of Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association's Collection.	3,957.66		
Income .....	214,467.10		
	<u>\$312,582.02</u>		<u>\$312,582.02</u>

E. & O. E., New York, Dec. 31, 1909.

RICHARD TRIMBLE, Treasurer.

## ENDOWMENTS

- 1892 The William J. Syms Memorial  
Operating Theatre

- 1899      The Catharine A. Bliss Ward  
            For Sick Children

### ENDOWED BEDS.

- |      |                           |                           |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1873 | Royal Phelps Bed          | By gift.                  |
| 1883 | Alice Hayden Sands Bed    | By Henry B. Sands, M. D.  |
| 1884 | R. Smith Clark Bed        | By gift.                  |
| 1886 | Mary Emlen Roosevelt Bed  | By James A. Roosevelt.    |
|      | New York Press Club Bed   | By Joseph Pulitzer.       |
| 1887 | Alexander Eddy Hosack Bed | By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack. |
|      | Anna Riker Emmet Bed      | By John Henry Purdy.      |



- 1888 Julia M. Boardman Bed  
By gift.
- 1890 Sinclair Tousey Bed  
By Messrs. John E., Benjamin, Charles G., and William Tousey.
- 1891 Alfred Roosevelt Bed  
By James A. Roosevelt.
- Percy R. W. Stevens Bed  
By Alice Cogswell Stevens.
- 1892 Marie C. Hoagland Bed for Children  
By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- James Anderson Greer Bed  
By Mrs. Frank Tilford.
- John H. Abeel Bed  
By gift.
- 1893 New York Press Club Bed  
By Joseph Pulitzer.
- Maria E. Hotchkiss Bed  
By gift.
- 1894 Edwin Clark Bed  
By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- 1895 Maria C. Watson  
By Francis A. Watson.
- 1896 William H. Macy Bed  
By Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.

- 1896 Dr. J. West Roosevelt and Children's Bed  
By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.
- 1897 William and Jane Suydam Remsen Bed  
By Elizabeth Remsen.
- New England Society Bed  
By gift.
- Pauline Heckscher Lydig Bed  
By Philip M. Lydig.
- Augusta Bliss Bed  
By gift.
- 1898 Alice Scranton Adam Bed  
By John F. Adam.
- 1899 George Barclay Rives Bed  
By gift.
- James A. Roosevelt Bed  
By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- James A. Roosevelt Bed  
By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt
- 1900 Katherine Boudinot Van Rensselaer Bed  
By Friends.
- Frank F. Jones and Son Bed  
By Mrs. Frank F. Jones  
and daughters.
- 1901 Charles P. Huntington Beds  
4 Beds by will.
- 1903 Nathaniel Whitman Bed  
By gift.

- 1903 Elizabeth Norris Roosevelt Bed  
By gift.
- John Kean Bed  
By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.
- Mary E. Jesup Bed  
By gift.
- 1904 Emily Hall Bed  
By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.
- Washington A. Roebling Bed  
By gift.
- Matilda W. Bruce Bed  
By gift.
- Frederick Lansing Moore Bed  
By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.
- George G. DeWitt Bed  
By gift.
- Catherine A. Bliss Bed  
By gift.
- Augusta H. Bliss Bed  
By gift.
- 1905 Mary E. Jesup Bed  
By gift.
- William Lawrence McLane Bed  
By Guy R. McLane.

- |      |                                 |                                       |
|------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1905 | The Blumenthal Bed              | By Mr. and Mrs. George<br>Blumenthal. |
|      | Howard Townsend Bed             | By gift.                              |
| 1906 | Rebecca Ladew Bed               | By will.                              |
|      | Florence Harkness Severance Bed | By Edward S. Harkness.                |
| 1907 | Charles A. Lamont Bed           | By Mary E. Jesup.                     |
|      | James Roosevelt Lathrop Bed     | By Anna Harris Lathrop.               |
|      | Charles T. Cook Bed             | By Sarah E. Cook.                     |
|      | Lispenard Stewart Witherbee Bed | By Charlotte Spencer With-<br>erbee.  |
| 1908 | H. Henry Rader Bed              | By Mathilde R. Griffith.              |
|      | Mary H. Hoagland Bed            | By Edwin Boardman Clark.              |
| 1909 | Matilda Wolfe Bruce Bed         | By George McKesson Brown.             |
|      | Adeline E. Schermerhorn Bed     | By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.          |





CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD.

## FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of \* \* \* ) or (to be called The \* \* \* Free Bed.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of \* \* \*

## DONATIONS, 1909.

## CLOTHING.

Mrs. Franklin M. Warner, 471 Park Avenue, City.

Mrs. W. Irving Clark, 127 E. 30th Street, City.

Dr. Jos. E. Engelson, 131 E. 57th Street.

Mrs. F. W. Drury, 268 W. 84th Street.

Garments made throughout the year by the following named societies, from cut material furnished by the Hospital:

Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels Church, 80th Street and West End Avenue.

Working Branch of the Helping Hand Society of Christ Church, 71st Street and Broadway.

Ladies' Employment Society of St. Thomas Church, Fifth Avenue and 53rd Street.

Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Avenue and 21st Street.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

A Friend to help give the children in Roosevelt Hospital

a Merry Christmas .....\$50.00

Mr. Frederic S. Wells, 320 Broadway ..... 25.00

A Friend, through Dr. Percival M. Barker ..... 50.00

Mr. W. Irving Clark, 80 William Street ..... 10.00

Mr. George G. DeWitt, 88 Nassau Street ..... 20.00

Dr. Jas. I. Russell, 601 Madison Avenue ..... 10.00

Mrs. John F. Phayre, 105 W. 121st Street, 8 attractive scrap books.

Messrs. Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., Mr. A. M. Tibben, Manager, 48 W. 4th Street, 2 large cases of toys.

Mrs. Joseph R. Focht, 74 W. 92nd Street, Christmas cards.

Mrs. Chas. Steele, 34 W. 49th Street, 1 doll.

Mr. George Ehret, 1197 Park Avenue, 1 bbl. of apples and 1 box of oranges.

"A Friend," 2 large packages of toys.

Mr. Marshall Perry Slade, 125 E. 57th Street, 1 box of oranges.

Miss Lyon, 162 E. 78th Street, 1 box of mechanical animals.



Messrs. Fiske & Brown, 103 Water Street, 1 case of garden peas.  
Miss M. F. Choate, 91 Lafayette Avenue, Brooklyn, pictures.  
Class in Grace Church Sunday School, through Miss Alma Cox,  
712 W. 180th Street, 50 Christmas stockings filled with con-  
fections.

Mr. John Buckle, 872 Washington Street, assorted fruit.

Mrs. Henry Devereux Whiton, Cedarhurst, L. I., fruit for  
Children's Surgical Ward.

Mr. Philip M. Lydig, 58 E. 52nd Street, flowers for Women's  
Surgical Ward in memory of Mrs. Pauline Heckscher Lydig.

Mr. Daniel Scanlon, 1687 Broadway, toys.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Far Hills, N. J., flowers.

Miss Elizabeth H. Wheeler, 155 E. 124th Street, 2 dressed dolls.

Mrs. George Doubleday, 274 West 86th Street, toys and books.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue, 5 boxes of oranges.

Dr. E. F. Brush, Mount Vernon, N. Y., 6 doz bottles of kumyss.

Young Men's Christian Association, 57th Street Branch, deco-  
ration of Men's Surgical Ward.

#### FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CAKE.

Miss Pearson, Hotel Shoreham.

Miss Seidenberg, 14 West 51st Street.

Mrs. Orlando Harriman, Hotel San Remo.

Miss Clara Ginn, Winchester, Mass.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.

The Misses Greene, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., fruit through  
the medium of the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.

Mrs. Paul D. Cravath, Locust Valley, L. I.

Mr. Andrew Kaht, cor. 88th Street and Broadway.

The Riverside Kindergarten, 259 W. 69th Street.

Mrs. Henry Devereux Whiton, Cedarhurst, L. I.

Mr. Arthur W. Popper, 30 Broad Street.

Dr. Edw. F. Kilbane, 24 W. 60th Street.

#### MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

Mr. Paul Hersche, 200 W. 61st Street.

Mr. Keimling, 344 W. 47th Street.

Mr. O. Gorman, 344 W. 72nd Street.

- Dr. E. Townsend McKenzie, 353 W. 58th Street.  
Mrs. John Howard Abeel, 148 W. 73rd Street.  
Mr. R. H. Davies, 82 Front Street.  
Mr. C. Schermond, 200 W. 61st Street.  
Mrs. B. F. Musgrove, 445 W. 50th Street.  
Mrs. C. A. Gibson, 200 W. 61st Street.  
Dr. Homer T. Joy, 49 W. 57th Street.  
Mrs. N. Gill, 159 W. 48th Street.  
Mrs. Connelly, 28 Columbus Avenue.  
Mrs. Baar, 243 W. 99th Street.  
Mrs. I. McGuire, 152 W. 58th Street.  
Mrs. John Stuart Baird, 137 W. 85th Street.  
Mrs. Frederick E. Ballard, 21 W. 73rd Street.  
Mrs. T. F. Garvan, 2 W. 86th Street.  
Mr. Edwin Wilson, The Calumet, 340 West 57th Street.  
Mrs. Geo. L. Degener, 19 W. 69th Street.  
Mrs. S. J. Mimne, 182 W. 76th Street.  
Mrs. O'Brien, 11 W. 60th Street.  
Mme. Jomelli, Hotel Belleclaire.  
Mrs. Ladsairous, 136 W. 63rd Street.  
Mrs. C. R. Burke, 325 W. 56th Street.  
Mrs. Brennan, 135 W. 74th Street.  
Mrs. J. D. Franklin, 207 West 56th Street.  
Mrs. Murray, 39 West 70th Street.  
Miss Backenstos, 348 W. 44th Street.  
Mrs. C. C. Auchincloss, 45 E. 57th Street.  
Traveling Branch of New York Public Library, 190 Amsterdam Avenue.  
Mrs. Beakes, 345 West 57th Street.  
Mrs. E. Durich, 142 W. 62nd Street.  
Dr. Frederic T. VanBeuren, Jr., 812 Park Avenue.  
Mr. Wm. T. Perkins, Waldorf-Astoria.  
Miss E. Dorothy Rand, 925 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. Hart, 322 W. 58th Street.  
Mr. B. Sabloff, 886 Ninth Avenue.  
Mrs. James A. Roosevelt, 4 West 57th Street.  
Miss Grace B. Horner, 55 Central Park West.  
Mrs. Pressinger, 5 W. 81st Street.

Miss Lillian Chase Jenney, 324 W. 83rd Street.  
The Misses Rayson, 168 West 75th Street.  
Mrs. Blakeman, 48 W. 59th Street.  
Mrs. Moore, 351 W. 57th Street.  
Mrs. N. S. Brinton, 59 West 65th Street.  
Mrs. Johnson, 309 Columbus Avenue.  
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 422 Madison Avenue.  
Mrs. W. B. Tuthill, 176 W. 86th Street.  
Christian Science Reading Room, 123 W. 125th Street.  
Mrs. McDonald, 210 W. 59th Street.  
Mrs. W. A. Francis, 125 E. 24th Street.  
Mrs. Theresa Borges, 450 W. 45th Street.  
Quoin Club, 200 Fifth Avenue.  
Messrs. Doubleday, Page & Co., 133 East 16th Street.  
Mrs. Camp, 209 W. 97th Street.  
Mrs. Leopold Carl Lorenz, The Amidon, 83rd St. and Broadway.  
Miss P. I. McCarthy, 184 West 82nd Street.  
Miss Christiana Kramer, 888 Ninth Avenue.  
Mr. J. E. Williams, 33 Lincoln Ave., Roselle, N. J.  
Mr. O. P. Hollis, 133 W. 60th Street.  
Mr. Robt. Ealey, 353 W. 57th Street.  
Mr. E. C. Hill, 403 Chestnut St., Roselle, N. J.  
Mrs. James McVickar, 471 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. Herman W. Baar, The Karlsruhe, 243 W. 99th Street.  
Mrs. N. S. Brinton, 59 W. 65th Street.  
Miss Minnie C. Johnson, 242 W. 49th Street.  
Miss Caroline A. Childs.  
Miss M. Baird, 2 W. 82nd Street  
Mrs. Frederick E. Ballard, 21 West 73rd Street.  
Mrs. M. Lynde, 328 W. 96th Street.  
Mrs. Fagan, 110 W. 61st Street.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Messrs. Colgate & Co., 53 John Street. 100 Lbs. Violet Talcum Powder.  
Miss Ellen Cox, 51 Manhattan Avenue. Scrap books.  
Mr. Chas. Hunt, 220 W. 57th Street. 2 Candy designs for Children's Wards.

Messrs. N. W. Harris & Co., 56 William Street. Views of Paris.  
Miss Sullivan, The Sevilla, 117 W. 58th Street. 2 Barrels of China.

From a Friend, through Dr. James I. Russell: One large Regina Music Box and Ten Records, for Children's Surgical Ward.  
Mr. M. Weill, 1025 Third Avenue. 1 Large package of Passover Bread.

Mr. E. R. Thomas, Tuxedo, N. Y. Bed, mattress, Wheel Chair and Bedside Table.

Miss Margaret Johnson, 340 W. 72nd Street. Use of Electric Brougham and Chauffeur on two occasions to take convalescent patients for drives in Central Park.

Mrs. Olivia White, 35 East 49th Street. Roller Chair.

Mrs. Hamilton Murray, 39 W. 70th Street. 6 Doz. Fresh Eggs.

Mrs. Donoghue, 533 W. 57th Street. 1 Pair of Crutches.

Mr. R. P. Alden, through Dr. Derby of the House Staff: An Invalid's Chair.

Mr. Wm. Lohrmann, 192 Avenue C. 1 Keg of Mixed Spiced Pickles.

Miss J. L. Hill, 72 E. 77th Street. Trays.

From a Grateful Patient, through Dr. Brewer: \$30 for Surgical Appliances.

Messrs. Kny-Scheerer Co., 410 W. 27th Street. Enamel Sick Room Appliances.

Mrs. E. H. Harriman, Arden, N. Y., through Dr. Wm. G. Lyle: Sick Room Appliances.

Mrs. Hart, 322 W. 58th Street. Sick Room Appliances.

Mr. Jonathan Godfrey, Chattsworth, N. J. Stretcher and Mattress.

Dr. Gouverneur M. Phelps of the House Staff. 13 Wild Ducks.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue. 1 Couch.

Mr. Wm. Tousey, 14 E. 46th Street. Pictures.

Mrs. F. B. Jennings, 86 Park Avenue, through Dr. Allen O. Whipple of the House Staff: \$100.00 to provide plants, fountain and gold fish for the balcony of Children's Surgical Ward.

Dr. Richard Derby of the House Staff. \$25.00 with which to purchase luxuries for patients of Children's Surgical Ward.

Mrs. Charles Hathaway, East Orange, N. J. 2 Pneumatic Tire Stretchers for use in Ward I.

Dr. Robert F. Weir, \$25 for Medical Journals for the House Staff.

### ROSES, CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Miss Marjorie Gould, Plaza Hotel.

Mrs. Henry Ingersoll Riker, 19 W. 57th Street.

Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 387 Fifth Avenue. Cut flowers sent frequently during the year.

Board of Officers, 12th Regiment Infantry, Columbus Ave. and 60th Street.

Rev. S. Delancy Townsend, 424 West End Avenue.

Mrs. Joseph B. Dickson, 38 E. 39th Street.

National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, 70 Fifth Avenue.

Mrs. Henriques, 620 W. 115th Street.

Dr. Adrian Van S. Lambert, 29 West 36th Street.

Young Men's Christian Association, 57th Street Branch.

Mrs. Chas. H. Keys.

Mrs. Stephen Whitney.

Mrs. Dillon Brown, 28 W. 59th Street.

Mrs. Macleod, 117 W. 86th Street.

Miss Elsie Orlman, 337 W. 57th Street.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.

Miss Irving's Sunday-School Class, Central Presbyterian Church, 212 W. 57th Street.

St. Bartholomew's Church, 209 E. 42nd Street.

Ladies' Aid Society, 323 W. 56th Street.

Mr. D. C. Turner, 92 St. Nicholas Avenue.

Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Far Hills, N. J.

Hon. Seth Low, 30 E. 64th Street.

Mrs. Henry Hutchinson Hollister, 21 W. 49th Street.

Miss Gladys Benjamin, 270 W. 73rd Street.

Pupils of Miss Louise Veltin, 160 W. 74th Street.

Ossining High School, Ossining, N. Y.

Mrs. Wm. C. Gulliver, 8 E. 56th Street.

Mrs. E. A. Buckhout, 63 Beach Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Mr. M. A. Devine, Hotel Plaza.

- Miss Irene E. Dixon, 68 E. 77th Street.  
Miss Elizabeth D. Strong, The Cedars, Setauket, L. I.  
New York Flower Mission, 104 E. 20th Street.  
Mrs. C. M. Schott, Hotel Marie Antoinette, 67th St. and Broadway.  
Mr. F. A. Vanderlip, Scarborough, N. Y.  
Miss Agnes Cooley, White Plains, N. Y.  
Mrs. Ethan Theodore Colten, Upper Montclair, N. J.  
Mrs. M. H. Mygatt, 346 W. 46th Street.  
Mrs. Paul Cravath, 107 E. 39th Street.  
Mr. Henry Wells, 20 W. 40th Street.  
Mr. and Mrs. John F. Flood, Hotel Astor.  
Mr. Max Schling, 1002 Sixth Avenue.  
Mrs. Winters, 1696 Broadway.  
New York Flower Mission, 104 E. 20th Street.  
Mrs. E. P. Mott, 41 Oakwood Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.  
Mrs. Anthony, 239 W. 76th Street.  
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 570 Fifth Avenue.  
Mrs. R. W. Rives, New Hamburg, N. Y.  
Mr. M. D. Howell, The Dakota, 1 W. 72nd Street.  
Mrs. James Roosevelt, Hyde Park, N. Y., through the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.  
Mrs. Vernon C. Brown, 17 W. 53rd Street.  
Mr. M. A. Eickelberg, 934 Eighth Avenue.  
Mr. Archibald White, 20 Pine Street.  
Miss Clarke, 109 W. 73rd Street.  
Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin, St. Regis Hotel.  
Mrs. H. B. Bishop, 925 Park Avenue.  
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, 219 Madison Avenue.  
Madame Schumann-Heink, 1 W. 34th Street.  
Mrs. Barney, 31 W. 37th Street.  
Mrs. T. Wyman Porter, 31 E. 49th Street.  
Miss Pintler, 67 W. 69th Street.  
Mrs. Joseph F. Stillman, 35 E. 39th Street.  
Mrs. Munroe Smith, 323 W. 57th Street.  
Mrs. Paul A. Sorg, 7th Ave., and 55th Street.  
Mrs. Rudolph Erbsloh, 42 W. 58th Street.  
Miss Caroline Auchincloss, 27 W. 53rd Street.

Mrs. S. A. Blatchford, 165 W. 58th Street. Flowers sent weekly to the wards.

### TOYS, ETC.

Mrs. Alexander Miller, 71 Central Park West.

Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 387 Fifth Avenue.

Mrs. F. W. Drury, 268 W. 84th Street.

Mrs. W. C. Gulliver, 8 E. 56th Street.

Mrs. August Zinsser, Jr., 200 W. 70th Street.

### DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Mrs. H. H. Flagler. Tickets for New York Symphony concerts. The Ben Greet Company. Theatre Tickets, through Mrs. E. G. Love.

Messrs. Colgate & Co. Talcum Powder.

Miss Edith Rust. Red Cross text book on "First Aid."

Miss Helen Love. Metropolitan Opera Matinée Tickets.

Miss Mattie Sheridan. Tickets for Entertainment.

Miss Olga Nethersole. Theatre Tickets.

Mrs. James A. Roosevelt. Magazines.

The Trustees of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy. A pew reserved for the use of pupils.

Dr. James E. Newcomb. "The American Journal of Nursing" and "The Medical Record" for the year.

Mr. Bogart. Magazines.

Dr. George E. Brewer. Text Book of Surgery for reference library, bonbons for Christmas dinner, and concert tickets.

The Trustees of Calvary Baptist Church. A pew for the use of the nurses.

Mrs. S. A. Blatchford. Music for graduation reception, \$5.00 for Christmas plants for dining room, and "The Churchman" for the year.

Miss Meade. 4 Books for library.

Mrs. E. D. Reeves. 2 Bags of Apples.

The Trustees of the Central Presbyterian Church. A pew reserved for the nurses.

Mr. Edw. Popper. A Christmas gift to each nurse and subscriptions to "The Century, Harpers and Scribner's Magazines" for the year.

Dr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Peck. 2 Boxes of Florida Oranges.

Father John Hughes. A Christmas Cake.

Saunders & Co. Books for reference library.

Macmillan & Co. Books for reference library.

Dr. Wm. G. Lyle. 1 Box of Oranges.

January 1st, 1910.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1909.

The number of patients		
Remaining in the Hospital Dec. 31st, 1908.....	190	
Admitted during 1909.....	3,791	3,981
Discharged from the		
Medical Division .....	943	
Bliss Ward .....	135	
Surgical Division .....	2,000	
Gynaecological Division .....	703	
	<hr/>	
	3,781	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1909.....	200	3,981

Respectfully,

HOWARD C. TAYLOR,  
Registrar.

The detailed statistics are appended:



## REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISION.

During the year 1909 there were discharged from the Medical Division as follows:

Discharged Cured .....	260
Discharged Improved .....	455
Discharged Unimproved .....	127
Died .....	101
Total .....	943

A list of deaths is given on page 129.

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved	Unimproved.	Died.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.						
Anemia, Secondary .....	2	8		9	1	
Anemia, Pernicious .....		1			1	
Arthritis Deformans .....	1	2		1	2	
Cholemia .....		1				1
Diabetes Mellitus .....	6	2		4	4	
Diphtheria .....	2				2	
Erythema Nodosum .....		1	1			
Fever of Unknown Origin .....	8	2	10			
Gout, Acute .....	5		4	1		
Gout, Chronic .....	6	6	1	11		
Hemophilia .....	1			1		
Hodgkin's Disease .....	1			1		
Influenza .....	21	3	22	1	1	
Lumbago .....	4		2	2		
Leukemia, Myelogenous .....	3			2	1	
Mumps .....	1		1			
Myalgia .....	1			1		
Malarial Fever .....	14	7	3	17	1	
Paratyphoid Fever .....	1		1			
Peliosis Rheumatica .....	1			1		
Polyserous Ascites .....	1					1
Pott's Disease .....		1		1		
Rheumatism, Acute Articular .....	19	15	20	15		

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.					
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES—Continued.					
Rheumatism, Gonorrheal .....	4	3		2	5
Rheumatism, Subacute .....	4	7		10	1
Rheumatoid Arthritis .....		2		1	1
Scarlet Fever .....	1				1
Syphilis .....	1	2		3	
Trichinosis .....	2			2	
Typhoid Fever .....	45	35	69	3	1
					7
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY TRACT.					
Adenoids and Tonsils .....		1	1		
Abscess of Lung .....	1				1
Bronchial Asthma .....	4	3		7	
Bronchiectasis .....	1			1	
Bronchitis, Acute .....	8	4	8	4	
Bronchitis .....	7	5	2	10	
Broncho-Pneumonia .....	1	1		2	
Emphysema .....	4			4	
Empyema .....	3	1			4
Gangrene of Lung .....	1				
Hay Fever .....		1		1	
Influenza Pneumonia .....	1		1		
Influenza Bronchitis .....	1		1		
Miliary Tuberculosis, Acute .....	1				
New Growth of Lung .....		2			2
Naso-pharyngitis, Acute .....	1		1		
Peritonsillar Abscess .....	3	4	7		
Pleurisy, Chronic .....	2			2	
Pleurisy, Dry .....	10	4	5	7	2
Pleurisy with Effusion .....	27	3	1	29	
Pleurisy, Fibrinous .....	1	1	1	1	
Pleurisy, Tubercular .....	3			3	

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY TRACT—Continued.						
Pleuro-pneumonia .....		1	1			
Pneumonia, Lobar .....	49	21	40	8	5	17
Pneumonia, Hypostatic .....		1				1
Pneumonia, Unresolved .....	3		2	1		
Pneumothorax .....		1				1
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	20	11		16	7	8
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular .....	10	5	12	3		
DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.						
Cystic Kidney .....		1				1
Endometritis, Septic .....		1			1	
Gonorrhea .....	3				3	
Hypernephroma .....		1			1	
Nephritis, Acute .....	1	1		1		1
Nephritis, Chronic Diffuse .....	49	22		45	6	20
Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial .....	1			1		
Nephritis, Chronic Parenchymatous ..	1					1
Ovarian Cyst .....		1			1	
Pyelitis .....	2	1	1	1	1	
Renal Calculus .....	1			1		
Retroversion Uteri .....		1			1	
Salpingitis .....		4		1	3	
Tubercular Kidney .....	2			1	1	
Uremia .....	1	2	1			2
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Brain Abscess .....		1			1	
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis .....	1	1			2	
Cerebral Hemorrhage .....	1	1		1		1

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued.						
Cerebral Syphilis .....	5			3		2
Cerebral Tumor .....	1			1		
Chorea .....	2	4		4	2	
Epilepsy .....	1			1		
Headache .....	2			2		
Hemiplegia .....	2	2		1	2	1
Hemorrhage into IV Ventricle .....		1				1
Hysteria .....	2	4		5	1	
Laryngismus Stridulus .....	1			1		
Locomotor Ataxia .....	2			2		
Meningitis, Cerebro-spinal .....	1	1	2			
Meningitis, Tubercular .....	3					3
Menière's Disease .....		1		1		
Mental Worry .....		1			1	
Mentally Unsound .....		1			1	
Neuralgia .....	2			2		
Neuralgia, Facial .....		2		2		
Neuritis, Alcoholic Multiple .....	1	1	1			1
Neuritis, Traumatic .....	1				1	
Neuritis, Plantar .....	1		1			
Neurasthenia .....	3	5		6	2	
Occupation Neurosis .....		1		1		
Polio-encephalitis .....		1		1		
Sciatica .....	2	1		2	1	
Transverse Myelitis .....	1			1		
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT AND ABDOMINAL VISCERA.						
Achylia Gastrica .....	1			1		
Alveolar Abscess .....	1				1	
Appendicular Colic .....	1	2	1	2		

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT AND ABDOMINAL VISCERA—Continued.						
Appendicitis .....	2			1	1	
Appendicitis, with Abscess .....	1				1	
Appendicitis, Chronic .....		2		1	1	
Carcinoma of Liver .....	2					2
Carcinoma of Peritoneum .....		1				1
Carcinoma of Rectum .....	1				1	
Carcinoma of Stomach .....	3	3		2	3	1
Carcinoma of Sigmoid .....	2	1		1	2	
Cholecystitis .....	2	1		1	1	1
Cholecystitis, Acute .....	1			1		
Cholelithiasis .....	2	2			4	
Cirrhosis of Liver, Alcoholic .....	10	11		18	1	2
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hanot's .....	1			1		
Colitis .....	3	1	3	1		
Colitis, Amoebic .....	1	1		2		
Constipation, Acute .....	1			1		
Constipation, Chronic .....	2	7		9		
Diarrhoea .....		1	1			
Dysentery .....		1	1			
Entero-colitis .....		2	2			
Esophageal Varix .....		1		1		
Enteritis, Acute .....		1	1			
Gastric Neurosis .....	1	5	1	3	2	
Gastric Ulcer .....	6	2	2	1	3	
Gastritis .....	3			2		
Gastritis, Acute .....	1			1		
Gastritis, Chronic .....	1	3	1	3		
Gastritis, Alcoholic .....	4	1	4	1		
Gastro-enteritis .....	2		2			
Gastro-duodenitis .....	1		1			
Hyperchlorhydria .....	1	4	1	3	1	
Impacted Feces .....		1		1		

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT AND ABDOMINAL VISCERA—Continued.						
Inanition .....	1	2		2		1
Intestinal Indigestion .....	1	1	2			
Intestinal Intoxication .....	1		1			
Intestinal Obstruction .....	1				1	
Intestinal Parasites .....	2	1	1	2		
Jaundice, Catarrhal .....	2	1		3		
Nervous Dyspepsia .....	1	1	1		1	
Nervous Vomiting .....		1		1		
Perihepatitis .....	1				1	
Peritoneal Adhesions .....	1			1		
Peritonitis, Tubercular .....	3			2	1	
Pyorrhea Alveolaris .....	1				1	
Splanchnoptosis .....		1		1		
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....		1		1		
DISEASES OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.						
Aneurysm of Aorta.....	7	2		5	2	2
Angina Pectoris .....	1			1		
Arterio Sclerosis .....	2	2		4		
Cardiac Dilatation, Acute.....	1			1		
Cardiac Neurosis .....	2			2		
Congenital Heart Disease.....	1					1
Endocarditis, Acute .....	1			1		
Endocarditis, Chronic .....	39	32		57	6	8
Endocarditis, Septic .....	2	1			1	2
Exophthalmic Goitre .....	1	3		1	3	
Myocarditis .....	5	2		6		1
Pericarditis, Acute .....	1			1		

CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICAL DIVISION.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>SKIN DISEASES.</b>						
Erysipelas .....	3		2			1
Erythema Multiforme .....	2			1	1	
Lupus of Buttock.....	1			1		
Urticaria .....	2		2			
Zoster .....	1	1		2		
<b>POISONS.</b>						
Alcoholism .....	1	1	1			1
Alcoholism, Acute .....	5	2		7		
Delirium Tremens .....	5		2	3		
Gas Poisoning .....	3			2		1
Morphia Habit .....	1	1		1		
Plumbism .....	3			3		
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Abdominal Pain .....		2		1	1	
Ascites .....		1		1		
Carcinomatosis .....	1	2		1		2
Carcinoma of Breast.....		1			1	
Carcinoma of Unknown Site.....	1				1	
Contusion of Head.....		1		1		
Convalescent after Bruise of Sternum		1		1		
Flat Foot .....		2			2	
Fracture of Left Humerus.....	1			1		
Fracture of Patella.....	1		1			
Insolation .....	1		1			
Osteomyelitis of Toe.....	1				1	
Periostitis of Humerus, Syphilitic...		1		1		
Sepsis .....		1			1	
Supraspinous Abscess .....	1				1	
Tuberculosis, Right Hip.....	1			1		
Varicose Veins .....		1			1	
Unknown .....	1	2		1	2	

# REPORT OF THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.

During the year 1909 there were discharged from the Bliss Ward cases as follows:

Discharged Cured .....	53
Discharged Improved .....	42
Discharged Unimproved .....	11
Died .....	29
Total .....	135

CASES TREATED IN THE CATHERINE A BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.						
Anemia, Secondary .....	3	2		4	I	
Erythema Nodosum .....		I	I			
Influenza .....	I		I			
Malarial Fever .....		I	I			
Marasmus .....	I	I	2			
Pertussis .....		I			I	
Purpura Hemorrhagica .....	I	I	I	I		
Rachitis .....	I			I		
Rheumatic Torticollis .....		I		I		
Rheumatism, Acute Articular.....	I			I		
Typhoid Fever .....	2	3	4	I		
DISEASES OF THE GENITO- URINARY SYSTEM.						
Nephritis, Acute .....		2			I	I
Nephritis, Chronic Diffuse.....		I		I		
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRA- TORY TRACT.						
Bronchitis, Acute .....	2	I	3			
Bronchitis, General .....	2	I	2	I		
Broncho-Pneumonia .....	2	I	2			I



CASES TREATED IN THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY TRACT—Continued.</b>						
Empyema .....	2				I	I
Pleurisy with Effusion.....	I			I		
Pleurisy, Tubercular .....	I			I		
Pneumonia .....	I	3	4			
Pneumonia, Lobar .....	5	9	II	I		2
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	3	3		2	I	3
Tonsillitis .....		I	I			
Hypertrophied Tonsils .....	I			I		
<b>DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.</b>						
Anterior Polio Myelitis.....	2			2		
Cerebral Tumor .....	I				I	
Chorea .....	2	4			6	
Convulsions .....	I	I		2		
Meningitis, Cerebrospinal .....		I				I
Meningitis, Pneumococcus .....	I					I
Meningitis, Septic .....	I					I
Meningitis, Tubercular .....	8	3				II
Polioencephalitis .....		3	2		I	
Post-Diphtheretic Paralysis .....	I			I		
Retarded Cerebral Development.....		I			I	
<b>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT AND ABDOMINAL VISCERA.</b>						
Appendicitis, Acute .....		I			I	
Entero-colitis .....	5	6	8			3
Gastritis .....		I	I			
Gastro-enteritis .....	I	I	I	I		
Gastro-intestinal Intoxication .....	2	I	2		I	

CASES TREATED IN THE CATHERINE A. BLISS WARD FOR SICK CHILDREN.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT AND ABDOMINAL VIS- CERA—Continued.						
Glossitis .....		1	1			
Inanition, Acute .....	1					1
Indigestion, Acute .....	2	1	3			
Stomatitis .....		1	1			
Stomatitis, Ulcerative .....		1	1			
DISEASES OF THE HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS.						
Cardiac Dilatation .....		1				1
Endocarditis, Acute .....		1		1		
Endocarditis, Chronic .....	4	8		10		2
SKIN DISEASES.						
Ichthyosis .....	1			1		
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Osteomyelitis of Fibula .....	1				1	
Pott's Disease .....		1		1		

## REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISION.

The report of the Surgical Division for the year 1909 comprises the following three tables:

TABLE I.

This table contains all the cases discharged from the surgical wards during the year, arranged according to a regional classification under the subdivisions injuries, tumors and congenital defects. The sex and condition at the time of discharge are given in the vertical columns.

Males, 1,250. Females, 750.

Number of Cases Discharged	Cured.....	1,022
“ “ “	Improved....	704
“ “ “	Unimproved..	175
“ “ that Died.....		99

Total Number of Cases..... 2,000

Many cases discharged improved returned to the Hospital for treatment and dressing, and were ultimately cured. The above enumeration represents the actual condition at the time of discharge, and not the ultimate result.

A list of deaths is given on page 129.

## SURGICAL CASES.

HEAD.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES.						
Contusion of Head.....	2	1	3			
Gunshot Wound of Head.....	2		1			1
Scalp Wound .....	5	1	3	3		
Fracture of Vault of Skull.....	1		1			
Fracture of Base of Skull.....	15	2	4	9		4
Compound Depressed Fracture of Skull .....	2	1	1	1		1

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

HEAD—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES.						
Acute Suppurative Mastoiditis.....	1	1	1	1		
Chronic Mastoiditis .....		1		1		
Tuberculosis of Floor of Mouth....	2		1	1		
Neuralgia of Head.....		1			1	
Abscess of Brain .....	1					1
Abscess of Floor of Mouth .....	1			1		
Meningitis .....	3			1	1	1
Cerebral Concussion .....	10	1	8	3		
Submaxillary Abscess .....	1		1			
Otitis Media .....		2	1	1		
Intracranial Hemorrhage .....	1			1		
Cerebral Compression .....	1			1		
Cellulitis of Scalp.....	1	2	1	2		
TUMORS.						
Cerebral Tumor .....	2			1	1	
Epithelioma of Scalp.....	1		1			
Melanosarcoma of Scalp.....	1			1		
Sebaceous Cyst .....	1			1		
Tumor of Cerebello-pontine Angle..		1		1		
FACE						
INJURIES.						
Burn of Ear .....		1	1			
Epistaxis .....	1	2	2	1		
Fracture of Nose .....	2			2		
Fractured Malar Bone.....	2		2			
Fractured Inferior Maxilla.....	1			1		
Multiple Fractures of Inferior Maxilla .....	2			2		
Lacerated Wound of Face.....	2		2			
Lysol Burn of Mouth.....	1		1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

FACE—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES.						
Hemorrhage from Tooth Socket....	1		1			
Retention of Old Tooth Root.....	1		1			
Inferior Dental Nerve Neuralgia..	1	2		3		
Alveolar Abscess .....	1			1		
Acute Follicular Tonsilitis .....	1				1	
Peritonsillar Abscess .....	2	2	3	1		
Secondary Hemorrhage Following Tonsillectomy .....	1		1			
Chancre of Lip.....	1				1	
Osteomyelitis of Frontal Bone.....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Inferior Maxilla..	7	1	3	3	2	
Osteomyelitis of Superior Maxilla..	3	4	1	6		
Frontal Sinusitis .....		1		1		
Empyema of Antrum of Highmore.	1	2		3		
Trifacial Neuralgia .....	1		1			
Abscess of Cheek.....	2	1		3		
Adenoids .....	3	2	5			
Hypertrophied Tonsils .....	3	6	4	3	2	
Hypertrophied Tonsils and Adenoids	11	9	20			
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Sarcoma of Superior Maxilla .....		2	2			
Sarcoma of Tonsil .....	1				1	
Alveolar Tumors .....	1	1		2		
Dentigerous Cyst .....		2	2			
Epithelioma of Lip .....	7	1	5	3		
Angioma of Lower Lip .....		3	2	1		
Epithelioma of Cheek .....	4	2	4	1	1	
Epithelioma of Floor of Mouth.....	3		1	2		
Epithelioma of Nose .....	1	2	1	2		
Epithelioma of Tongue .....		1				1
Epithelioma of Palate .....	1		1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

FACE—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS—Continued.						
Epithelioma of Antrum of Highmore.	I				I	
Carcinoma of Floor of Mouth ....	3		I			2
Carcinoma of Cheek .....	I		I			
Carcinoma of Tongue .....	I					I
Carcinoma of Tonsil .....	I					I
Carcinoma of Pharynx .....	I				I	
Endothelioma of Tonsil .....	2			I		
Papilloma of Tongue .....	I			I		
Salivary Adenoma of Tongue .....		I	I			
Sarcoma of Superior Turbinate ....		I	I			
Fibromyxoma of Antrum of Highmore .....	I			I		
Myxoma of Superior Maxilla .....		I		I		
Cyst of Cheek .....		I	I			
Epulis of Upper Jaw .....		I	I			
Adamantoma of Superior Maxilla ..	I					I
Rhinophyma .....	I			I		
Lymphangioma of Lip .....		I	I			
Salivary Fistula .....	I		I			
Carcinoma of Palate .....	I			I		
Sebaceous Cyst of Ear .....	I			I		
Dermoid Cyst of Fronto—Maxillary Suture .....		I	I			
Hare Lip .....	I	3	I	3		
Deformity of Lip .....	I			I		
Cleft Palate .....	5	9	6	6	2	
Hare Lip and Cleft Palate .....	I		I			
NECK						
INJURIES.						
Stab Wound of Larynx .....	I		I			
Deformity of Neck following Burns..		I		I		

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

NECK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES.						
Cervical Abscess .....	5	5	1	8	1	
Submaxillary Abscess .....	3	2		5		
Cellulitis of Neck .....	2	6	4	3		1
Acute Cervical Adenitis .....	7	2	4	5		
Ludwig's Angina .....	4		2	2		
Syphilitic Adenitis .....	1			1		
Laryngeal Adhesions .....	1				1	
Sinus of Submaxillary Triangle....		1	1			
Gumma of Submental Region .....	1			1		
Inflammatory Obstruction of Larynx	1		1			
Thyroglossal Fistula .....	1		1			
Hodgkin's Disease .....	1	2		2	1	
Carbuncle of Neck .....	4	1		5		
Tuberculous Cervical Adenitis .....	37	43	45	33	1	1
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Goitre .....		3	3			
Cystic Goitre .....	1	2	2		1	
Colloid Goitre .....	1	5	6			
Parenchymatous Goitre .....		1		1		
Exophthalmic Goitre .....		3		3		
Epithelioma of Neck .....	1			1		
Symmetrical Lipoma of Neck .....	1		1			
Endothelioma of Neck .....	1				1	
Sarcoma of Neck .....	2	2		1	2	1
Carcinoma of Cervical Lymph Nodes.	3	2		1	3	1
THORAX						
INJURIES.						
Hemopneumothorax .....	1				1	
Foreign Body in Pleural Cavity ....	1			1		

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

THORAX—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES—Continued.						
Fractured Ribs .....	7	1	3	3	1	1
Penetrating Stab Wound of Left Chest .....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Thorax .....	2		2			
Fracture of Clavicle .....	1				1	
Fracture of Sternum .....	1		1			
Foreign Body in Thoracic Wall....	1				1	
Burns of Right Side .....		1	1			
Rupture of Lung .....	1		1			
Foreign Body in Esophagus .....		2	2			
Foreign Body in Bronchus .....	1					1
Foreign Body in Breast .....	1		1			
DISEASES.						
Virginal Hypertrophy of Breasts ....		1	1			
Abscess of Breast .....		5		5		
Tuberculous Abscess of Breast .....		4	3		1	
Suppurative Mastitis .....		5	3	2		
Chronic Mastitis .....		5	3	1	1	
Chronic Fibro-Cystic Mastitis .....		1	1			
Retromammary Abscess .....		1		1		
Tuberculous Abscess of Chest Wall.		1	1			
Blastomycotic Abscesses of Chest Wall .....	1		1			
Tuberculosis of Costo-chondral Junction .....	1		1			
Tuberculosis of Sternum .....	1			1		
Tuberculosis of Ribs .....	1	4	1	3	1	
Intercostal Neuralgia .....	1	1		2		
Hydrothorax .....		1			1	
Pneumothorax .....	1			1		
Tuberculous Pleurisy .....	1				1	
Tuberculosis of Larynx .....	1			1		



## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

THORAX—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died
DISEASES—Continued.						
Stricture of Esophagus .....	2				1	1
Bronchitis .....	1			1		
Lobar Pneumonia .....	2				2	
Abscess of Lung .....	5			3		2
Empyema .....	10	3	5	6	1	1
Phthisis .....	2	1			3	
Emphysema .....	1				1	
TUMORS.						
Endothelioma of Thorax .....		1		1		
Myxosarcoma of Breast .....		1	1			
Benign Tumor of Breast .....		1	1			
Fibro-adenoma of Breast .....	1	3	3	1		
Cystic Tumor of Breast .....		1	1			
Endothelioma of Breast .....		1	1			
Cystadenoma of Breast .....		2	2			
Recurrent Carcinoma in Chest.....		1		1		
Carcinoma of Breast .....	1	40	20	17	3	1
Carcinoma of Esophagus .....	8			6	1	1
ABDOMEN AND BACK						
INJURIES.						
Incised Wound of Back .....	1		1			
Penetrating Stab Wound of Abdomen and Cecum .....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen .....	1		1			
Punctured Wound of Right Kidney Region .....	1		1			
Ruptured Spleen .....	1					1
Ruptured Liver .....	1		1			
Foreign Body in Stomach .....	1		1			
Fracture of Spine .....	3			3		

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES.						
Cholelithiasis .....	10	12	18	2	1	1
Gall Bladder Sinus .....		1		1		
Cholecystitis .....	10	12	10	9		3
Gastric Ulcer .....	4	3	3	2	1	1
Gastric Ulcer, Perforated .....	2	2	4			
Tuberculous Peritonitis .....	6			4	1	1
Peritoneal Adhesions .....	2	2	1	3		
Intestinal Obstruction .....	6	6	5	3	1	3
Pelvic Peritonitis .....		1			1	
Acute Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis ....		1				1
Abscess of Liver .....	1			1		
Syphilitic Hepatitis .....	2			2		
Perihepatitis .....	1			1		
Cirrhosis of Liver .....	2	2		2	2	
Catarrhal Jaundice .....	1		1			
Typhoid Fever .....	1			1		
Typhoid Fever Perforation .....	1					1
Coccygodynia .....	1	2	3			
Pott's Disease .....		1		1		
Hematomyelia .....	1					1
Transverse Myelitis .....	1				1	
Suppurative Pericarditis .....	1			1		
Pilonidal Sinus .....	1		1			
Sacro-iliac Tuberculosis .....		1			1	
Perforated Duodenal Ulcer .....	1		1			
Duodenal Ulcer .....	4		1		1	2
Stenosis of Pylorus .....	5		3	2		
Pylorospasm .....		1			1	
Hour-glass Stomach .....		1	1			
Gastritis .....		6		4	2	
Intussusception .....	1					1
Acute Colitis .....	1			1		
Amoebic Dysentery .....	1			1		
Persistent Vomiting .....		1			1	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES—Continued.						
Abdominal Pain .....		3	1	2		
Constipation .....	3	1		4		
Tuberculous Ulcers of Intestine .....	3		3			
Sinus of Abdominal Wall .....	2		1	1		
Lumbar Abscess .....	1		1			
Carbuncle of Back .....		1	1			
Syphilitic Ulcer of Back .....		2		1	1	
Abscess of Anterior Abdominal Wall.	3	1	3	1		
Tuberculosis of Symphysis Pubis .....	1			1		
Ascites .....		1			1	
Lumbago .....	1	1		1	1	
Visceroptosis .....		2		1	1	
Retro-peritoneal Abscess .....	1	2	2			1
Floating Kidney .....		3	3			
Intra-abdominal Abscess with Fistula.	2		1	1		
Retroversion .....		1	1			
Acute Appendicitis .....	42	29	66	2	2	1
Subacute Appendicitis .....		2	2			
Chronic Appendicitis .....	40	47	81	4	2	
Acute Appendicitis, General Peritonitis .....	9	5	6	1		7
Acute Appendicitis, Spreading Peritonitis .....	6		6			
Acute Appendicitis with Abscess .....	35	16	38	10		3
Appendicular Colic .....	1			1		
Gangrenous Appendicitis .....	8	3	7	2		2
Inguinal Hernia .....	127	12	134	3	1	1
Inguinal Hernia, Strangulated .....	2	1	2			
Femoral Hernia .....	3	13	16			
Femoral Hernia, Strangulated .....		3	3			
Umbilical Hernia .....	2	4	5		1	
Umbilical Hernia, Strangulated .....		1				1
Ventral Hernia .....	3	13	13	2	1	
Ventral Hernia, Strangulated .....	1					1
Internal Hernia, Strangulated .....	2	1	2			1

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

ABDOMEN AND BACK—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Carcinoma of Pancreas .....		1				1
Carcinoma of Appendix .....	1	1	2			
Carcinoma of Colon .....	6	1	1	3	2	1
Carcinoma of Sigmoid .....	2	2	1	2		1
Carcinoma of Stomach .....	13	2	1	6	5	3
Sacro-coccygeal Cyst .....	1	1	2			
Lipoma of Back .....		2	2			
Cyst of Stomach Wall .....		1	1			
Sarcoma of Stomach and Intestines.	1				1	
Angiosarcoma of Liver .....	1				1	
Spina Bifida .....		1	1			
Suppurative Angioma of Flank .....		1	1			
Congenital Hour-glass Stomach ....		1	1			
RECTUM AND ANUS						
DISEASES.						
Fissure in Ano .....	5	2	4	2	1	
Fistula in Ano .....	27	7	8	22	4	
Syphilitic Proctitis .....	1			1		
Ulcer of Anus .....		1		1		
Ulcer of Rectum .....	4	1		3	2	
Proctitis .....		1		1		
Prolapsus Ani .....	3		2		1	
Stricture of Rectum .....	2	5	1	6		
Ischio-rectal Abscess .....	13	6	8	9	1	1
Hemorrhoids .....	44	26	45	19	6	
TUMORS.						
Rectal Polyp .....	2	1	3			
Perineal Fibro-lipoma .....	1		1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

RECTUM AND ANUS—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
TUMORS—Continued.						
Carcinoma of Pelvis .....		1			1	
Carcinoma of Ischio-rectal Fascia ..		1		1		
Malignant Adenoma of Rectum ....	1	2		2	1	
Carcinoma of Rectum .....	9	4	1	5	3	4
Recurrent Carcinoma of Perineum...	1			1		
GENITO-URINARY DISEASES						
INJURIES.						
Ruptured Kidney .....	3		3			
Hematoma of Cord .....	1		1			
Penetrating Wound of Scrotum ....	1		1			
DISEASES.						
Ectopic Kidney .....	1		1			
Nephroptosis .....		1	1			
Movable Kidney .....	1			1		
Floating Kidney .....		2	1	1		
Hydronephrosis .....	1	1		1	1	
Perinephritic Abscess .....	1	1	1	1		
Renal Colic .....	3	1	2	2		
Suppurative Kidney with Sinus ....	1					1
Chronic Nephritis .....	1	1			1	
Bilateral Septic Infarcts .....		1	1			
Pyelitis .....	1	4	1	3	1	
Renal Calculus .....	9	3	2	7	3	
Tuberculosis of Kidney .....	8	4	1	10	1	
Ureteral Calculus .....		1	1			
Stricture of Ureter .....	1				1	
Vesical Calculus .....	2			1	1	
Cystitis .....	6			3	3	
Stitch Abscess of Bladder .....	1		1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY—Continued.					
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.
DISEASES—Continued.					
Tuberculous Cystitis .....	1			1	
Stricture of Urethra .....	11		3	7	1
Chronic Urethritis .....	1				1
Periurethral Abscess .....	1			1	
Balanitis .....	1		1		
Chancroidal Ulcer of Penis and Scrotum .....	1		1		
Phimosis .....	14		14		
Tuberculous Orchitis .....	2			2	
Hydrocele .....	15		10	5	
Varicocele .....	13		12	1	
Prostatic Congestion .....	1			1	
Acute Prostatitis .....	1			1	
Hypertrophy of Prostate .....	13		3	5	3
Pregnancy .....		1			1
Incomplete Abortion .....		1		1	
Endometritis .....		2	2		
Septic Metritis .....		1			1
Salpingitis .....		8	5	3	
Tubo-ovarian Abscess .....		4	1	3	
Tuberculosis of Fallopian Tube ....		1		1	
Retroversion of Uterus .....		4	3		1
Bartholinian Abscess .....		1	1		
Lacerated Cervix .....		1	1		
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.					
Polycystic Kidney .....		1			1
Sarcoma of Kidney .....		1		1	
Hypernephroma .....	1				1
Papilloma of Bladder .....	1		1		
Carcinoma of Prostate .....	2			2	
Cyst of Epididymis .....	1				1

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

GENITO-URINARY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS—Continued.</b>						
Left Epididymitis .....	1			1		
Epithelioma of Penis .....	2		1	1		
Fibroid of Uterus .....		2	2			
Fibromyomata Uteri .....		2	1	1		
Polyp of Uterine Cervix .....		1	1			
Cyst of Broad Ligament .....		1	1			
Ovarian Dermoid Cyst with Twisted Pedicle .....		2	1		1	
Ectopic Testicle .....	1		1			
Undescended Testis .....	6		4	2		
Hypospadias .....	5			4	1	
<b>UPPER EXTREMITY.</b>						
<b>INJURIES.</b>						
Traumatic Amputation of Terminal Phalanges of Thumb and Middle Finger .....	1		1			
Burn Contracture of Finger .....	1			1		
Incised Wound of Thumb .....	1			1		
Divided Tendons .....	2			1	1	
Lacerated Wound of Hand .....	4		1	3		
Bullet in Hand .....	1		1			
Foreign Body in Hand .....		1			1	
Tetanus Infection Following Wound Mangled Hand .....	1			1		1
Foreign Body in Wrist .....		1	1			
Ulnar Nerve Paralysis .....	1			1		
Severed Ulnar Artery .....	1		1			
Lacerated Wound of Elbow .....	1		1			
Traumatic Amputation of Left Arm .....	1		1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.					
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.
INJURIES—Continued.					
Erb's Palsy .....		I			I
Hemorrhage into Brachial Plexus .....	I			I	
Anterior Dislocation of Hand .....	I			I	
Fracture of Scaphoid .....	2			2	
Colle's Fracture .....	2	4	3	3	
Fracture of Radius .....	4	I	3	2	
Fracture of Both Bones of Forearm .....	8		3	4	I
Fracture of Olecranon .....	I	2		3	
Supra-Condylod Fracture .....	3	I		4	
Fracture of External Condyle.....	2			2	
Fracture of Humerus (Lower End) .....	3			3	
Fracture of Humerus (Shaft) .....	2	I		3	
Fracture of Anatomical Neck of Humerus .....	2	I	I	I	I
Infected Fracture of Head and Neck of Humerus .....		I		I	
Fractured Clavicle .....	I	I	I	I	
Unreduced Fracture of Both Bones of Forearm .....	4			3	I
Unreduced Backward Dislocation of Elbow .....	I			I	
Old Supra-Condylod Fracture of Humerus .....	2			2	
Dislocation of Right Acromioclavicular Articulation .....	I			I	
Unreduced Fracture of Humerus ..	I	I			
Dislocation of Shoulder .....		I		I	
DISEASES.					
Osteomyelitis of First and Second Phalanges .....	I			I	
Tuberculosis of Metacarpal Bone...	I			I	



## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES—Continued.						
Tuberculosis of Carpus .....	3		1	2		
Suppurative Teno-synovitis of Hand	7	1	2	5	1	
Tuberculous Synovitis in Wrist and Hand .....	2	2	2	1	1	
Cellulitis of Hand .....	12	11	10	13		1
Ganglion at Wrist .....		1	1			
Gonorrheal Arthritis of Wrist .....	1			1		
Suppurative Arthritis .....	1			1		
Cellulitis of Arm and Hand .....	1			1		
Sinus After Wiring Radius .....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Right Ulna .....	1			1		
Cold Abscess of Forearm.....	1			1		
Abscess of Forearm .....	3			3		
Cellulitis of Right Elbow .....		1		1		
Cellulitis of Arm .....	5	1	2	3		1
Osteomyelitis of Humerus .....		1		1		
Tuberculosis of Humerus .....	1			1		
Subacromial Bursitis .....	1	1		1	1	
Periarthritis of Shoulder .....		1			1	
Tuberculous Abscess of Shoulder....	1			1		
Axillary Adenitis .....	6	3	3	6		
Tuberculous Axillary Adenitis ....	1	3	4			
Tuberculosis of Acromion and Shoulder Joint .....	1			1		
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DEFECTS.						
Endothelioma of Finger .....		1		1		
Multiple Angiomata of Hand and Arm .....		1	1			
Sarcoma of Arm .....	1			1		
Sarcoma of Humerus .....		1	1			
Supernumerary Thumb .....		1	1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES.						
Traumatic Amputation of Toes ....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Foot .....	1		1			
Contusion of Foot .....	2	1	1	2		
Drop Foot Contractures .....	2			2		
Stone Bruises of Heels .....		1			1	
Severed Tendo-Achilles .....	1		1			
Incised Wound of Ankle .....	1		1			
Sprained Ankle .....		1		1		
Pott's Fracture .....	5			4		
Fracture of Fibula .....		1			1	
Fracture of Tibia .....	4		3		1	
Compound Fracture of Tibia and Fibula .....	1	2	1		2	
Simple Fracture of Tibia and Fibula Unreduced 'Compound Fracture of Both Bones of Leg .....	1		1	1		
Traumatic Amputation of Leg ....	1		1			
Incised Wound of Knee .....		1	1			
Fracture of Patella .....	3	1	3	1		
Dislocated Meniscus of Knee .....	6	2	5	2	1	
Sprained Knee .....	2			1	1	
Bullet in Popliteal Space .....	1			1		
Ruptured Quadriceps Extensor Tendon .....	2		1	1		
Gunshot Wound of Thigh .....	1	1	1	1		
Stab Wound of Thigh .....	1			1		
Traumatic Amputation of Both Thighs .....	1					1
Traumatic Amputation of Thigh ...		1	1			
Fracture of Femur .....	6	2	5	3		
Ununited Fracture of Femur .....	1	1	1	1		
Traumatic Sciatic Neuritis .....	1				1	
Painful Ankylosed Hip Joint .....	1			1		
Dislocated Hip .....		1	1			

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
INJURIES—Continued.						
Fractured Pelvis .....	2		2			
Avulsion of Skin of Thigh .....	1					1
DISEASES.						
Weak Foot .....	1				1	
Polydactylism of Toes .....	1			1		
Gonorrheal Exostosis of Os Calcis..	1			1		
Ingrowing Toe Nails .....		1	1			
Hammer Toe .....	1		1			
Double Hallux Valgus .....	1	2	2	1		
Double Talipes Equino Varus .....	2		1	1		
Pes Equinus .....		1		1		
Genu Varum .....	4	2		6		
Double Genu Valgum .....	3		2	1		
Gangrene of Toes .....	5			4	1	
Tuberculosis of Tarsus .....	2			2		
Cellulitis of Foot and Leg .....	1					1
Infection of Dorsum of Foot .....	1			1		
Abscess of Foot .....	1			1		
Tuberculous Osteomyelitis of Os Calcis .....	2			2		
Tuberculous Osteomyelitis of Astragalus and Os Calcis .....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Astragalus .....	1			1		
Ganglion of Dorsum of Foot .....	1		1			
Infection of Dorsum of Foot .....	1			1		
Cellulitis of Ankle .....	2		2			
Osteomyelitis of Metatarsal Bones ..	2			2		
Arthritis of Ankle .....	2			2		
Tuberculous Teno-synovitis of Ankle.	1			1		
Chronic Leg Ulcer Syphilitic .....		2		2		
Tuberculous Teno-synovitis of Tibialis Posticus .....	1			1		

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.					
	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.
DISEASES—Continued.					
Cellulitis of Leg .....	2			2	
Tuberculous Ostitis of Tibia .....		1		1	
Osteomyelitis of Tibia .....	8	1	1	6	2
Painful Leg Stump .....		3	2	1	
Lymphangitis of Leg or Thigh ....	1	1		2	
Cellulitis of Right Knee .....	1			1	
Persistent Knee Sinus of Tibia ....	1		1		
Periostitis .....		3		2	1
Prepatellar Bursitis .....	7	3	7	3	
Synovitis of Knee Joint .....	2	1		2	1
Tuberculosis of Knee .....	6	2	1	4	3
Acute Arthritis of Knee .....	2	1	1	2	
Chronic Villous Arthritis .....	3			1	2
Varicose Veins of Leg .....	16	12	18	9	1
Double Saphenous Phlebitis .....		1	1		
Femoral Aneurysm .....	1		1		
Gumma of Thigh .....	1			1	
Painful Thigh Stump.....	2			2	
Chronic Arthritis of Hip Joint.....	1			1	
Sequestrum from Old Fracture of Femur .....	1		1		
Cellulitis of Thigh.....	2	1	3		
Diabetic Gangrene of Thigh.....	1				1
Tuberculous Sinus of Buttock.....	1			1	
Tuberculous Cyst of Thigh.....	1			1	
Tuberculous Abscess of Thigh.....	1				1
Fascial Tuberculosis .....		1		1	
Tuberculous Arthritis of Hip .....	1	2		3	
Syphilitic Periostitis of Femur.....	1				1
Abscess of Buttock.....	1	2		2	1
Subperiosteal Abscess of Femur....	1		1		
Osteomyelitis of Femur.....	2	1		2	1
Acute Epiphysitis of Femur (Upper End) .....	1				1
Tuberculous Osteomyelitis of Femur	1			1	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DISEASES—Continued.						
Inguinal Adenitis .....	2	1	1	2		
Suppurative Femoral Adenitis.....	1		1			
Tuberculous Ischio-trochanteric Bur-						
sitis .....	1			1		
TUMORS AND CONGENITAL DE-						
FECTS.						
Osteo-chondroma of Toe .....	2		1	1		
Angioma of Right Foot.....	1				1	
Lipoma Arborescens of Knee .....	1			1		
Sarcoma of Thigh.....		1	1			
Lipoma of Thigh .....	1	2	3			
Fibroma of Thigh .....		1	1			
Exostosis of Femur .....	1		1			
Sarcoma of Femur.....	2	2			3	1
Congenital Dislocation of Hip .....		3		3		
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Syphilis .....	2			1	1	
Tabes Dorsalis .....	1	1			2	
Angio-neurotic Edema .....		3		2	1	
Muscular Rheumatism .....		1			1	
Chronic Alcoholism .....		1			1	
Tertian Malaria .....	1			1		
Hemophilia .....	1	1		1		1
Secondary Hemorrhage Following						
Tonsillectomy .....	1		1			
Neurasthenia .....	1	2	1	2		
Unknown .....	3	2	2	1	2	
Hysteria .....	1	2		2	1	
No Disease .....	1	2	3			
Feeding Case (Infant) .....	1				1	
Insanity .....		1			1	
Carcinomatosis .....		1			1	
Arthritis Deformans .....	2			1	1	

## SURGICAL CASES—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.						
Septicemia .....	2					2
Gonorrheal Arthritis .....	2	1		2	1	
MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS.						
INJURIES.						
Extensive Burns of Body.....	5	6	3	4	1	3
Multiple Contusions .....	1	2	1	2		
X-Ray Burns .....	1			1		
Traumatic Amputation of Right Forearm, Fracture of Both Thighs (Right Compound) .....	1					1
Fractured Femur, Collis Fracture...	1				1	
Fracture of Both Bones of Leg, Chronic Appendicitis .....		1		1		
Fracture of Base of Skull, Molar Bones and Superior Maxilla.....	1		1			
Fractured Base of Skull, Fractured Clavicle .....	1		1			
Fracture of Shaft of Right Humerus, Fracture of Ribs, Lacerated Wound of Left Knee.....	1		1			
Lacerated Wound of Arm and Forearm, Partial Rupture of Colon ....	1		1			
Fibroma of Right Breast, Double Hallux Valgus, Lipoma of Perineum .....		1	1			
DISEASES						
Pelvic Abscess and Brain Abscess...		1		1		
Tuberculosis of Bone, Multiple Foci.	1	3		4		
Tuberculosis of Bones and Meninges		1				1
Fascial Tuberculosis .....	1			1		
Secondary Abscesses .....	1			1		
Syndactylism of Fingers and Toes...	1		1			

TABLE II.

## Surgical Division.

Prepared by William T. Ward, M. D. and Stuart B. Blakely, M. D.

## House Surgeons.

List of all operations performed (other than minor cases in Emergency and Out-Patient Departments) on the Surgical Division during the year 1909.

Operations on Males .....	953
“ “ Females .....	572
	<hr/>
	1,525

On a number of patients more than one operation was performed.

The results of the operations are given in the following table:

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.

HEAD.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
FACE.							
Epithelioma .....	Excision with Enucleation of Eye .....		1		1		
Lacerated Wound ..	Plastic .....	2			2		
EAR.							
Sebaceous Cyst Infection .....	Incision with Drainage	1			1		
Cellulitis over Mastoid .....	“ “ “		1		1		
SUPERIOR MAXILLA.							
Osteomyelitis .....	Sequestrotomy with Drainage .....	1	1	1	1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

HEAD—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
SUPERIOR MAXILLA —Continued.							
Osteomyelitis .....	Osteotomy with Drainage .....	2	1		3		
Osteomyelitis .....	Curettage with Drainage .....	1			1		
Epithelioma .....	Resection of Superior Maxilla .....	1			1		
Epithelioma (recurrent) .....	Excision-osteotomy of Malar and Sphenoid		1		1		
Sarcoma Epithelioma	Resection of Superior Maxilla .....		1	1			
Myxosarcoma .....	Excision .....		1		1		
Sarcoma-recurrent ..	Resection of Superior Maxilla .....		1		1		
Sarcoma Giant Cell.	Resection of Superior Maxilla .....		1		1		
ANTRUM OF HIGH-MORE.							
Empyema .....	Osteotomy with Drainage .....		3		3		
Fibromyoma .....	Excision .....	1			1		
Epithelioma .....	Exploratory Incision..	1				1	
MALAR.							
Fracture .....	Elevation with Hook.	3		3			
NOSE.							
Rhinophyma .....	Plastic .....	1			1		
Fracture .....	Reduction of Deformity .....	2			2		
Epithelioma .....	Excision with skin graft .....	1	1	1	1		



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

HEAD--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
NOSE—Continued.							
Sarcoma of Inferior Tubinate .....	Resection of Superior Maxilla .....		1		1		
INFERIOR MAXILLA.							
Osteomyelitis .....	Osteotomy with Drainage .....	2	1		2	1	
Osteomyelitis .....	Sequestrotomy with Drainage .....	3		3			
Inferior Dental Neuralgia .....	Partial Neurectomy ..		1		1		
Fracture .....	Reduction, Interdental Splint .....	2	1	1	2		
Sarcoma Giant Cell.	Excision .....	1			1		
TEETH.							
Caries .....	Extraction .....	1		1			
Dentigerous Cyst....	" .....		1	1			
Adamantoma .....	Resection of Superior Maxilla .....	1					1
MOUTH.							
Hare Lip .....	Plastic .....	2	3	1	4		
Angioma .....	Freezing (CO <sub>2</sub> ) .....		2	2			
Angioma .....	Excision .....		1	1			
Lymphangioma ....	Excision .....		1	1			
Epithelioma .....	Excision .....	5	1	3	3		
Epithelial Horn....	Excision .....	1		1			
Epithelioma with glandular involvement .....	Excision of growth and glands .....	1			1		
CHEEK.							
Abscess .....	Incision and drainage	3	1		4		
Cyst .....	Incision .....		1	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

HEAD AND NECK.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
CHEEK—Continued.							
Epithelioma .....	Excision .....	3		I	I	I	
Epithelioma .....	Freezing (CO <sub>2</sub> ) .....		I		I		
Salivary Fistula.....	Transplantation of duct .....	I		I			
FLOOR OF MOUTH.							
Abscess .....	Incision and drainage .....	I			I		
Epithelioma .....	Excision of tumor and glands .....	4			3		I
Epithelioma .....	Ligation External Carotids .....	I					I
TONGUE.							
Salivary Adenoma..	Excision of gland.....	I		I			
Epithelioma .....	Ligation External Carotids .....		I				I
Epithelioma .....	Excision of Growth and Glands .....	I					I
Papilloma .....	Excision of Growth...	I		I			
PALATE.							
Epithelioma .....	Ligation of External Carotids. Tracheotomy, Excision of Growth .....	I			I		
Cleft .....	Plastic .....	4	5	5	4		
TONSIL.							
Peritonsillar Abscess.	Incision .....	I	I	I	I		
Endothelioma .....	Excision with Resection of Superior Maxilla .....	I					I
Carcinoma .....	Excision of Growth and Glands .....	2			I		I
Sarcoma .....	Tracheotomy .....	I			I		
NECK.							
Stab Wound of Larynx .....	Repair of Wound....	I		I			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

NECK—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
NECK—Continued.							
Inflammatory Obstruction of Larynx .....	Tracheotomy .....	1		1			
Tuberculosis of Larynx .....	Tracheotomy, Laryngotomy .....	1			1		
Suppurative Cervical Adenitis .....	Excision of Lymph Nodes .....	3	1	3	1		
Suppurative Cervical Adenitis .....	Incision and Drainage	3		1	2		
Tuberculous Cervical Adenitis .....	Excision of Lymph Nodes .....	29	30	38	20		1
Tuberculous Cervical Adenitis with Abscess .....	Incision and Drainage	7	8	3	12		
Tuberculous Cervical Adenitis .....	Excision with Ligation of Internal Jugular .....		1		1		
Syphilitic Cervical Adenitis .....	Removal of Node for Examination .....	2			2		
Cervical Abscess....	Incision and Drainage	6	3	1	8		
Submaxillary Abscess .....	Incision and Drainage	2	4	1	5		
Carbuncle of Neck..	Excision .....	4	1		5		
Cellulitis of Neck...	Incision and Drainage	1	6	4	3		
Ludwig's Angina...	Incision and Drainage	4		2	2		
Hodgkin's Disease..	Excision of Node for Diagnosis .....	1	1		1	1	
Goitre .....	Hemithyroidectomy ..		3	3			
Cystic Goitre.....	Enucleation of Cyst..	1	1	2			
Colloid Goitre.....	Excision .....		3	3			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

NECK—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
NECK—Continued.							
Parenchymatous							
Goitre .....	Hemithyroidectomy ..		1	1			
Exophthalmic Goitre	Hemithyroidectomy ..		2		2		
Exophthalmic Goitre	Ligation of both Superior Thyroid Arteries .....		1		1		
Endothelioma of Neck .....	Removal of Section for Diagnosis .....	1				1	
Lympho Sarcoma of Neck .....	Criles Operation for Excision .....	1					1
Sarcoma of Neck...	Exploratory .....		1			1	
Carcinoma of Cervical Lymph Nodes.	Excision .....	3	1		2	1	1
Symmetrical Lipoma of Neck.....	Excision .....	1		1			
Branchio Genetic Cyst (double)....	Excision of Cysts....		1		1		
Thyroglossal Fistula.	Excision of Tract....	1		1			
Foreign Body in Left Pleural Cavity with Empyema...	Thoracotomy, Removal of Foreign body, Drainage .....	1			1		
Penetrating Wound of Chest.....	Suture of Wound, Drainage .....	1		1			
Gunshot Wound of Thorax .....	Removal of Bullet....	2		2			
Foreign Body in Thoracic Wall....	Exploratory Incision .	1				1	

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

NECK—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
NECK—Continued.							
Foreign Body in Oesophagus .....	Oesophagotomy .....		1	1			
Foreign Body in Bronchus .....	Tracheotomy .....	1					1
Foreign Body in Breast .....	Removal of Foreign Body .....		1	1			
Stricture of Oesophagus, followed by Secondary Peritonitis .....	Gastrostomy, followed later by Peritoneal Toilet .....	1					1
Virginal Hypertrophy of both Breasts .....	Double Amputation ..		1	1			
Empyema .....	Thoracotomy, Drainage	9	3	5	5	1	1
Abscess of Lung....	Thoracotomy, Drainage .....	5			3	2	
Abscess of Breast...	Incision, Drainage ...		6	6			
Tuberculosis of Breast	Amputation .....		4	3	1		
Tuberculosis of Rib.	Excision .....	2	4	3	3		
Tuberculosis of Sternum .....	Osteotomy, Drainage..	1			1		
Blastomycosis of Chest Wall.....	Excision and Curettage .....	1		1			
Chronic Mastitis....	Excision of Fibrous Mass .....		1	1			
Chronic Mastitis....	Amputation of Breast	1	1	2			
Chronic Cystic Mastitis .....	Excision of Cystic Mass .....		3	2	1		
Acute Suppurative Mastitis .....	Incision, Drainage ...	4		4			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

NECK AND BACK.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
NECK—Continued.							
Retro-mammary Abscess .....	Incision, Drainage ...		1		1		
Adenoma of Breast.	Amputation .....		2	2			
Fibro-adenoma, both Breasts .....	Excision of Tumor Masses .....	1	3	4			
Cystic Tumor of Breast .....	Amputation .....		2	2			
Endothelioma of Breast .....	Halsted's Operation..		1	1			
Myxo Sarcoma of Breast .....	Amputation .....		1	1			
Carcinoma of Breast.	Halsted's Operation ..	1	40		37	3	1
Recurrent Carcinoma in Chest Wall....	Excision of Tumor Mass .....		1		1		
Carcinoma of Oesophagus .....	Gastrostomy .....	8			6	1	1
Fibro-lipoma of Thorax .....	Excision .....	1	1	2			
BACK.							
Spina Bifida.....	Amputation of Legs..		1	1			
Incised Wound of Back .....	Suture .....	1		1			
Carbuncle of Back..	Excision .....		1	1			
Lipoma of Back....	Excision .....		2	2			
Coccygeal Dermoid..	Excision .....		1	1			
Pilonidal Sinus.....	Excision .....	1		1			
Infected Tumor of Sacral Region....	Excision .....		1	1			
Suppurating Angioma of Flank.....	Incision, Excision and Drainage .....		1	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

BACK AND ABDOMEN.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
BACK—Continued.							
Lumbar Abscess....	Incision and Drainage.	1		1			
Coccygodynia .....	Excision of Coccyx..	1	2	3			
ABDOMEN.							
Abscess of Anterior Abdominal Wall ..	Incision and Drainage.	2	1	3			
Abscess of Anterior Abdominal Wall ..	Incision, Drainage, Ex- ploratory Laparotomy	1		1			
Sinus of Anterior Abdominal Wall..	Exploration and Exci- sion of Tract .....	2		2			
Gall Bladder Sinus.	Exploration and Exci- sion of Tract .....		1	1			
Gunshot Wound of Abdomen .....	Laparotomy, Enteror- rhaphy .....	1		1			
Stab Wound of Ab- domen .....	Laparotomy, Enteror- rhaphy .....	1		1			
Abdominal Injury...	Exploratory Laparoto- my .....		1	1			
Tuberculosis of Sym- physis Pubis.....	Incision and Curette- ment .....	1		1			
Tuberculosis of Peri- toneum .....	Exploratory Laparoto- my .....	3			2		1
Tuberculosis of Peri- toneum .....	Appendectomy, Peri- toneal Toilet .....	1		1			
Tuberculosis of Peri- toneum, Appendi- citis with Abscess	Appendectomy, Peri- toneal Toilet .....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ABDOMEN—Continued.							
Peritoneal Adhesions	Exploratory Laparotomy, Division of Adhesions .....	2	2	4			
Abdominal Pain....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....		I		I		
Abdominal Pain....	Cholecystectomy, Appendectomy .....		I			I	
Persistent Vomiting.	Exploratory Laparotomy, Appendectomy.		I		I		
Constipation .....	Exploratory Laparotomy, Appendectomy.	I			I		
Amebic Dysentery..	Caecostomy .....	I		I			
Retroperitoneal Hemorrhage .....	Exploratory Laparotomy, Drainage .....	I		I			
Retroperitoneal Abscess .....	Incision and Drainage	I	I	I			I
Visceroptosis .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....		I		I		
Gastritis .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....		I		I		
Congenital Hour-glass Stomach, Chronic Gastric Ulcer .....	Pyloroplasty .....		I	I			
Hour glass Stomach	Gastroenterostomy ..		I	I			
Pyloric Stenosis (benign) .....	Gastroenterostomy ..	4	I	4	I		
Pyloric Stenosis, Chronic Duodenal Ulcer .....	Gastroenterostomy ..	I		I			
Pyloric Stenosis, Carcinomatosis of Viscera .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	I			I		



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ABDOMEN—Continued.							
Pyloric Stenosis (Ulcer) .....							
Gastric Ulcer .....	Exploratory Laparotomy, Division of Adhesions .....	I			I		
Gastric Ulcer .....	Gastrorrhaphy .....		I		I		
Gastric Ulcer .....	Gastroenterostomy ...		I	I			
Gastric Ulcer .....	Excision of Ulcer. Gastroplasty .....	I					I
Gastric Ulcer (perforated) .....	Exploratory Laparotomy, Drainage .....	I		I			
Gastric Ulcer (perforated) .....	Repair, Gastroenterostomy .....	I	I	I			I
Gastric Ulcer (perforated), followed by Subphrenic Abscess .....	Gastrorrhaphy, Peritoneal Toilet Incision and Drainage (transthoracic) ...		I	I			
Duodenal Ulcer....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	I					I
Duodenal Ulcer....	Gastroenterostomy ...	I		I			
Duodenal Ulcer (perforated) .....	Enterorrhaphy .....	2		I			I
Cyst of Stomach Wall .....	Excision of Cyst ....		I	I			
Carcinoma of Stomach .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	3	I			3	I
Carcinoma of Stomach .....	Gastrostomy .....		I		I		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ABDOMEN—Continued.							
Carcinoma of Stomach .....	Gastroenterostomy ...	5	I		4		2
Carcinoma of Stomach .....	Partial Gastrectomy, Gastroenterostomy ..	I			I		
Carcinoma of Stomach and Intestines.	Ileosigmoidostomy, Median Colostomy ...	I			I		
Sarcoma of Stomach and Intestines ...	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	I				I	
Tuberculosis of Ileum .....	Resection of Ileum ..	I		I			
Tuberculosis of Caecum .....	Excision .....	I		I			
Tuberculosis of Ileocaecal Valve ....	Partial Resection of Ileum and Caecum, Ileocolostomy .....	I		I			
Ileus (enterolith)...	Enterotomy .....		2	2			
Ileus (chronic peritonitis) .....	Ileosigmoidostomy ..		I		I		
Ileus (adhesion)....	Division of Adhesions.	I					I
Ileus (intussusception) .....	Resection of Intussusception, Ileocolostomy, Appendectomy	I					I
Carcinoma of Sigmoid .....	Excision of Growth, Median Colostomy .	I			I		
Carcinoma of Sigmoid .....	Laparotomy with Resection .....		2		I		I

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ABDOMEN—Continued.							
Carcinoma of Sigmoid .....	Left Inguinal Colostomy .....		I		I		
Carcinoma of Colon.	Exploratory Laparotomy .....		I			I	
Carcinoma of Colon.	Resection of Growth, Colostomy .....	I					I
Carcinoma of Colon.	Resection of Colon ..	I			I		
Carcinoma of Colon.	Resection of Colon, Ileo-jejunostomy ...	I			I		
Carcinoma of Colon.	Ileo-sigmoidostomy, Colostomy .....	I			I		
Rupture of Spleen..	Splenectomy .....		I				I
Acute Haemorrhagic Pancreatitis .....	Exploratory Laparotomy Drainage .....		I				I
Carcinoma of Pancreas .....	Cholecystostomy .....		I				I
Rupture of Liver...	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	I		I			
Perihepatic .....	Exploratory Laparotomy, Cholecystostomy	I			I		
Hanot's Cirrhosis...	Cholecystostomy ....	I			I		
Abscess of Liver....	Incision, Drainage, Trans Thoracic ...	I			I		
Gumma of Liver....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	I			I		
Angiosarcoma of Liver .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	I				I	
Cholelithiasis .....	Cholecystectomy ....	5	6	10	I		
Cholelithiasis .....	Cholecystectomy ....		5	4			I
Cholelithiasis .....	Cholecystectomy, Choledocotomy .....		I	I			
Cholelithiasis .....	Choledocotomy .....	2		2			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ABDOMEN--Continued.							
Cholecystitis .....	Cholecystectomy .....	3	5	5	2		1
Cholecystitis, Peri- toneal Adhesions..	Division of Adhesions, Appendectomy ....	1		1			
Cholecystitis, Peri- toneal Adhesions..	Division of Adhesions, Appendectomy, Ex- ploratory Gastrecto- my' .....	1			1		
Cholecystitis, Liver Abscess .....	Cholecystectomy, Drain- age of Abscess ....	1		1			
Cholecystitis, Duode- nal Ulcer.....	Cholecystectomy, Re- pair of Ulcer .....		1	1			
Intra-abdominal Ab- scess with Fistula.	Laparotomy, Evacua- tion of Abscess, Re- pair of Fistula....	1		1			
Fecal Fistula follow- ing Appendectomy	Excision of Tract, En- terorrhaphy, Partial Resection of Caecum	1			1		
APPENDICITIS.							
Acute Appendicitis..	Appendectomy .....	33	27	60			
Acute Appendicitis..	" Drainage	5	1	6			
Acute Appendicitis, Spreading Periton- itis .....	"	2		2			
Acute Appendicitis, Spreading Periton- itis .....	Appendectomy, Perito- neal Toilet .....	2		2			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
APPENDICITIS—Continued.							
Acute Appendicitis, Spreading Peritonitis .....	Appendectomy, Peritoneal Toilet, Drainage	1		1			
Acute Appendicitis, General Peritonitis	Appendectomy, Peritoneal Toilet, Drainage	3	4	2			5
Acute Appendicitis, General Peritonitis	Appendectomy, Drainage .....	2		2			
Acute Appendicitis, General Peritonitis, Residual Abscess..	Appendectomy, Peritoneal Toilet, Drainage Evacuation of Abscess .....	3	1	3	1		
Acute Appendicitis, Residual Abscess, Empyema .....	Appendectomy with Drainage, Thoracotomy .....	1					1
Gangrenous Appendicitis .....	Appendectomy .....	5	2	6	1		
Gangrenous Appendicitis .....	“ Drainage	1	1	1			1
Gangrenous Appendicitis, General Peritonitis .....	“ “	1					1
Appendical Abscess..	“ “	30	13	37	5		1
Appendical Abscess.	Incision, Drainage ..	2	1		3		
Appendical, Residual Abscess .....	Appendectomy, Drainage, Evacuation of Abscess .....	3		2			1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
APPENDICITIS—Continued.							
Appendical, Residual Abscess, Post-operative Ileus.....	Appendectomy, Drainage, Enterostomy ..	2	2	1			3
Subacute Appendicitis .....	Appendectomy .....		2	2			
Chronic Appendicitis	Appendectomy .....	34	43	76	1		
Carcinoma of Appendix .....	Appendectomy .....	2		2			
ANUS AND RECTUM.							
Haemorrhoids .....	Clamp and Cautery ..	33	19	40	11	1	
Haemorrhoids .....	Ligation and Excision	6	3	4	5		
Haemorrhoids, Perineal Laceration...	Clamp and Cautery, Perineorrhaphy ....		1	1			
Haemorrhoids, Fissure in Ano.....	Clamp and Cautery Dilatation of Sphincter .....		1	1			
Haemorrhoids, Fissure in Ano.....	Clamp and Cautery Excision of Fissure.		1		1		
Fissure in Ano.....	Dilatation of Sphincter .....	4	1	5			
Fistula in Ano.....	Excision of Tract ..	11	3	6	7	1	
Fistula in Ano.....	Incision and Curettement .....	7			6	1	
Fistula in Ano.....	Excision of Tract division of Sphincter	5	1		6		
Fistula in Ano.....	Division of Sphincter.	1			1		
Ischio-rectal Abscess.	Incision and Drainage	11	3	7	7		
Ischio-rectal Abscess.	Incision and Drainage division of Sphincter .....	1	1	1			1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
ANUS AND RECTUM—Continued.							
Stricture of Rectum.	Dilatation of Rectum.		3		3		
Stricture of Rectum, Perirectal Abscess.	Dilatation of Rectum, Incision of Abscess..	I	I		2		
Stricture of Rectum, Rectal Prolapse...	Dilatation of Rectum, Linear Cauterization		I	I			
Stricture of Rectum, Recto - urethral Fistula .....	Closure of Fistule...	I		I			
Prolapsus Ani.....	Segmental Excision .	2		2			
Perineal Fibrolipoma	Excision .....	I		I			
Rectal Polyp.....	Excision .....		I	I			
Rectal Polyp.....	Clamp and Cautery...	I		1			
Tuberculous Ulcer of Rectum .....	Excision .....	I			I		
Tuberculous Abscess of Rectum.....	Excision .....	I			I		
Carcinoma of Rec- tum .....	Left Inguinal Colos- tomy .....	5	2		4	I	2
Carcinoma of Rec- tum .....	Excision of Rectum Colostomy .....	I		I			
Carcinoma of Rec- tum .....	Excision of Rectum	I			I		
Carcinoma of Rec- tum .....	Excision of Rectum, Hysterectomy, Left Inguinal Colostomy.		I				I
Malignant Adenoma of Rectum.....	Excision of Rectum Colostomy .....	I	I	2			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
ANUS AND RECTUM—Continued.							
Carcinoma of Ischio-rectal Fossa with Abscess .....	Excision of Rectum Carcinomatous Tissue .....		I		I		
Recurrent Carcinoma of Perineum.....	Excision of Rectum Carcinomatous Tissue .....		I		I		
HERNIA.							
Inguinal Hernia....	Radical Cure .....	68	976		I		
Strangulated Inguinal Hernia.....	Radical Cure .....		I	I			
Strangulated Inguinal Hernia.....	Radical Cure, Gut Resection .....	2		I			I
Inguinal Hernia, Hydrocele of Cord...	Radical Cure, Excision of Hydrocele .....	2		2			
Inguinal Hernia, Undescended Testis..	Radical Cure, Orchiopexy .....	2		2			
Inguinal Hernia, Varicocele .....	Radical Cure, with Excision of Veins..	3		3			
Inguinal Hernia, Chronic Appendicitis .....	Radical Cure, Appendectomy .....	2		2			
Inguinal Hernia, Appendical Abscess..	Radical Cure, Appendectomy and Drainage .....		I	I			



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
HERNIA—Continued.							
Inguinal Hernia, Nephroptosis ...	Radical Cure, Nephropexy .....	2		1			1
Inguinal Hernia, Phimosis .....	Radical Cure, Circumcision .....	2		2			
Inguinal Hernia, Suppurative Orchitis .....	Radical Cure, Orchiectomy .....	1			1		
Inguinal Hernia, Cholecystitis (?)..	Radical Cure, Exploration of Gall Bladder	1		1			
Strangulated Richter's Hernia of Sigmoid .....	Radical Cure, Inversion of Incased Gut.....	1		1			
Double Inguinal Hernia .....	Radical Cure .....	27		26	1		
Double Inguinal Hernia, Hydrocele of Cord .....	Radical Cure, Excision of Hydrocele .....	1		1			
Double Inguinal Hernia, Undescended Testis ..	Radical Cure, Orchiectomy .....	1		1			
Double Inguinal Hernia, Undescended Testis ..	Radical Cure, Orchiopexy .....	2		2			
Double Inguinal Hernia, Femoral Hernia .....	Radical Cures .....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

ABDOMEN--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
HERNIA--Continued.							
Double Inguinal Hernia, Ventral Hernia .....	Radical Cure .....	I		I			
Double Inguinal Hernia, Varicocele	Radical Cure, High Excision .....	I			I		
Double Inguinal Hernia, Chronic Appendicitis .....	Radical Cure, Appen- dectomy .....	2	I	3			
Double Inguinal Hernia, Osteoma of Femur .....	Radical Cure, Excision of Growth .....	I		I			
Double Inguinal Hernia, Phimosis.	Radical Cure, Circum- cision .....	I		I			
Double Inguinal Hernia, Chronic Endometritis .....	Radical Cure, Curet- tage .....		I	I			
Femoral Hernia ...	Radical Cure .....	4	8	11	I		
Strangulated Femo- ral Hernia .....	Radical Cure .....		4	4			
Double Femoral Hernia .....	Radical Cure .....		I	I			
Femoral Hernia, Varicose Veins ..	Radical Cure, Excision of Veins .....		I	I			
Ventral Hernia ....	Radical Cure .....	2	12	12	2		
Ventral Hernia, Chronic Appendi- citis .....	Radical Cure, Appen- dectomy .....	I		I			
Umbilical Hernia ..	Radical Cure .....	2	2	3	I		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
HERNIA—Continued.							
Umbilical Hernia, Inguinal Hernia, Appendicitis ...	Radical Cure, Appen- dectomy .....		I	I			
Umbilical Hernia, Perineal Laceration .....	Radical Cure, Peri- neorrhaphy .....		I	I			
Strangulated Epigas- tric Hernia .....	Herniotomy, Gut Re- section, Repair of Hernia .....	I					I
Strangulated Inter- nal Hernia .....	Laparotomy, Resection of Gut .....	I					I
GENITO-URINARY							
Nephroptosis .....	Nephropexy .....		3	2	I		
Nephroptosis, Chro- nic Appendicitis ..	Exploratory Laparoto- my, Appendectomy.		I	I			
Nephroptosis, Chro- nic Appendicitis..	Nephropexy, Appen- dectomy .....		3	3			
Rupture of Kidney. Perinephritic Abs- cess .....	Nephrorrhaphy .....	I		I			
Suppurative Kidney with Sinus .....	Incision and Drainage	I	I		2		
Tuberculosis of Kid- ney .....	Nephrectomy .....	I					I
Tuberculosis of Kid- ney, Phimosis ...	Nephrectomy .....	5	3	2	6		
	Nephrectomy, Circum- cision .....	I			I		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
GENITO-URINARY—Continued.							
Renal Calculus ....	Bilateral Nephrotomy	1		1			
Renal Calculus, Suppurative Nephritis	Nephrectomy .....		1	1			
Ureteral Calculus, Hydronephrosis ..	Nephrectomy .....		1	1			
Hypernephroma ...	Exploratory Laparotomy .....	1				1	
Sarcoma of Kidney.	Nephrectomy .....		1	1			
Stitch Abscess of Bladder .....	Suprapubic Cystotomy, External Urethrotomy, Removal of Stitch .....	1		1			
Vesical Calculus ...	Litholapaxy .....	1			1		
Vesical Calculus ...	Litholapaxy, Perineal Lithotomy, Drainage	1			1		
Tuberculous Cystitis	Suprapubic Cystotomy	1			1		
Papilloma of Bladder	Suprapubic Cystotomy, Excision of Growth .....	1		1			
Impacted Urethral Calculus .....	Meatotomy .....	1			1		
Stricture of Urethra	Meatotomy .....	1		1			
Stricture of Urethra	External Urethrotomy.	2		1	1		
Stricture of Urethra	External and Internal Urethrotomy .....	4			3		1
Stricture of Urethra, Extravasation of Urine .....	External and Internal Urethrotomy, Suprapubic Cystotomy, Perineal Drainage .	1			1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

ABDOMEN--Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
GENITO-URINARY--Continued.							
Stricture of Urethra, Extravasation of Urine .....	External Urethrotomy, Incision and Drain- age .....	1			1		
Stricture of Urethra, Scrotal Fistula ..	External Urethrotomy, Curettement of Fis- tula .....	1			1		
Periurethral Abscess	Incision and Drainage	1			1		
Balanitis .....	Circumcision .....	1		1			
Phimosis .....	Circumcision .....	13		13			
Epithelioma of Penis	Amputation .....	2			2		
Chancroid Ulcer of Penis and Scro- tum .....	Excision of Ulcer, Plastic Repair .....	1		1			
Hypospadias .....	Plastic .....	4			4		
Varicocele .....	High Excision .....	10		9	1		
Varicocele .....	Low Excision .....	1		1			
Varicocele, Paraphi- mosis .....	High Excision, Cir- cumcision .....	1		1			
Hydrocele .....	Excision of Sac .....	11		8	3		
Hydrocele, Phimosis	Excision of Sac, Cir- cumcision .....	1		1			
Double Hydrocele...	Excision of Sacs....	1			1		
Haematoma of Cord, following Hernia Operation .....	Incision and Drainage	1		1			
Undescended Testis	Orchidopexy .....	1			1		
Undescended Testis	Orchidectomy .....	1		1			
Double Undescended Testis .....	Orchidopexy .....	2		1	1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
GENITO-URINARY—Continued.							
Undescended Testis, Phimosis .....	Orchidopexy, Circumcision .....	I		I			
Double Undescended Testis, Phimosis..	Orchidopexy, Circumcision .....	I		I			
Tuberculosis of Testis .....	Orchidectomy .....	I			I		
Tuberculosis of Testis and Seminal Vesicles .....	Orchidectomy, Seminal Vesiculectomy...	I			I		
Cyst of Epididymis	Aspiration .....	I				I	
Prostatitis .....	External Urethrotomy, Drainage .....	2		2			
Hypertrophied Prostate .....	Perineal Prostatectomy .....	6		2	3		I
Hypertrophied Prostate .....	Suprapubic Prostatectomy .....	I					I
Carcinoma of Prostate .....	Prostatectomy .....	2		I	I		
GYNECOLOGY.							
Bartholinian Abscess	Incision and Drainage		I	I			
Endometritis .....	Curettage .....		2	2			
Septic Endometritis, General Peritonitis	Decapsulation Kidney, Hysterectomy .....		I				I
Acute Salpingitis ..	Appendectomy .....		I	I			
Pyosalpinx .....	Salpingectomy .....		I	I			

## TABLE OF OPERATIONS.

ABDOMEN—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
GYNECOLOGY—Cont.							
Tubo-ovarian Abscess .....	Salpingo - oophorectomy .....		I		I		
Tubo-ovarian Abscess .....	Incision and Drainage		I	I			
Tuberculous Salpingitis .....	Posterior Vaginal Section Drainage ....		I		I		
Double Pyosalpinx	Double Salpingectomy		I	I			
Double Pyosalpinx							
General Peritonitis .....	Double Salpingectomy Appendectomy, Peritoneal Toilet .....		I	I			
Double Pyosalpinx, General Peritonitis, Fibroids .....	Suprapubic Hysterectomy, Peritoneal Toilet .....		I	I			
Polyp of Cervix ...	Excision .....		I	I			
Fibromyomata .....	Hysterectomy .....		3	3			
Fibromyomata Dermoid of Ovary ...	Pan-Hysterectomy ...		I	I			
Dermoid Ovarian Cyst .....	Salpingo - oophorectomy .....		I	I			
Cyst of Broad Ligament .....	Excision of Cyst ....		I	I			
Retroversion .....	Ventro-suspension ...		I	I			
Retroversion, Chronic Endometritis ..	Modified Alexander, Curettage .....		I	I			
Retroversion, Hypotrophied Cervix ..	Modified Alexander, Amputation of Cervix .....		I	I			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

ABDOMEN—Continued. UPPER EXTREMITY.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
GYNECOLOGY—Cont.							
Pregnancy .....	Exploratory Laparotomy .....		I			I	
Incomplete Abortion	Curettage .....		I	I			
UPPER EXTREMITY.							
Fractured Clavicle ..	Open Reduction.....		I	I			
Fractured Humerus.	Open Reduction.....	9	2	2	9		
Fractured Olecranon	Open Reduction, Suture .....	I	2	I	2		
Compound Fracture of Olecranon ....	Open Reduction, Wire Suture .....		I		I		
Fracture of Both Bones of Forearm	Open Reduction, Suture .....	9		4	5		
Fracture Shaft of Radius .....	Open Reduction, Suture .....	4	I	3	2		
Fracture of Scaphoid .....	Excision of Scaphoid..	2			2		
Dislocation of Acromio end of Clavicular .....	Open Reduction, Suture .....	I			I		
Unreduced Backward Dislocation of Elbow .....	Open Reduction.....	I			I		
Traumatic Amputation of Arm ....	Reamputation .....	I		I			
Lacerated Wound of Elbow .....	Skin Graft .....		I	I			
Foreign Body in Hand .....	Removal .....	2	2	2		I	I



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
UPPER EXTREMITY Continued.							
Foreign Body in Forearm .....	Removal .....	1		1			
Divided Tendons ..	Tenorrhaphy .....	3			2	1	
Severed Ulnar and Flexor Carpi Ulnaris .....	Tenorrhaphy .....	1		1			
Burn Contracture of Finger .....	Excision of Scar and Plastic .....	1			1		
Traumatic Amputation of Fingers ..	Reamputation .....	1		1			
Lacerated Wound of Hand .....	Tenorrhaphy .....	3		2	1		
Lacerated Wound of Hand with Fracture of Metacarpal .....	Wiring of Fragments.	2			2		
Ganglion of Wrist..	Excision .....		1	1			
Ulnar Nerve Paralysis .....	Exploratory with Division of Scar Tissue	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Humerus .....	Sequestrotomy, Drainage .....		1		1		
Osteomyelitis of Ulna .....	Sequestrotomy, Drainage .....	1			1		
Osteomyelitis of Metacarpus ....	Amputation of Fingers	1	1	1	1		
Tuberculosis of Shoulder Joint ..	Resection of Shoulder Joint .....	1			1		
Tuberculous Abscess over Shoulder ..	Incision and Curettage	1			1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.							
Tuberculosis of Humerus .....	Incision and Curettage	1			1		
Tuberculosis of Wrist .....	Resection of Carpus..	2			2		
Tuberculosis of Wrist .....	Amputation, Upper $\frac{1}{3}$ Forearm .....	1		1			
Tuberculosis of Forearm .....	Incision, Drainage....	1			1		
Tuberculous Tenosynovitis .....	Excision of Tendon Sheaths .....	2	2	2	1	1	
Tuberculous Axillary Adenitis ....	Excision .....	1	1	2			
Axillary Abscess ...	Incision, Drainage....	4	1	1	4		
Axillary Adenitis....	Incision, Drainage....	2	1	2	1		
Abscess of Shoulder with Septicemia..	Incision, Drainage....	1					1
Suppurative Arthritis .....	Amputation of Arm...	1			1		
Cellulitis of Arm ..	Incision, Drainage....	10	3	2	8	1	2
Suppurative Arthritis of Elbow....	Resection of Joint....	1			1		
Suppurative Tenosynovitis .....	Incision, Drainage....	2	1	2	1		
Cellulitis of Hand..	Incision, Drainage....	6	3	3	5		1
Infected Hand ....	Incision, Drainage....	4	2	3	3		
Infected Finger ....	Incision, Drainage....	3	1	1	3		
Multiple Angiomata of Hand and Arm	Excision of Growths..		1	1			
Endothelioma of Finger .....	Excision .....		1		1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
UPPER EXTREMITY—Continued.							
Sarcoma of Humerus with Spontaneous Fracture ...	Interscapulo Thoracic Amputation .....		I		I		
Sarcoma of Arm ..	Excision of Growth...	I			I		
Supernumerary Thumb .....	Excision .....		I	I			
LOWER EXTREMITY.							
HIP.							
Tubercular Osteo Arthritis .....	Resection .....	2	I		3		
Tubercular Arthritis Chronic .....	Correction of Deformity .....		I		I		
Double Congenital Dislocation .....	Bloodless Reduction Plastic .....			4	4		
BUTTOCK.							
Abscess .....	Incision and Drainage.	I	I		2		
THIGH.							
Fascial Tuberculosis	Incision, Curettage....	2			2		
Inguinal Adenitis ..	Excision .....	3		I	2		
Femoral Adenitis ..	Excision .....	I		I			
Cellulitis .....	Incision and Drainage.	3	3	4	2		
Painful Stump.....	Reamputation .....	I	2		3		
Ruptured Quadriceps Tendon .....	Suture .....	2		I	I		
Traumatic Amputation .....	Revision .....	2	I	2			I
Stab Wound .....	Suture .....		I	I			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
OPERATION.	DIAGNOSIS.						
THIGH—Continued.							
Gunshot Wound ...	Incision with Removal of Bullet and Drainage .....	1	1	2			
Aneurism (femoral)	1. Ligation, Left Iliac 2. Extirpation of Sac.	1	1				
Varicose Veins ....	Excision .....	13	11	14	10		
Sarcoma .....	Excision of Growth...		1		1		
Lipoma .....	Excision of Growth...	1	2	3			
Fibromyoma .....	Excision of Growth...		1	1			
FEMUR.							
Osteomyelitis .....	Incision and Drainage.	4	1	1	2		2
Osteomyelitis Chronic .....	Sequestrotomy .....	1		1			
Tuberculous .....	Incision and Drainage	2	2		4		
Fracture of Shaft ..	Open Reduction.....	3	1	3	1		
Fracture of Neck ..	Excision of Head.....	1			1		
Fracture of Neck ..	Plaster Spica .....	1	3	4			
Fracture of Shaft also Both Bones of Leg .....	Open Reduction, Plat- ing .....	1		1			
Sarcoma .....	Hip Joint Amputation.		1				1
Exostosis .....	Excision .....	1		1			
KNEE.							
Tubercular Osteo- arthritis .....	Resection .....	3		1	2		
Tubercular Osteo- arthritis of Knee and Ankle .....	Amputation (Thigh)..		1		1		
Suppurative Arthri- tis .....	Arthrotomy and Drain- age .....		1		1		

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
KNEE—Continued.							
Suppurative Arthritis Chronic . . . . .	Resection . . . . .	1		1			
Lipomatose Aboscens . . . . .	Arthrotomy, cauterization . . . . .	2			2		
Dislocated Meniscus (Internal) . . . . .	Excision . . . . .	2	3	3	2		
Dislocated Meniscus (External) . . . . .	Excision . . . . .	1		1			
Joint Mouse . . . . .	Arthrotomy with Removal . . . . .	1		1			
PATELLA.							
Fracture of Patella.	Suture . . . . .	4	1	5			
Prepatellar Bursitis.	Excision . . . . .	5	3	7	1		
Prepatellar Bursitis.	Incision with Drainage	2		1	1		
LEG.							
Cellulitis . . . . .	Incision with Drainage		1		1		
Fracture Both Bones	Open Reduction, Plating . . . . .	3		3			
Fracture Both Bones comp. . . . .	Open Reduction, Plating . . . . .	1		1			
Genu Valgum. . . . .	Osteotomy with correction . . . . .	4	2	6			
Genu Varum . . . . .	Osteotomy with correction . . . . .	3		3			
Rachitic Bowing ..	Osteotomy of both Bones of Leg. . . . .	1			1		
TIBIA.							
Osteomyelitis . . . . .	Osteotomy with Drainage . . . . .	7	1	2	5		1
Periostitis — Suppurative . . . . .	Incision with Drainage	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.						
TIBIA—Continued.							
Tuberculous Ostitis	Osteotomy with Drainage .....	1			1		
Fracture .....	Open Reduction.....	1		1			
FOOT.							
Raynauds Disease..	Amputation of Toe...	1			1		
Gangrene of Toe ..	Amputation of Toe...	3			2	1	
Gangrene of Foot ..	Amputation of Thigh.	2		1			1
Gangrene of Foot ..	Excision .....	1			1		
Cellulitis .....	Incision and Drainage.	5		4	1		
Osteomyelitis of Tarsus .....	Incision and Drainage.	3			3		
Tuberculosis of Os Calcis .....	Incision and Curettage	2			2		
Tuberculosis of Astragulus .....	Incision and Sequestrotomy .....	2			2		
Tuberculosis of Tenosynovitis ....	Excision .....	2			2		
Tuberculosis of Tarsus .....	Excision .....	2			2		
Gonorrheal Exostosis	Excision .....	1			1		
Ingrowing Toe Nail	Augers Operation.....		1	1			
Hallux Valgus ....	Excision of Head of Metatarsal .....		3	3			
Polydactylism ....	Amputation .....	1			1		
Talipes Equino Varus .....	Stretching of Ligaments Plastic.....	4			4		
Pes Equinus .....	Tenotomy .....		1		1		
Tendon Contractures	Tenotomy .....	2		1	1		
Severed Tendo Achilles .....	Tenorrhaphy .....	2		2			
Traumatic Amputation of Toes ....	Sisfranc's Amputation .....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LOWER EXTREMITY—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
FOOT—Continued.							
Traumatic Amputation of Toes ....	Skin-graft .....	1		1			
Lacerated Wound ..	Tenorrhaphy and Suture .....		1		1		
Gunshot Wound ...	Amputation of Toes..	1		1			
Osteochondroma of Toe .....	Amputation .....	2		1	1		
ANKLE.							
Gonorrhoid Arthritis	Arthrotomy with Drainage .....	1			1		
Potts Fracture (Old) .....	Open Reduction.....	4			3	1	
MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS.							
Varicose Veins, Varicocele .....	Excision of Veins....	1		1			
Hypertrophied Prostate, Fistula in Ano .....	Prostatectomy, Division of Sphincter, Excision of Tract..	1			1		
Burns of Face and Hands, Abscess of Neck .....	Incision of Abscess...	1				1	
Burns of Thigh and Pubis .....	Skin Grafting.....	1			1		
Redundant Prepuce, Adenoids .....	Circumcision, Curetment .....	1		1			
Lacerated Arm and Forearm .....	Repair of Wound ....	1		1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
Partial Rupture of Colon .....	Repair of Colon ....	I		I			
Tuberculosis of Bones and Meninges .....	Resection of Second Rib and Costal Cartilages .....		I				I
Fibroma of Breast, Lipoma of Perineum, Double Hallux Valgus .....	Excision of Tumors Osteotomy .....		I		I		
Multiple Tuberculosis Bone Foci ...	Sequestrotomy and Osteotomy .....	I			I		
Tuberculosis Dactylitis (Hand and Foot) .....	Osteotomy, Curettement		I	I	I		
Fracture of Both Bones of Leg, Appendicitis, Perineal Fistula .....	Open Reduction, Appendectomy .....		I		I		
Tuberculosis of Kidney and Epididymus .....	Nephrectomy .....	I			I		
Stricture of Urethra, Contracture of Finger .....	External and Internal Urethrotomy; Plastic .....	I		I			
Carcinoma of Bladder, Ileus .....	Cystotomy .....	I					I
Tuberculosis of Skin with Superimposed Anal Papilloma .....	Whitehead .....	I		I			



TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
Acute Appendicitis in Sac of Strangulated Hernia ....	Appendectomy, Repair of Hernia.....	1					1
Chronic Appendicitis, Cholelithiasis ....	Appendectomy, Cholecystectomy .....		1	1			
Chronic Appendicitis, Chronic Endometritis .....	Appendectomy Curettage .....		1	1			
Chronic Appendicitis, Lipoma of Abdominal Wall ....	Appendectomy, Excision of Tumor.....		1	1			
Chronic Appendicitis, Retroversion of Uterus .....	Appendectomy, Round Ligament, Suspension .....		3	3			
Acute Appendicitis. Tuboovarian Abscess	Appendectomy, Salpingo-oophorectomy		1	1			
Cholelithiasis, Fistula in Ano .....	Cholecystectomy, Excision of Tract.....	1		1			
Acute Cholecystitis, Septic Infarcts of Kidney .....	Cholecystostomy, Drainage, Decapsulation of Kidney....		1	1			
Chronic Ileus, Retroversion .....	Release of Band, Appendectomy, Round Ligament, Suspension .....		1	1			

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

MULTIPLE LOCALIZATIONS—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION						
Pott's Disease, Con- tractures .....	Achilles Tenotomy....		I		I		
Suppurative Pericar- ditis .....	Incision, Drainage....	I			I		
Hemophilia .....	Transfusion .....	I			I		
Secondary Hemor- rhage, Following Tonsillectomy ...							

TABLE III.

Table III contains a list of all operations performed in the Emergency Department during the year 1909.

Operations on Males ..... 758

Operations on Females ..... 177

Total ..... 935

## EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS.

HEAD AND NECK.		Male.	Female.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION			
Abscess of Cheek.....	Incision and Drainage	15		15
Abscess of Chin.....	Incision and Drainage	2	1	3
Abscess of Eyelid.....	Incision and Drainage	1		1
Abscess of Face.....	Incision and Drainage	11	3	14
Abscess of Neck.....	Incision and Drainage	37	4	41
Abscess of Jaw.....	Incision and Drainage	2		2
Abscess of Scalp.....	Incision and Drainage	4	1	5
Abscess of Nose.....	Incision and Drainage		1	1
Peritonsillar Abscess .....	Incision and Drainage	9	2	11
Carbuncle of Neck.....	Incision and Drainage	19	3	22
Carbuncle of Nose.....	Incision and Drainage	1		1
Sebaceous Cyst of Face....	Excision .....	4		4
Sebaceous Cyst of Neck....	Excision .....	5		5
Sebaceous Cyst of Scalp....	Excision .....	4		4
Fibroma of Cheek.....	Excision .....	1		1
Papilloma of Scalp.....	Excision .....	1		1
Furuncle of Forehead.....	Incision .....	2		2
Splinter in Face.....	Removed .....	1		1
Furuncle of Ear.....	Incision .....	1	1	2
Infected Mouth.....	Incision .....		2	2
Infected Lip.....	Incision .....	4		4
Bullet in Scalp.....	Removed .....	1		1
Infected Eye.....	Incision .....	1		1
Hemangioma of Face.....	Excision .....	1		1
New Growth of Floor of Mouth .....	Piece Removed for Examination .....	1		1
Wart on Forehead.....	Removed .....	1		1
Pipestem in Malar Bone....	Removed .....	1		1

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS—*Continued.*

HEAD AND NECK—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION			
Alveolar Abscess.....	Removed .....	16	1	17
Epulis .....	Excision .....		1	1
Abscess of Breast.....	Incision and Drainage	2	2	4
Carbuncle of Back.....	Incision and Drainage		1	1
Infected Wound of Chest...	Incision .....		1	1
Furuncle of Back.....	Incision .....	5	1	6
GENITALS, ANUS AND RECTUM.				
Phimosis .....	Circumcision .....	4		4
Ischio-rectal Abscess .....	Incision .....	2		2
Rectal Abscess.....	Incision .....	1		1
Vulva Abscess .....	Incision .....		1	1
Meatal Abscess.....	Incision .....	1		1
Perineal Abscess.....	Incision .....	1		1
UPPER EXTREMITY AND AXILLA.				
Cellulitis of Axilla.....	Incision .....	10	6	16
Cellulitis of Arm.....	Incision .....	21	3	24
Cellulitis of Forearm.....	Incision .....	32	3	35
Cellulitis of Hand.....	Incision .....	82	10	92
Cellulitis of Fingers.....	Incision .....	169	61	230
Olecranon Bursitis.....	Incision .....	10	1	11
Sebaceous Cyst of Shoulder	Excision .....	1		1
Abscess of Shoulder.....	Incision .....	1	1	2
Fibro-lipoma of Axilla.....	Excision .....	1		1
Foreign Body, Arm.....	Removed .....	7		7
Foreign Body, Hand.....	Removed .....	21	15	36
Foreign Body, Finger.....	Removed .....	17	11	28
Traumatic Amputation of Finger .....	Secondary Amputa- tion .....	32	4	36
Crushed Finger.....	Amputation .....	6		6
Tuberculous Dactylitis.....	Incision and Drainage	1		1
Paronychia .....	Incision and Drainage	20	10	30

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS—*Continued.*

UPPER EXTREMITY AND AXILLA—Continued.		Male.	Female.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION			
Hyponychia .....	Incision and Drainage	1		1
Papilloma of Thumb.....	Excision .....	1		1
Furuncle of Arm.....	Incision .....	4	1	5
Sebaceous Cyst of Hand....	Excision .....		1	1
Ganglion of Wrist.....	Excision .....	3	3	6
Lipoma of Hand.....	Excision .....	1		1
Infected Hematoma of Arm	Incision and Drainage	1		1
Division of Tendons of Hand and Fingers.....	Tenorrhaphy .....	26	7	33
Stab Wound of Arm.....	Enlarged; Vein Lig- ated .....	1		1
Gunshot Wound of Finger..	Toilet of Wound....	5		5
Furuncle of Hand.....	Incision .....	1		1
Lacerated Wrist .....	Myorrhaphy .....	1		1
LOWER EXTREMITY AND GROIN.				
Cellulitis of Thigh.....	Incision .....	2	2	4
Furuncle of Thigh.....	Incision .....	1		1
Carbuncle of Thigh.....	Incision .....	1		1
Cellulitis of Leg.....	Incision .....	16	4	20
Cellulitis of Foot.....	Incision .....	25	5	30
Foreign Body in Thigh.....	Removed .....	3		3
Foreign Body in Leg.....	Removed .....	3		3
Foreign Body in Foot.....	Removed .....	16	2	18
Prepatellar Bursitis.....	Incision .....	6	1	7
Crushed Toe.....	Amputation .....	1		1
Ingrown Toe Nail.....	Partial Excision of Nail .....	10		10
Wound in Foot.....	Tenorrhaphy .....	3		3
Hematoma of Leg.....	Incision .....	1		1
Inguinal Adenitis (Suppura- tive) .....	Incision and Drainage	5		5
Severed Tendon Achilles...	Tenorrhaphy .....	1		1

## EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS—Continued.

UNCLASSIFIED.		Male.	Female	Total.
DIAGNOSIS	OPERATION			
Divided Nerve.....	Neurorrhaphy .....	1		1
Furunculosis .....	Incision .....	3		3
Abscess .....	Incision .....	5		5
Carbuncle .....	Incision .....	1		1
Sebaceous Cyst (Infected)	Incision .....	9		9
Sebaceous Cyst.....	Excision .....	3		3
Dermoid Cyst (Infected)...	Incision .....	1		1
Keloid .....	Excision .....	1		1
Contracted Tendon.....	Excision of Scar Tissue .....	1		1
Wart .....	Excision .....	1		1

## REPORT OF THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

FOR THE YEAR 1909.

Prepared by Arthur L. Slocum, M. D., House Gynaecologist.

The report of the Gynaecological Division is comprised in the following two tables: Table I of diseases; and Table II of operations.

TABLE I.

This table contains all cases discharged from the division during the year 1909. A large per cent. of the patients presented multiple lesions, and the classification of those cases has been based upon the most serious lesion for which the patient was treated. (See Table II.)

The total number of patients discharged was 703 with the results as follows:

Discharged Cured .....	488
Discharged Improved .....	161
Discharged Unimproved .....	43
Died .....	11
Total .....	703

TABLE OF DISEASES.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died	Total.
VULVA.					
Double Bartholinian Cysts .....	1				1
Bartholinian Abscess .....	1	2			3
Annular Hymen .....	1				1
Penetrating Wound of Labium Major.....	1				1
Kraurosis Vulvae .....	1				1
Neuro-fibroma of Labium Major.....	1				1
Papillary Epithelioma of Clitoris with Metas- tases in both Groins and Chronic Myo- carditis .....				1	1
Epithelioma of Vulva .....		1			1

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
VAGINA.					
Acute Vaginitis .....			I		I
Chronic Sub-urethral Cellulitis .....		I			I
Lacerated Wound of Vagina .....	I				I
Urethral Caruncle .....	2				2
Epithelioma of Vaginal Wall .....	2			I	3
URINARY SYSTEM.					
Cystitis .....	2	I			3
CERVIX UTERI.					
Chronic Cervicitis Uncomplicated .....	I	2	I		4
Chronic Cervicitis with Erosions .....	4				4
Chronic Cervicitis with Chronic Endometritis .....	2				2
Chronic Cervicitis with Submucous Myoma .....		I			I
Tuberculosis of Cervix and Vagina .....	I				I
Tuberculosis of Cervix with Fibromyomata Uteri .....	I				I
Syphilis of Cervix with Laceration of Cervix .....		I			I
Stenosis of Cervix .....	2				2
Stenosis of Cervix with Chronic Endometritis .....	I				I
Laceration of Cervix, Simple Laceration ...	9		I		10
Laceration of Cervix with Endometritis ....	7				7
Laceration of Cervix with Laceration of Perineum .....	6		2		8
Laceration of Cervix with Cystocele .....	3				3
Polypus of Cervix .....	4				4
Carcinoma of Cervix .....	5	12	2		19
INJURIES TO PELVIC FLOOR.					
Laceration of Perineum and Cervix .....	9	2			11
Laceration of Perineum and Cystocele ....	6				6



TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
INJURIES TO PELVIC FLOOR—Cont.					
Laceration of Perineum with Endometritis.	1				1
Laceration of Perineum and Retroversion..	1				1
Laceration of Perineum Uncomplicated....	2				2
Multiple Lacerations .....	8	1			9
Partial Prolapsus Uteri .....	8		1		9
Complete Prolapsus Uteri .....	10				10
UTERUS.					
Endometritis .....	45	15	2		62
Dysmenorrhoea .....		11	1		12
Dysmenorrhoea and Sterility .....		17			17
Sterility .....		3	1		4
Pregnancy, Uncomplicated .....			2		2
Pregnancy, Toxaemia .....	2				2
Pregnancy, Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	1				1
Pregnancy, Endocarditis .....	1				1
Pregnancy, Septicemia .....				4	4
Pregnancy, General Peritonitis .....				1	1
Pregnancy, Threatened Abortion .....	4	2			6
Pregnancy, Dead Foetus in Utero .....	5				5
Pregnancy, Inevitable Abortion .....	2				2
Pregnancy, Incomplete Abortion .....	49	4			53
Pregnancy, Complete Abortion .....	5	2			7
Pregnancy, Ectopic .....	12				12
Retroversion Uteri, Simple .....	22	2	2		26
Retroversion Uteri with Complications....	41	7	2		50
Fibromyomata Uncomplicated .....	49	1			50
Fibromyomata with Complications .....	29	2		1	32
Fibrosis Uteri ....	1				1
Adenoma Uteri .....	3				3
Carcinoma Uteri .....	1	1	2	2	6

TABLE OF DISEASES—Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
UTERUS—Continued.					
Uterus Didelphus .....				I	I
Polypus Uteri .....	I				I
Intra-Canalicular Fibroma Uteri .....	I				I
Hydatidiform Mole Uteri .....	I				I
FALLOPIAN TUBES.					
Acute Salpingitis without Complications....	4	9			13
Acute Salpingitis with Complications .....		2			2
Chronic Salpingitis without Complications..	24	38	6		68
Chronic Salpingitis with Complications ....	12	9	3		24
Tubo-ovarian Abscess ....	5	I			6
Tuberculous Salpingitis .....	5	2			7
OVARIES.					
Chronic Oophoritis .....	5				5
Ovarian Abscess with Complications .....	2				2
Ovarian Cyst without Complications.....	14				14
Ovarian Cyst with Complications .....	12				12
Dermoid of Ovary .....	I				I
Dermoid of Ovary with Complications .....	3				3
Sarcoma of Ovary .....	I				I
PELVIC ABSCESS .....	9	I			10
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Constipation .....	4				4
Sinuses of Abdominal Wall .....	I	I			2
Appendicitis .....	4	I	3		8
Neurasthenia .....		1	2		3
Pelvic Adhesions .....	I		I		2

TABLE OF DISEASES--Continued.

CASES TREATED IN THE GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION--Continued.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS--Continued.					
Ischio-rectal Abscess .....		I			I
Chronic Pelvic Peritonitis .....		I			I
Intestinal Obstruction from Recurrent Carci- noma .....			I		I
Prolapse of Rectum .....			I		I
Intra-Abdominal Abscess .....		I			I
Chancroids of Anus .....		I			I
Ascites .....			I		I
Carcinoma of the Rectum .....			I		I
Premature Menopause .....			I		I
Gastro-enteritis .....	I				I
Enuresis .....	I				I
Ptomaine Poisoning .....		I			I
Gastric Ulcer .....			I		I
Typhoid Fever .....			I		I
Cardiac Insufficiency .....			I		I
Suture from former Operation left in Rectum	I				I

TABLE II.

## GYNAEOLOGICAL DIVISION.

Prepared by Arthur L. Slocum, M. D., House Gynaecologist.

During the year 1909, there were performed 604 operations on 559 patients. On a number of patients more than one operation was performed.

The results of the operations are given in the following table:

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.

VULVA.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.					
VULVA.						
Vulvo-vaginal Cyst ...	Excision, Suture .....	2				2
Vulvo-vaginal Abscess	Incision, Drainage .....					
Annular Hymen ....	Excision .....	I				I
Kraurosis .....	Excision of Fourchette..	I				I
Neuro-fibroma of Lab- ium .....	Excision .....	I				I
Epithelioma Labium...	Excision .....			I		I
Epithelioma of Clitoris	Excision of Growth and Inguinal Nodes .....				I	I
VAGINA.						
Epithelioma .....	Excision, Cauterization..	I		I		2
Epithelioma .....	Complete Hysterectomy..		I			I
Urethral Caruncle ...	Cauterization .....	2				2
CERVIX.						
Ulceration .....	Amputation .....	7				7
Ulceration .....	Trachelorrhaphy .....	2				2
Stenosis .....	Dilatation and Curettage.	I	17			18
Stenosis .....	Stem-pessary .....	I	11			12
Tuberculosis .....	Complete Abdominal Hysterectomy .....	I				I
Polypus .....	Avulsion .....	6				6
Carcinoma .....	Complete Abdominal Hy- sterectomy .....	5	8			13
Carcinoma .....	Vaginal Hysterectomy ..		2			2
Carcinoma .....	Cauterization .....		I			I
Hypertrophy .....	Amputation .....	19				19

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

LESIONS OF PELVIC FLOOR.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.					
LESIONS OF PELVIC FLOOR.						
Lacerated Cervix.....	Trachelorrhaphy .....	37	2			39
Cystocele .....	Anterior Colporaphy ...	27				27
Lacerated Perineum...	Perineorrhaphy .....	63				63
Prolapsus Uteri.....	Supra-vaginal Hysterec- tomy .....	2				2
Prolapsus Uteri.....	Supra-vaginal Hysterec- tomy and Fixation of Stump .....	1				1
Prolapsus Uteri.....	Excision of Vagina.....	2				2
ENDOMETRITIS.						
Uncomplicated Endo- metritis .....	Curettage .....	32	8			40
Endometritis .....	Supravaginal Hysterecto- my .....	2				2
PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS.						
Toxaemia of Pregnancy	Induction of Labor .....	1				1
Pregnancy, Endocarditis .....	Induction of Labor .....	1				1
Post Vaginal Abscess.	Posterior Colpotomy ...				1	1
Septic Uterus and Sec- ondary Intra-abdom- inal Abscess .....	Drainage of Abscess ...				1	1
General Peritonitis....	Posterior Colpotomy ....				1	1
Dead Foetus .....	Emptying Uterus .....	5				5
Inevitable Abortion ...	Emptying Uterus .....	1				1
Incomplete Abortion ..	Curettage .....	45	3			48
Incomplete Abortion ..	Laparotomy and Open- ing Uterus .....	1				1
Inguinal Hernia .....	Herniotomy .....	1				1
Lacerated Cervix ....	Trachelorrhaphy .....	2				2
Lacerated Cervix and	Trachelorrhaphy .....	1				1

TABLE OF OPERATIONS—Continued.

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.					
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS—Continued.						
Perineum .....	Perineorrhaphy .....	1				1
Hemorrhoids .....	Ligation and Excision...	1				1
Ectopic Pregnancy ...	Salpingo-oöphorectomy .	10				10
RETROVERSION.						
Uncomplicated .....	Round Ligament Suspension .....	21				21
Uncomplicated .....	Ventro Suspension .....	2				2
With Complications ..	R. L. Suspension .....	34				34
With Complications ..	Ventro-suspension .....	3				3
With Complications ..	Supravaginal Abdominal Hysterectomy .....	1	1			2
With Complications ..	Vaginal Hysterectomy ..	1				1
FIBROMYOMATA UTERI.						
Uncomplicated .....	Supravaginal Hysterectomy, Removal of Appendages .....	16				16
Uncomplicated .....	Supravaginal Hysterectomy leaving some Ovarian Tissue .....	19				19
Uncomplicated .....	Myomectomy .....	14	1			15
With Complications ..	Complete Hysterectomy..	5			1	6
With Complications ..	Supravaginal Hysterectomy with removal of Appendages .....	10				10
With Complications ..	Complete Hysterectomy leaving some Ovarian Tissue .....		1			1
With Complications ..	Myomectomy .....		5			5
ADENOMA FUNDUS UTERI.						
Adenoma Fundus ...	Vaginal Hysterectomy without removal of Appendages .....	2				2

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.					
ADENOMA UTERI—Continued.						
Adenoma of Round Ligament .....	Vaginal Hysterectomy with one Appendage ..	I				I
CARCINOMA FUNDUS UTERI.						
Carcinoma Fundus ..	Curettage .....			I		I
Carcinoma Fundus ..	Complete Hysterectomy..		I		I	2
Carcinoma Fundus ..	Entero-colostomy .....				I	I
Carcinoma Fundus ..	Vaginal Hysterectomy ..	I				I
Uterus Didelphys....	Complete Hysterectomy..				I	I
Intra-canalicular Fibroma .....	Complete Hysterectomy..	I				I
Hydatidiform Mole ..	Curettage .....	I				I
FALLOPIAN TUBES AND OVARIES.						
Acute Salpingitis ....	Salpingo-oophorectomy ..	I				I
Chronic Salpingitis ...	Salpingo-oophorectomy ..	22	I			23
Chronic Salpingitis ...	Complete Hysterectomy..	5				5
Chronic Salpingitis ...	Supravaginal Hysterectomy .....	5				5
Chronic Salpingitis ...	Posterior Colpotomy ...	2	5			7
Tubo-Ovarian Abscess.	Salpingo-oöphorectomy ..	5				5
Tubo-Ovarian Abscess.	Complete Hysterectomy with removal of Appendages .....	I	I			2
Tubercular Salpingitis.	Salpingo-oöphorectomy ..	I	I			2
Tubercular Salpingitis.	Complete Hysterectomy with removal of Appendages .....	2				2
Tubercular Salpingitis.	Supravaginal Hysterectomy with removal of Appendages .....	2				2
Ovarian Abscess .....	Complete Hysterectomy with Appendages .....	I				I
Chronic Oöphoritis ...	Resection of Ovary.....	5				5
Ovarian Cyst .....	Salpingo-oöphorectomy ..	14				14

TABLE OF OPERATIONS--Continued.

UTERUS—Continued.		Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
DIAGNOSIS.	OPERATION.					
FALLOPIAN TUBES AND OVARIES—Continued.						
Ovarian Cyst . . . . .	Complete Hysterectomy with Appendages . . . .	3				3
Ovarian Cyst . . . . .	Supravaginal Hysterectomy with Appendages..	5				5
Ovarian Cyst . . . . .	Posterior Colpotomy . . .	2				2
Dermoid Cyst . . . . .	Oöphorectomy . . . . .	2				2
Dermoid Cyst . . . . .	Supravaginal Hysterectomy with removal of Appendages . . . . .	1				1
Sarcoma . . . . .	Supravaginal Hysterectomy with removal of Appendages . . . . .	1				1
PELVIC ABSCESS.						
Pelvic Abscess . . . . .	Posterior Colpotomy....	11				11
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Appendicitis . . . . .	Appendectomy . . . . .	2				2
Appendicitis . . . . .	Drainage of Abscess . . .	1				1
Hernia . . . . .	Herniotomy and Repair.	3				3
Premature Menopause.	Curettage . . . . .			1		1
Hemorrhoids . . . . .	Ligature, Excision . . . .	6				6
Suture from former operation in Rectum.	Removed . . . . .	1				1



## LIST OF DEATHS.

From January 1st, 1909, to December 31st, 1909.

Prepared by E. Garnsey Brownell, M. D., House Physician.

## LIST OF DEATHS—MEDICAL DIVISION.

DISEASE.	Male.	Female.
Alcoholism .....	1	
Aneurism: Aorta .....	1	1
Carcinoma: Liver .....	2	
“ Peritoneum .....		1
Carcinomatosis .....	1	1
Cardiac: Dilatation .....		1
Cerebral: Hemorrhage .....		1
“ Syphilis .....	2	1
Cholaemia .....		1
Cholecystitis .....		1
Cirrhosis of Liver .....	1	1
Congenital Heart Disease .....	1	
Cystic Kidneys .....		1
Empyema .....	1	
Endocarditis: Chronic .....	5	5
“ Septic .....	2	
Enterocolitis .....	2	1
Erysipelas .....	1	
Gangrene, Lung .....	1	
Gas Poison .....	1	
Gastric Ulcer .....	2	
Hemiplegia .....		1
Hemorrhage into 4th Ventricle .....		1
Inanition .....	2	
Meningitis: Cerebro-spinal .....		1
“ Pneumococcus .....	1	
“ Septic .....	1	
“ Tubercular .....	11	2
Myocarditis .....		1
Nephritis: Acute .....	1	1
“ Chronic Diffuse .....	11	5
“ Chronic Parenchymatous .....	1	
Neuritis, Alcoholic .....		1

## LIST OF DEATHS—MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Male.	Female
Pneumonia: Broncho .....		1
“ Hypostatic .....		1
“ Lobar .....	14	5
Pneumothorax .....		1
Polyserositis .....	1	
Tuberculosis: Acute Miliary .....	1	
“ Pulmonary .....	6	5
Typhoid Fever .....	2	5
Uraemia .....	1	1

## LIST OF DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION.

DISEASE.	Male.	Female.
Cholecystitis: Gangrenous .....		1
“ Suppurative .....	2	1
Dilatation of Stomach, Acute .....		1
Diabetes .....	2	1
Empyema .....		1
Endometritis, General Peritonitis .....		1
Endothelioma, Pharynx .....	1	
Fracture: Skull .....	5	3
“ Knee .....	1	
“ Thigh .....	1	
Gangrene after Avulsion of Thigh .....	2	
Hernia Strangulated .....		2
Hematomyelia .....		1
Lympho Sarcoma .....	1	
Inter Susception .....	1	
Intestinal Obstruction .....	1	1
Ostomyelitis, Femur .....	1	
Perforation: Pleura .....		1
“ Typhoid .....	1	
Peritonitis: General .....	2	1
“ Tuberculosis .....	1	
Pancreatitis, Acute Hemorrhagic .....		1
Pneumonia, Foreign Body in Bronchus .....	1	
Pulmonary Embolism .....	1	2
Sarcoma .....	1	1
Sepsis after Laceration of Hand .....	1	
Abscess: Lung .....	2	
“ Retroperitoneal .....	1	
Adenoma, Superior Maxilla .....		1
Appendicitis: Acute .....	2	1
“ with Abscess .....	2	1
“ with spreading Peritonitis .....	3	1
“ Perforative .....	2	1
Arthritis Suppurative .....		1
Burns .....	1	
Carcinoma: Bladder .....	1	
“ Breast .....		1

## DEATHS—SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued.

DISEASE.	Male.	Female.
Carcinoma: Mouth .....	1	
“ Neck .....	1	
“ Oesophagus .....	1	
“ Pancreas .....	1	
“ Rectum .....	2	1
“ Sigmoid .....	1	1
“ Stomach .....	3	
“ Tongue .....	1	1
“ Tonsil .....	1	
“ Transverse Colon .....	1	
Cellulitis: Arm .....	2	
“ Neck .....	1	
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis .....		1
Septicemia .....	2	
Spleen Ruptured .....	1	
Strangulated Hernia .....	2	1
Tetanus .....		1
Tuberculosis: Cervical Glands .....	1	1
“ Kidney .....	1	
“ Bones & Meninges .....	1	1
Ulcer: Gastric .....	1	
Uraemia .....	1	
“ Stricture-Uretha .....	1	

## GYNECOLOGICAL DEATHS, 1909.

DISEASE.	Female.
Carcinoma Uteri .....	2
Fibromyomata Uteri .....	1
General Peritonitis .....	1
Myocarditis, Interstitial .....	1
Septicemia after Abortion .....	4
Uterus Didelphus .....	1

# EXAMINATIONS MADE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

April 1st, to Dec. 31st, 1909.

## URINE.

Analyses, complete .....	11,095
Bacteriological examinations .....	267
Polariscopic examinations .....	56
Total Nitrogen determinations .....	46

## BLOOD.

Blood Cultures .....	210
Blood Counts .....	2,527
Differentials .....	2,409
Widal Tests, Typhoid & Para Typhoid .....	194
Examinations for Plasmodium Malariae .....	122
Determination of Coagulation Time .....	10
Miscellaneous blood smears .....	45
Wassermann Test .....	20

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Abdominal fluids examined .....	36
Chest fluid examined .....	66
Spinal fluids examined .....	42
Hydrocele fluids examined .....	4
Examination Gastric Contents .....	110
Animals Inoculated .....	12
Sputa and Specimens examined for Tubercle Bacilli..	563
Stools examined .....	138
Throat Cultures .....	83
Urethral Smears .....	34
Vaginal Smears .....	21
Miscellaneous Cultures .....	146
Miscellaneous Smears .....	154
Autopsies .....	42
Pathological Specimens .....	1,277

---

19,729

## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

## I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and passed for admission by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty; or, if unable to apply in person they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

## II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to

smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.



## REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

## Visiting Days.

The regular visiting days at this Hospital are Sundays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and the hours from 1 to 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Not more than two persons will be allowed to visit a patient on the same day.

In cases of alarming illness, of which due notice will always, if practicable, be given to the immediate relatives or friends of a patient, visits will not be restricted to the regular days or hours.

Visitors will not remain with patients beyond the visiting hour, and must not converse with any patient who is not a relative or near friend.

The nurses and orderlies will see that these rules, which are adopted for the good of the patients, are closely observed. They apply alike to visitors to both men and women patients.

All visitors are requested to leave when the bell rings, at the expiration of the visiting hour.

Visitors are prohibited from taking anything to eat or drink into the wards. All such must be left with the door-keeper marked with the name of the patient for whom they are intended. After the visiting hour they will be examined by a medical officer, and if found unobjectionable will be sent to the patients as directed.

## CHANGES.

To date (1909) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

## TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.	1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
	"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phy. and Surg.,	Died	1875
	"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.		
			Retired	1866
	"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
	"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
	"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
	"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
	"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
	"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
	1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
	1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
	1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
	1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1883
	"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y.Hospital,	Retired	1882
	1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
	1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
	1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
	1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
	1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Died	1889
	"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
	"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
	1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died	1907
	"	W. Irving Clark.		
	1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
	1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1903
	"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
	1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
	"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,		
			Retired	1895
	1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
	1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,		
			Retired	1900
	1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.		

## TRUSTEES—Continued.

1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.	
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend,	Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	Resigned 1909
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy"	1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.	
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	
1905	Howard Townsend.	
"	Edward S. Harkness.	
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Resigned 1909
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital	Died 1907
1907	George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	
1908	Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary	
1909	Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	
"	Lispensard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	

## OFFICERS.

Presidents.—1864	James I. Roosevelt.
1867	Edward Delafield, M.D.
1875	Adrian H. Muller.
1886	John M. Knox.
1894	James A. Roosevelt.
1898	Chas. C. Savage.
1905	James Woods McLane, M.D.
Vice-Presidents.—1864	Edward Delafield, M.D.
1867	Adrian H. Muller.
1875	John C. Green.
1875	Royal Phelps.
1884	John M. Knox.
1886	John H. Abeel.
1887	James A. Roosevelt.
1894	Chas. C. Savage.
1898	W. Irving Clark.

- Secretaries.—1864 John M. Knox.  
                   1877 James A. Roosevelt.  
                   1887 W. Irving Clark.  
                   1898 W. Emlen Roosevelt.  
 Treasurers.—1864 George Trimble.  
                   1872 Merritt Trimble.  
                   1891 Richard Trimble.

#### Superintendents.

- |      |                       |                      |
|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1871 | Horatio Paine, M. D., | Died May 1, 1882     |
| 1882 | George Wilkins,       | Resigned May 1, 1883 |
| 1883 | George E. Ranous,     | Retired Nov. 1, 1883 |
| 1883 | James R. Lathrop.     | Died March 13, 1907  |
| 1907 | Charles B. Grimshaw.  |                      |

#### Assistant Superintendent.

- |      |                      |                     |
|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1893 | Charles B. Grimshaw, | Superintendent 1907 |
|------|----------------------|---------------------|

#### Chaplains.

- |      |                                |                   |
|------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1871 | Rev. C. C. Whitehead, D. D.,   | Died 1873         |
| 1873 | Rev. Alex. R. Thompson, D. D., | Died Feb. 7, 1895 |

### MEDICAL STAFF.

#### Consulting Physicians.

- |      |                          |              |
|------|--------------------------|--------------|
| 1871 | Alonzo Clark, M. D.,     | Trustee 1875 |
| 1884 | Alonzo Clark, M. D.,     | Died 1887    |
| 1871 | John T. Metcalfe, M. D., | Died 1902    |
| 1875 | Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.   | Retired 1905 |
| 1898 | Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,    | Died 1901    |
| 1901 | Francis Delafield, M. D. |              |
| 1905 | George L. Peabody, M. D. |              |
| 1907 | William H. Thomson, M.D. |              |

#### Consulting Surgeons.

- |      |                            |               |
|------|----------------------------|---------------|
| 1871 | Willard Parker, M. D.,     | Died 1884     |
| 1871 | Gurdon Buck, M. D.,        | Died 1887     |
| 1878 | Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,   | Died 1901     |
| 1888 | Robert F. Weir, M. D.,     | Resigned 1900 |
| 1900 | Chas. McBurney, M. D.,     | Resigned 1900 |
| 1900 | Robert Abbe, M. D.         |               |
| 1903 | Wm. T. Bull, M. D.         | Died 1909     |
| 1906 | Robert F. Weir, M. D.      |               |
| 1909 | Joseph A. Blake, M. D.     |               |
| 1910 | Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D. |               |

## Consulting Gynaecologists.

- 1888 Robert Watts, M. D.  
 1905 Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

## Consulting Neurologist.

- 1903 Pearce Bailey, M. D.

## Consulting Laryngologist.

- 1903 James E. Newcomb, M. D.

## Consulting Otologist.

- 1908 Gorham Bacon, M.D.

## Consulting Ophthalmologist.

- 1908 Ward S. Holden, M.D.

## Consulting Dermatologist.

- 1908 Charles T. Dade, M.D.

## Consulting Orthopedist.

- 1908 Leonard Ely, M.D.

## Consulting Pathologist.

- 1909 T. Mitchell Prudden, M. D.

## Consulting Bacteriologist.

- 1909 Augustus Wadsworth, M. D.

## Attending Physicians.

- |      |                            |               |      |
|------|----------------------------|---------------|------|
| 1871 | T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D., | Resigned      | 1874 |
| 1871 | William H. Draper, M. D.,  | Resigned      | 1898 |
| 1871 | Francis Delafield, M. D.,  | Resigned      | 1901 |
| 1871 | Robert Watts, M. D.,       | Gynaecologist | 1883 |
| 1874 | William H. Thomson, M. D.  | Resigned      | 1907 |
| 1887 | J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,  | Died          | 1896 |
| 1896 | George L. Peabody, M. D.   | Resigned      | 1905 |
| 1898 | Abraham Jacobi, M. D.      | "             | 1906 |
| 1901 | Walter B. James, M. D.     | "             | 1909 |
| 1905 | Frank W. Jackson, M. D.    |               |      |
| 1907 | John S. Thacher, M. D.     |               |      |
| 1909 | Evan Evans, M. D.          |               |      |

## Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	"	1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.		
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.		
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

## Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan Evans, M. D.	"	" 1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.		

## Junior Surgeons.

1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	" 1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.		

## Assistant Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.		
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1909

## Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.

## Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

## Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		

## Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.		

## Bacteriologist.

1909	Mortimer Warren, M. D.		
------	------------------------	--	--

## Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned	1908

## Clinical Pathologist.

1902	Frederick E. Sondern, M. D.	Resigned	1905
------	-----------------------------	----------	------

## Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned	1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Resigned	1890

## Anaesthetists.

1900	Thomas L. Bennett, M. D.,	Resigned 1902
1903	Victor C. Pedersen, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1903	Emil A. Rundquist, M. D.	Retired 1906
1906	George M. Creevey, M. D.	

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	

## Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	



## HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April,	Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct., Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873, " "	Samuel I. North, M. D.	" Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874, " "	George L. Peabody, M. D.	" Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875, " "	Henry N. Heineman, M.D.	" Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876, " "	John B. Knapp, M. D.	" Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877, " "	George E. Twiss, M. D.	" Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878, " "	George A. Church, M. D.	" Luther D. Woodbridge, M.D.
1879, " "	Isaac Weil, M. D.	" Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880, " "	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	" Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881, " "	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	" John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882, June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M.D.	Dec., W. T. VanVredenburgh, M.D.
1883, " "	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	" Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884, " "	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	" Walter B. James, M. D.
1885, " "	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	" William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886, " "	Louis Asta-Buruaga, M.D.	" Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887, " "	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	" Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888, " "	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	" Alexander H. Travis, M. D.
1889, " "	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M.D..	" William K. Draper, M. D.
1890, " "	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	" Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891, " "	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	" Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892, " "	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	" James Ewing, M. D.
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.	
1894, Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895, " "	Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	" A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896, " "	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	" Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897, " "	John R. Clark, M. D.	" P. Conover Field, M. D.
1898, " "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899, " "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	" Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900, " "	Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	" Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901, " "	Edward F.H. Sutton, M.D	" Willard P. Millspaugh, M.D.
	Faneuil S. Weisse, M. D.	
1902, " "	Arthur W. Bingham, M.D.	" Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903, " "	James P. McKelvy, M.D.	" Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904, " "	W. Tillinghast Bull, M.D.	" Louis D. Mead, M. D.
1905, " "	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	" Peter Irving, M. D.
1906, " "	Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	" Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907, " "	James Long, M. D.	" Edward Park, M. D.
1908, " "	Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	" Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909, " "	Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	" Henry James, M. D.

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872, April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct.	William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873,	Edward K.Henschel,M.D.	"	Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874,	Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	"	Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875,	Wm. W. Wendover,M.D.	"	Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876,	J. Warren Rice, M. D.	"	Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877,	John Jos. Crane, M. D.	"	Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878,	Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	"	H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879,	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	"	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880,	John W. Hopper, M. D.	"	Augustus M. Hurlbutt,M.D.
1881,	William A. Hume, M. D.	"	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882, June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Morris L. King, M. D.
1883,	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	"	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884,	Wm. G.LeBoutillier,M.D.	"	.....
1885,	Jas. H.Montgomery,M.D.	"	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886,	George Woolsey, M. D.	"	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887,	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	"	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888,	William H. Park, M. D.	"	Frederick J. Brockway,M.D.
1889,	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	"	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890,	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	"	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891,	Otto Henry Schultze,M.D.	"	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892,	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	"	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893, July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894, Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.
1895,	Howard D. Collins, M.D	"	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1896,	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897,	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898,	Prescott Le Briton,M.D.	"	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899,	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	"	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

## 1ST. DIVISION.

1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.
July,	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown,M.D.
July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.
July	Sherwood V.Whitebeck,M.D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.
July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken,Jr.,M.D
July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.
1906, Jan.,	W. Irving Clark, M. D.
July,	Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.

## 2D. DIVISON.

Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
Luther A. Todd, M. D.
Willis E. Hartshorn,M.D.
Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
James I. Russel, M. D.
Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
Seth M. Milliken,Jr.,M.D.
F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
David G. Allen, M. D.
Robert E. Pou, M. D.
Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
Laurance Saunders, M. D.

1907, Jan.,	Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.	Marius Johnson, M. D.
	July, Raynham Townshend, M. D.	Kirby Dwight, M. D.
1908, Jan.,	W. Earle Drennen, M. D.	Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
	July, Donald Gordon, M. D.	Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
1909, Jan.,	Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D.	Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
	July, Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.	Richard Derby, M. D.

## HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.	
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.	
1890, Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D.	July, Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891, "	Eden V. Delphey, M. D.	" Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892, "	Alvah M. Newman, M.D.	" Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893, "	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D.	" Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894, "	Howard C. Taylor, M.D.	" John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895, "	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D.	" Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896, "	Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	" Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	" Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898, "	John R. Clark, M. D.	" Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900, "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	" James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901, "	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	" Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902, "	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	" Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903, "	Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	" Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904, "	John H. Blue, M. D.	" Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905, "	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D.	" James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906, "	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D.	" Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907, "	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D.	" Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908, "	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D.	" Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909, "	Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D.	" William M. Mills, M.D.









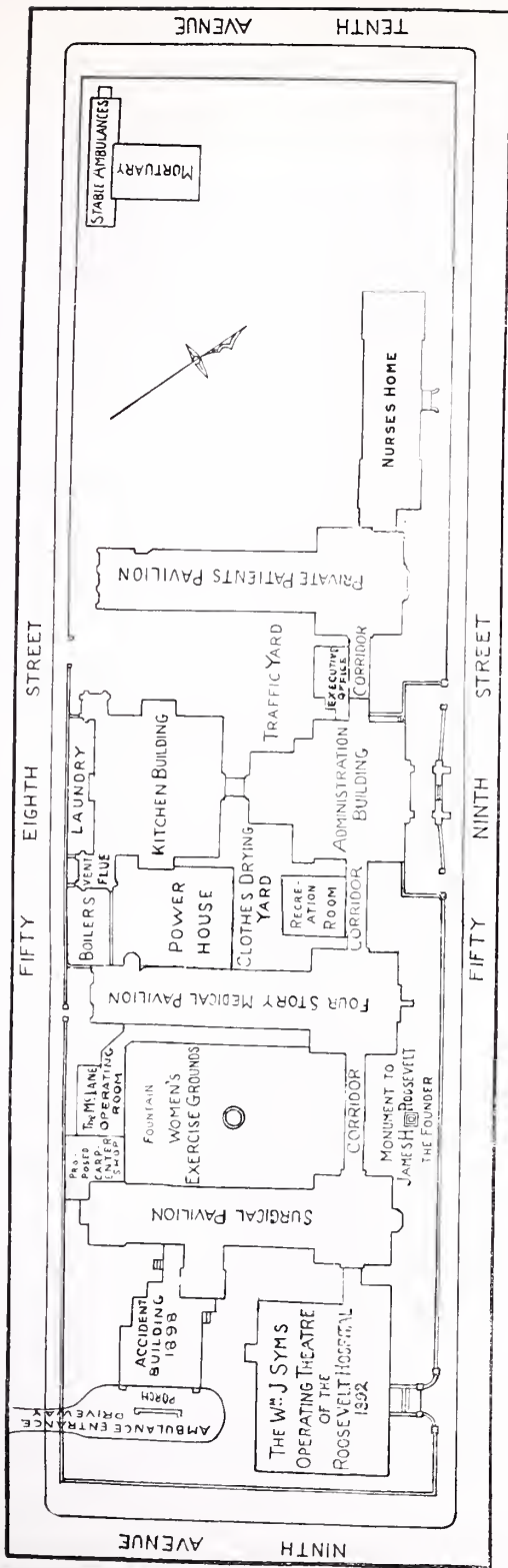








Bliss Building	Domestic Building	Private Patients' Pavilion
Syms Operating Building	Administration Building	
	Medical Pavilion	
		Front View of Hospital.



Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.



1910

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK



## Thirty-ninth Annual Report

From January 1, 1910 to December 31, 1910

Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics



NEW YORK



## THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2d, 1864, occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and the 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and thirty-seven patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1878 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service, was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre was erected in 1892, and the Private Patients' Pavilion in 1896. The Training School for Nurses was organized in 1896. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (12) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1902 new boilers of 600 horse-power replaced old boilers of less than half the capacity, and two Corliss Engines each of about 200 horse-power capacity, and two 100-kilowatt Westinghouse electric generators, in place of old type engines and generators of much smaller capacity were installed in a specially constructed building—all constituting a new Power Plant presented to the Hospital by Mrs. Jeanette Dwight Bliss, widow of the late George Theodore Bliss, in whose memory the plant was given, at a cost to the donor of more than \$50,000.00.

In 1903 a Reading Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

In 1904, a new laundry was constructed and equipped with new machinery electrically operated. The wash-room of the old laundry was converted into a store-room and provided with new fixtures.

A brick wall 8 feet high was built around the westerly half of Hospital block.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, and a dining room for employees. A disinfecting room. A new carpenter shop adjoining the McLane Operating Room on the east. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion,



connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of free beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

New York, January, 1911.

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

## Officers

President, . . . .	JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.
Vice-President, . . . . .	W. IRVING CLARK.
Secretary, . . . . .	W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT.

## Trustees :

W. IRVING CLARK,	GEORGE G. DE WITT,
W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT,	JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.
HOWARD TOWNSEND,	EDWARD S. HARKNESS.

## Ex-Officio

GEORGE L. RIVES,

*President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."*

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,

*Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the  
City of New York."*

LISPENARD STEWART,

*President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."*

FREDERIC S. WELLS,

*President of "The Demilt Dispensary."*

HOWLAND DAVIS,

*President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."*

---

## Treasurer :

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF THE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1911

---

January.....Mr. WELLS and Dr. McLANE  
February.....Mr. ROOSEVELT and Dr. McLANE  
March.....Mr. ROOSEVELT and Mr. DAVIS  
April.....Mr. DAVIS and Mr. ROOSEVELT  
May.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. WELLS  
June.....Mr. CLARK and Dr. LAMBERT  
July.....Dr. LAMBERT and Mr. TOWNSEND  
August.....Mr. TOWNSEND and Mr. ROOSEVELT  
September.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. STEWART  
October.....Mr. STEWART and Mr. CLARK  
November....Mr. DeWITT and Mr. RIVES  
December.....Mr. RIVES and Mr. DeWITT

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. IRVING CLARK, Chairman

W. EMLen ROOSEVELT

GEO. G. DeWITT

BUILDING COMMITTEE

Dr. JAS. W. McLANE

W. IRVING CLARK

W. EMLen ROOSEVELT

## VISITING STAFF

---

### Physicians :

\*FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.      \*JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.  
\*EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

### Surgeons :

\*GEO. E. BREWER, M.D.      \*CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

### Gynaecologists :

\*GEORGE M. TUTTLE, M.D.      \*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

### Junior Physician :

\*ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

### Junior Surgeons :

\*WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.      CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D.

### Junior Gynaecologist :

\*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

### Assistant Surgeons :

A. V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

### 2nd Assistant Surgeons :

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.      KARL CORNELL, M.D.

### Pathologist :

MORTIMER WARREN, M.D.

### Bacteriologist : ✓

BALDWIN H. MANN, M.D.

---

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

### Attending Physician

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

### Attending Surgeon :

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

### Attending Gynaecologist :

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

\* Members of Medical Board.

## CONSULTING STAFF.

---

### Physicians :

\*FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M.D., \*GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.  
\*WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D.

### Surgeons :

\*ROBERT ABBE, M.D., \*ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.  
\*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. \*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D.

### Gynaecologists :

\*THOMAS A. EMMET, M.D., \*ROBERT WATTS, M.D.

---

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

### Neurologist :

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

### Laryngologist :

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.

### Otologist :

GORHAM BACON, M.D.

### Ophthalmologist :

WARD S. HOLDEN, M.D.

### Pathologist :

T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D. AUGUSTUS WADSWORTH, M.D.

### Bacteriologist :

### Dermatologist :

CHARLES T. DADE, M.D.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

---

President, . . . . GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.  
Vice-President, . . . . FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.  
Secretary, . . . . HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

---

### Committee of Inspection :

GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D. EVAN EVANS, M.D.

---

### Committee on Examinations :

FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D. GEO. M. TUTTLE, M.D.  
GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D. CHAS. H. PECK, M.D.  
EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

\* Members of Medical Board.

# HOUSE OFFICERS

---

SUPERINTENDENT:

CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

SUPT. OF TRAINING SCHOOL:

ISABEL D. RICHMOND

---

## HOUSE STAFF.

---

*For six months ending December 31, 1910.*

House Physician:

GEORGE C. WHITNEY, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician:

LAWRENCE F. RAINSFORD, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician:

WALTER W. MOTT, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician:

NORMAN B. TOOKER, M.D.

First Surgical Division:

House Surgeon:

WILLIAM SHARPE, M.D.

Second Surgical Division:

House Surgeon:

ALLEN O. WHIPPLE M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

SIDNEY ROGERS BURNAP, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

ELBERT T. RULISON, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

JOHN WM. WARNER, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:

ROYAL C. VAN ETEN, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon:

FRANCIS J. SLOANE, M.D.

House Gynaecologist:

PAUL ROCKEY, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:

WILLIAM E. HART, M.D.

Senior Pathologist:

FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.

Junior Pathologist:

THEODORE H. WENNING, M.D.

## HOUSE STAFF—Continued.

---

*For six months ending June 30, 1911.*

House Physician :

LAURENCE F. RAINSFORD, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Physician :

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Physician :

ROYAL CORNELIUS VAN ETTEN, M.D.

Junior Asst. Physician :

HAROLD B. KEYES, M.D.

First Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

SIDNEY ROGERS BURNAP, M.D.

Second Surgical Division :

House Surgeon :

ELBERT T. RULISON, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.

First Senior Asst. Surgeon :

WALTER W. MOTT, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

NORMAN B. TOOKER, M.D.

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :

THEODORE H. WENNING M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

JOHN A. McCREERY, M.D.

Junior Asst. Surgeon :

W. WARREN HILDRETH, M.D.

House Gynaecologist :

WILLIAM E. HART, M.D.

Assistant Gynaecologist :

JOHN WILLIAM WARNER, M.D.

Senior Pathologist :

FRANCIS JOHNSON SLOANE, M.D.

Junior Pathologist :

EMERY MOULTON PORTER, M.D.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1911.

---

## ATTENDING STAFF.

### **Physician :**

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

### **Surgeon :**

JAS. I. RUSSELL, M.D.

### **Gynaecologist :**

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

---

## ASSISTANT STAFF.

---

## MEDICAL DIVISION.

### **General Medicine :**

TILLINGHAST BULL, M.D.

PETER IRVING, M.D.

HOMER T. JOY, M.D.

HENRY C. FLEMING, M.D.

ARTHUR W. SWANN, M.D.

### **Diseases of Children :**

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

EDW. M. COLIE, JR., M.D.

JOHN H. CHILDS, M.D.

### **Mental and Nervous Diseases :**

GEORGE M. PARKER, M.D.

FRANK W. ROBERTSON, M.D.

### **Diseases of Stomach and Intestines :**

CHAS. S. FISCHER, M.D.

WM. G. LYLE, M.D.

CHARLES A. HAFFNER, M.D.

HOWARD C. HOFF, M.D.



**Diseases of the Skin :**

CHARLES M. WILLIAMS, M.D.  
RICHARD DERBY, M.D.  
JOHN C. McCARTHY, M.D.

**Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear :**

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.  
HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.  
SAMUEL S. QUITTNER, M.D.  
ELLIOTT C. BURROWS, M.D.

---

**SURGICAL DIVISION.**

**General Surgery :**

KARL CONNELL, M.D.  
PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.  
ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.  
ANDREW J. GILMOUR, M.D.  
KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.  
BELMONT B. BOGART, M.D.  
LUCIUS A. SALISBURY, M.D.  
JOSEPH E. ENGELSON, M.D.  
RICHARD DERBY, M.D.  
JOSEPH P. HOGUET, M.D.

**Genito-Urinary Diseases :**

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.  
SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M.D.

---

**GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.**

ALVAH M. NEWMAN, M.D.  
WILLIAM W. H. KNIPE, M.D.  
BENJAMIN H. GRAY, M.D.  
PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M.D.  
JOSEPH E. ENGELSON, M.D.

## TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

---

### SUPT. OF TRAINING SCHOOL

MISS ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND.

### ASST. SUPT. TRAINING SCHOOL

MISS ELIZABETH B. ROSS.

### OFFICE ASSISTANT

MRS. MARY E. HARLEY.

### NIGHT SUPERVISOR OF NURSES

MISS MILDRED V. McWEAN.

### HEAD NURSES

MISS E. M. GALLOWAY,

The Syms Operating Building.

Miss P. V. W. HOUMAN,

The Syms Operating Building.

MISS N. WOODWARD,

The McLane Operating Room.

MISS J. STODDART,

The Emergency Department.

MISS A. F. CAMPBELL,

The Private Patients' Pavilion, First Floor.

MISS B. McHENRY,

The Private Patients' Pavilion, Second Floor.

MISS H. SHEPPARD,

Surgical Ward for Men.

MISS K. M. CLARK,

Medical Ward for Men.

MISS H. C. MALCOLM,

Medical Ward for Women.

MISS N. ENRIGHT,

Surgical Ward for Women.

MISS F. M. McCONNELL,

The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.

### MASSAGE

GUDRUN HOLM, M.D.

### DIETETICS

MISS H. BRIDGE.





WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.



New York, January 31, 1911.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital, held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,  
Secretary.

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1911.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the thirty-ninth annual report of the Hosiptal for the year ending December 31, 1910.

**PATIENTS TREATED**      There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 40,762 persons: 18,998 in the Out-Patient Department, 17,472 in the Emergency Department and 4,292 in the wards. The average number under treatment daily in all departments was 454—53 in the Emergency Department, 209 in the Out-Patient Department and 192 in the wards.

The total days' care of bed patients, 70,297, while slightly lower (250) than last year, was about 1,500 more than in 1908 the last full year the ambulance was in operation. In fact, the

days' care of ward patients was greater than last year, the decrease being in the private room service.

The fifteen new private rooms on the fifth floor of the Private Patients' Pavilion, which were equipped for use in the beginning of the year, have been rarely in commission because of the lessened demand and the continuous availability of one or more rooms on the two lower floors.

#### IMPROVE- MENTS

The long wished Home for Nurses has, through the untiring efforts of our President, at last become a reality and sometime during the coming year it will be taken possession of by the Nursing Staff. This attractive building with its 108 individual bedrooms, large assembly, reception, reading and serving rooms, its up-to-date lavatory facilities and spacious room in the basement for storage of trunks and abundant wardrobe space in the rooms above for the contents of these trunks, furnishes many evidences of careful attention given to even the small, but important, details by one familiar with the needs of the pupil nurse.

The contributors to the home may rest satisfied that their gift will be the means of adding much to the happiness of future generations of nurses who will later realize that, during the transition period between an indulgent home and their going out into the world to pursue their life's vocation, the frequent discouragements met with in the discharge of their duties were softened or effaced by the atmosphere and comforts of this home.



**CHANGES** The resignation of Miss Mary A. Samuel from the post so long and ably filled by her was an occasion for regret, especially to the Training School Committee, upon whom devolved the task of selecting a successor who would maintain the standard of excellence to which the school had been brought under her supervision.

Miss Isabel D. Richmond, a graduate of the New York Hospital Training School and for twelve years Superintendent of Nurses in the General Memorial Hospital, was selected to fill the place. The wisdom of the choice made by the Committee has been fully demonstrated by the entire absence of any symptom of so-called reorganization and her earnest co-operation with all other departments to make the institution a harmonious but efficient unit. Her firm but sympathetic attitude toward the pupils in the school has already won for her their loyalty and affection.

Another genial face long familiar to the residents and visitors at the Hospital has disappeared from its accustomed place at the book-keeper's desk. Mr. Hansen, feeling the stress of years, wished to withdraw from the whirl of duties to "a little land and a living," and in the autumn resigned his post as book-keeper after a fourteen years' service.

Early in the year we were called upon to record the sad death of Dr. Eugene Hodenpyl, who for twenty-two years had been connected with our Pathological Department. Last year this Department was remodeled and, under his supervision as Di-

rector of the Pathological Laboratory, was made an indispensable adjunct to the medical and surgical work of the Hospital.

The death of Mr. W. S. Butler, which occurred in his eighty-fifth year, removed from the scene the last link directly connecting the original Board, which organized and incorporated the Hospital under the will of the founder, with the present administration. His thirty-seven years of service as Clerk of the Board of Trustees, which brought him in close contact with those who developed and directed the policy of the Hospital, made his reminiscences of the early history of the institution very interesting.

**ASSISTANCE** The employment of Head Nurses for all the wards during the year has again been made possible by a friend who made Dr. McLane the medium of his benevolence.

The total expense (something over five thousand dollars a year) of maintaining the Pathological Laboratory has been assumed by Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt of your Board, and the salaries of the Relief Clerk, the Record Room Clerk, the Visiting Nurse and Home Visitor of the Out-Patient Department have been borne by the same friends who in the past have relieved the Hospital of this burden.

A new X-Ray Equipment has been purchased recently at the expense of a friend of one of the Attending Surgeons, \$1,500.00 having been contributed for this purpose.

**ECONOMY** To reduce the expenses of a hospital which has always been conservatively managed, but which aims to keep



ROOM 1—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.

100

pace with the advances in medicine and surgery, seems an almost impossible task. The very nature of the work, the results of which cannot be measured in dollars and cents, tends to develop a spirit of extravagance that is unknown in commercial life. Where many economies could be practiced in a business enterprise, the enforcement of these same economies in a hospital would in many instances defeat the object of its existence. In its place must economy be more intelligently applied.

The Purchasing Bureau recently organized by a combination of the larger hospitals of the City for the object of co-operation in the purchase of supplies, has closed a number of contracts with dealers and hopes before the close of another year to effect a saving that will make some impression upon our per capita cost.

## EXPENSES

The operating expenses at the Hospital for the year .....		\$203,724.7
appear to be slightly more (\$1,263.88) than last year, but they were in reality \$4,000.00 less, as certain salaries which we paid direct last year were this year included in expenses and the contributions to meet them included in donations.		
From the above amount should be deducted the sum paid the special nurses.....	\$25,732.00	
(which has been refunded by patients) and amount received from supplies sold..	2,295.76	
Also the estimated cost of the Out-Patient Department .....	11,000.00	
And the Emergency Department.....	5,000.00	44,027.7
We find that the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients was.....		\$159,697.0
or \$2.27 per day each, making a total average cost of \$35.04 for each bed patient treated in the Hospital.		

The number of free days' care given in the open wards was 44,147 or 74%.

**ENDOWMENTS**

The Louise Whitney Dickey Bed endowed by Mr. Charles D. Dickey.....	\$5,000.00	
The Francis Delafield, M.D. Bed endowed by (will of) Mary Rhinelander King.....	5,000.00	\$10,000.00

**FOR CURRENT SUPPORT**

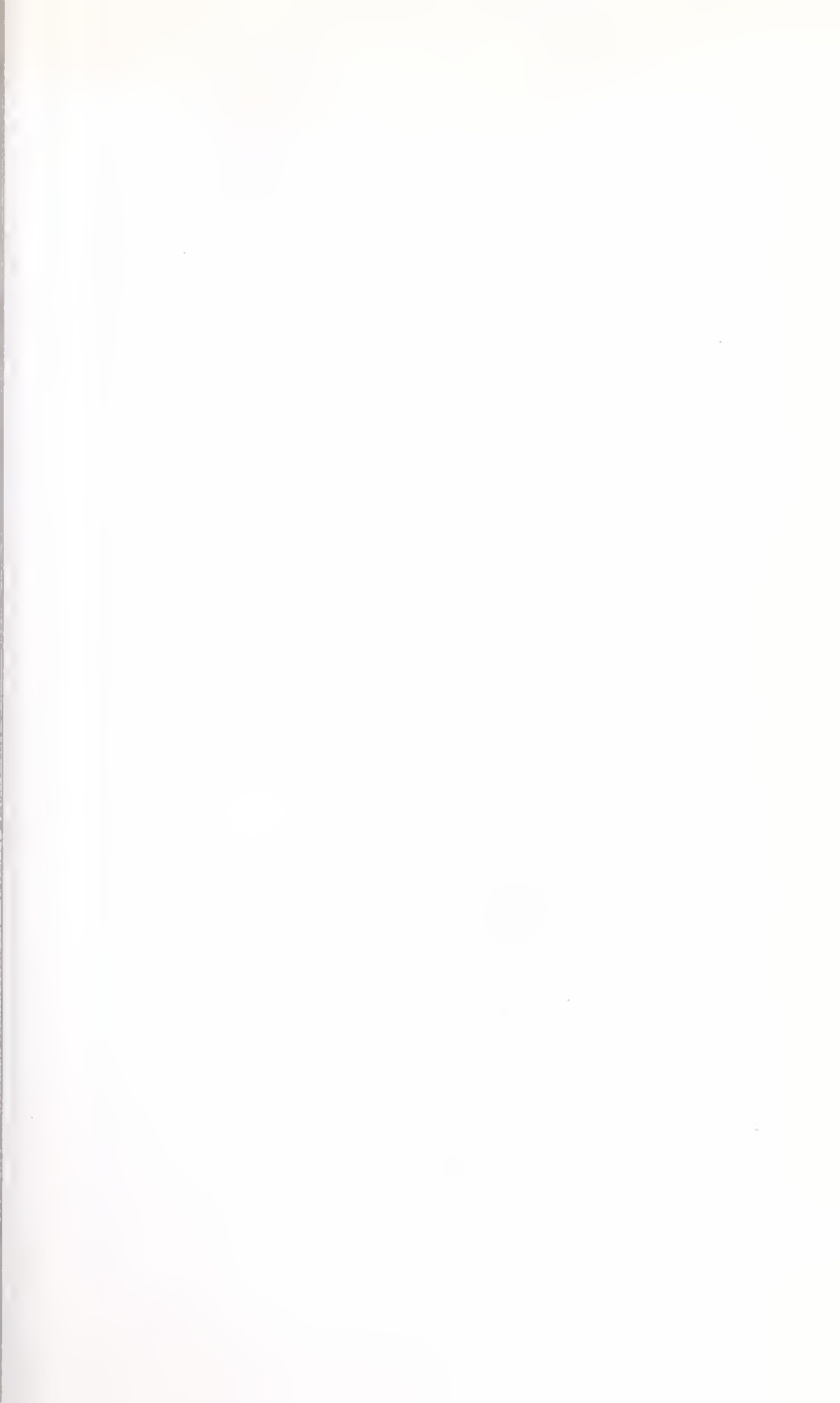
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:

Undesignated portion .....	\$3,206.02	
Designated portion .....	1,225.00	
Mr. Lispenard Stewart .....	100.00	
Mrs. Chas. A. Miller.....	10.00	
Mr. W. F. Zeller.....	50.00	
Mr. John Kleinberg .....	10.00	
Mr. Samuel Donaldson .....	6.00	
Mrs. Pierre Mali .....	25.00	
Bowne & Co. ....	15.00	
Mr. E. S. Clark .....	250.00	
Messrs. Joseph, Geo. and Edw. Kohnstamm.....	35.00	
Estate of M. Horne.....	500.00	
Grateful Patient, through the medium of Dr. Dwight .....	5.00	
Grateful Patient, through the medium of Dr. Engelson .....	5.00	
Mr. Hobson .....	10.71	
Mr. Roosevelt .....	1,250.00	
Dr. McLane .....	3,721.87	
Mr. Harkness .....	750.00	
		<hr/> \$11,174.60

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,

Superintendent.







CORNER OF GARDEN





## TRAINING SCHOOL

New York, January 1, 1911.

To the Board of Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital.

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit for your consideration the report of the Training School for Nurses.

The staff of the Training School on duty at the close of the year is as follows:

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendent .....	1
Night Supervisor .....	1
Office Assistant .....	1
Graduate Head Nurses .....	9
Graduates in Syms Operating Building.....	2
St. Mary's Hospital Pupils.....	2
Senior Class (1910) .....	1
Senior Class (1911) .....	31
Junior Class (1912) .....	37
	—
	86

Senior Class 1911—Numbered thirty-seven; disqualified four; transferred to 1912 Class two; remaining thirty-one.....31

Junior Class 1912—During the year fifty-six entered on probation; accepted thirty-six; transferred from 1911 Class two; resigned one; remaining thirty-seven.....37

The number of applications for information concerning the School was nine hundred and seventy-two (972).

The number of calls on the Registry for Special Nurses was:

In the Private Patients' Pavilion.....	696
For outside duty, filled.....	933
For outside duty, unfilled.....	224
	<hr/>
	1,853

On May 5th the graduating exercises were held in the Amphitheatre of the Syms Operating Building. An interesting and appropriate address was delivered by Dr. George M. Tuttle, following which the ceremony of presenting the diplomas was conducted by Mr. W. Irving Clark.

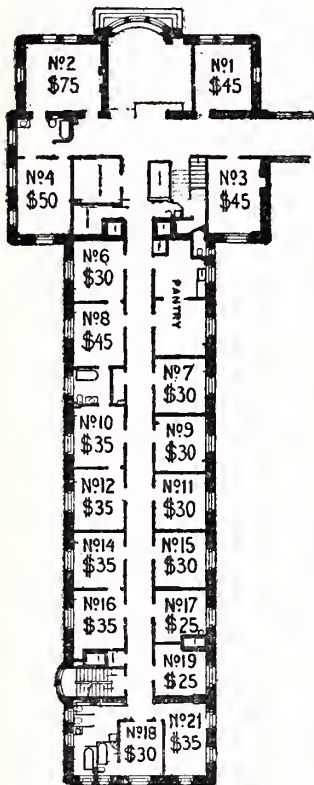
The bed endowed by Mrs. Charles T. Cook for the use of our graduates has been occupied by six nurses, all of whom had accommodation in the Private Patients' Pavilion.

To the many friends who have so graciously and kindly remembered the nurses during the past year, we extend our sincere acknowledgment and cordial thanks; and to the members of the Attending Staff we wish to express our grateful appreciation for professional services rendered so cheerfully and promptly.

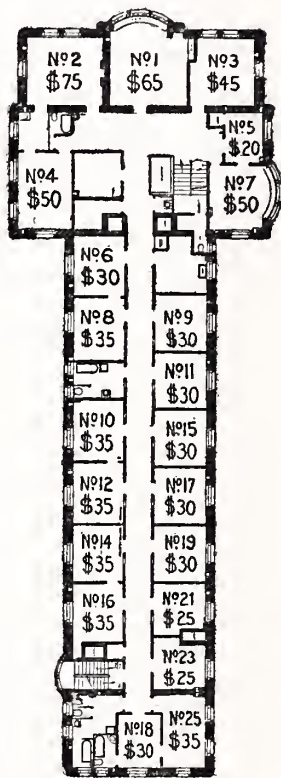
Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,  
Superintendent, Training School.

First Floor



Second Floor



PLAN AND PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

## PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

---

TERMS.

Payment for board of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leave before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro-rata charge will be made for the actual time of stay and the balance will be refunded, except when a patient is operated upon and remains less than one week; either the full week's board will be retained or an additional charge of \$10.00 be made. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse and ordinary medicines and dressings. Drug-gists Sundries, Serums, Proprietary preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled Beverages, Bottled Waters and special Appliances will be charged for.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when \$15.00 weekly will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the *Exclusive* services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of \$4.00 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients, who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged \$1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from patients unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW, Superintendent

# TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

## Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1910:

Medical Div., male.....	42			
Medical Div., female .....		29		
Surgical Div., male.....	65			
Surgical Div., female .....		38		
Gynaecological, female .....		26		
Guests .....			3	
	<hr/> 107	<hr/> 93	<hr/> 3	<hr/> 203

## Patients admitted during year:

Medical Div., male .....	811			
Medical Div., female.....		524		
Surgical Div., male .....	1,441			
Surgical Div., female.....		791		
Gynaecological, female .....		725		
Guests .....			62	
	<hr/> 2,252	<hr/> 2,040	<hr/> 62	<hr/> 4,354
				<hr/> 4,557

## Total patients treated in Hospital

### Wards and private rooms during year:

Male .....	2,359			
Female .....	2,133			
Guests .....			65	
	<hr/> 4,492	<hr/>	<hr/> 65	<hr/>
				<hr/> 4,557

## Patients discharged during year:

Cured .....	2,095			
Improved .....	1,422			
Not Improved .....	496			
Died .....	302			
Guests .....	65			
	<hr/>		4,380	

## Patients in Hospital at end of year:

Medical Div., male .....	39			
Medical Div., female .....		35		
Surgical Div., male .....	53			
Surgical Div., female .....		30		
Gynaecological, female .....		20		
Guests .....			0	
	<hr/> 92	<hr/> 85	<hr/> 0	<hr/> 177
				<hr/> 4,557

## TOTAL DAYS' CARE:

Free Ward Days .....	44,147	
Pay Ward Days .....	15,400	
Private Patient Days.....	10,108	
Guests .....	642	
	<hr/>	70,297

## PERCENTAGE:

Free Ward Days .....	62.81	
Pay Ward Days .....	21.90	
Private Patient Days .....	14.38	
Guests .....	.91	
	<hr/>	100%

## AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free .....	120 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Pay Ward .....	41 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Private Patients .....	27	
Guests .....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	<hr/>	190 $\frac{1}{2}$

## SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments .....	40,762
Average patients per day in all departments.....	454
Average bed patients treated per day.....	192 $\frac{2}{3}$
Average length of stay (days).....	15 $\frac{1}{2}$
Average of officers, nurses and employees boarded in Hospital .....	261
Total average boarded in Hospital.....	455
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported .....	\$ .36 $\frac{1}{3}$
Total daily cost per capita per patient.....	\$ 2.27
Average total cost for each bed patient treated.....	\$ 35.04
Patients admitted to Hospital during year.....	4,557

## NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females
American .....	1154	1,007	Austrian .....	69	41
Irish .....	234	280	Poles .....	0	0
German .....	79	86	Russian .....	149	93
English and Scotch ..	107	91	W. Indies.....	51	50
French .....	17	22	S. Amer. and Cuba ..	3	3
Scandinavian .....	3	4	Asia and Japan.....	2	1
Italian .....	93	43	Roumania, Armenia,		
Swiss .....	17	13	Turkey & Greece ..	88	93
Spanish.....	4	0	Other Nationalities ..	68	31
Slaves.....	0	0	Unknown.....	142	149
Belgian and Dutch...	1	4			
				2,281	2,011
					4,292



THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT  
OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT  
AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING  
THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	8,771	24,269	28	79
Surgical.....	10,227	39,750	33	130
Total.....	18,998	64,019	61	209
Emergency Department...	17,472	19,718	48	54
Total Ambulatory Cases..	36,470	83,737	109	229

Dispensary open only 305 days during the year.

OUT-PATIENT DEPT.:

Prescriptions issued .....	40,723
The largest number of visits in one day.....	332
The smallest number of visits in one day.....	102
Treated there since opening (1881).....	513,830
Visits made there since 1886, the records prior to that time being incomplete.....	1,722,892

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.	Medical Div.
25,650.....Hospital .....	26,128=51,778
12,542.....Out-Patient Department	28,181=40,723
	92,501

## SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1910.

Meat .....	\$16,156.63	
Poultry .....	5,055.84	
Fish and Shellfish .....	1,448.10	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh .....	5,274.17	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned .....	2,295.07	
Eggs .....	6,667.65	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream.....	9,850.47	
Butter and Cheese .....	6,745.25	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder .....	2,158.55	
Farinaceous Foods .....	671.44	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa.....	1,691.22	
Sugar .....	1,637.48	
General Groceries .....	844.48	
Food Total .....	<u>          </u>	\$60,496.35
Salaries and Wages.....	63,868.42	
Salaries of Spc. Nurses.....	25,732.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$89,600.42
Heat, Power and Light		
(Coal .....	\$12,595.50)	14,890.45
Medical and Surgical Ap- pliances .....		8,607.35
Furnishings .....		9,664.41
Drugs and Medicines....		5,178.77
Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment (includ- ing wages) .....		4,486.49
Ice .....		2,737.63
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages) .....		1,895.70
Stationery and Books.....		2,143.90
Communication .....		1,994.08
Stable .....		205.86
Insurance and Fire Alarm		405.03
Miscellaneous .....	1,418.32	53,627.99
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
		\$203,724.76

OF THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance Cash on hand December 31st, 1909..	H. H. Smith Periodical Fund..... \$49.85
Endowment of two (2) Free Beds.....	Bonds and Mortgages Principal invested.... 53,326.25
Bond redeemed .....	Bonds Principal invested..... 1,073.19
Central New Jersey Land Improvement Co.	Maintenance of Hospital..... \$203,648.49
Distribution of Assets.....	Treasurer's Office ..... 3,108.16
Premium on Bond purchased.....	
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	Current Expenses ..... 206,756.65
Bonds and Mortgages Principal paid off....	Balance Cash on hand December 31st, 1910.. 19,270.24
Michael Horn's Legacy.....	
Miscellaneous .....	
Rents (net) ..... \$54,531.87	
Interest and Dividends..... 29,253.59	
Pay Patients Board..... 111,636.69	
Out Patient Department for Pre-	
scriptions, etc. .... 8,336.40	
Received at Hospital for Articles	
sold, etc. .... 5,995.12	
Donations to Current Expenses	
and share of Hospital Saturday	
and Sunday Association's Col-	
lection ..... 10,674.60	
Income ..... 220,428.27	
	\$280,476.18

## ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial  
Operating Theatre  
1892

---

The Catharine A. Bliss Ward  
For Sick Children  
1899

---

## ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,	1892—By Gift.
Adam, Alice Scranton,	1898—By John F. Adam.
Bliss, Augusta,	1897—By Gift.
Bliss, Catherine A.,	1904—By Gift.
Bliss, Augusta H.,	1904—By Gift.
Blumenthal, The,	1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.
Boardman, Julia M.,	1888—By Gift.

- Bruce, Matilda W.,  
1904—By Gift.
- Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,  
1909—By George McKessen  
Brown.
- Clark, R. Smith,  
1884—By Gift.
- Clark, Edwin,  
1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Cook, Charles T.,  
1907—By Sarah E. Cook.
- Delafield, M.D., Francis,  
1910—By will of Mary Rhine-  
lander King.
- DeWitt, George G.,  
1904—By Gift.
- Dickey, Louise Whitney,  
1910—By Charles D. Dickey.
- Emmet, Anna Riker,  
1887—By John Henry Purdy.
- Greer, James Anderson,  
1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.
- Hall, Emily,  
1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.
- Hoagland, Marie C.,  
1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Hoagland, Mary H.,  
1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Hosack, Alexander Eddy,  
1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.

Hotchkiss, Maria E.,

1893—By Gift.

Huntington, Charles P.,

1901—4 Beds by will.

Jesup, Mary E.,

1903—By Gift.

Jesup, Mary E.,

1905—By Gift.

Jones and Son, Frank F.,

1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones  
and daughters.

Kean, John,

1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.

Ladew, Rebecca,

1906—By will.

Lamont, Charles A.,

1907—By Mary E. Jesup.

Lathrop, James Roosevelt,

1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.

Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,

1897—By Philip M. Lydig.

McLane, William Lawrence,

1905—By Guy R. McLane.

Macy, William H.,

1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme  
Ladd.

- Moore, Frederick Lansing,  
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.
- New England Society,  
1897—By Gift.
- New York Press Club,  
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- New York Press Club,  
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- Phelps, Royal,  
1873—By Gift.
- Rader, H. Henry,  
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.
- Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,  
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.
- Rives, George Barclay,  
1899—By Gift.
- Roebbing, Washington A.,  
1904—By Gift.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,  
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Alfred,  
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,  
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, James A.,

1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.

Roosevelt, Elizabeth Norris,

1903—By Gift.

Sands, Alice Hayden

1883—By Henry B. Sands, M.D.

Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,

1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.

Severance, Florence Harkness,

1906—By Edward S. Harkness.

Stevens, Percy R. W.,

1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.

Tousey, Sinclair,

1890—By Messrs. John E., Benjamin, Charles G., and William Tousey.

Townsend, Howard,

1905—By Gift.

Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,

1900—By Friends.

Watson, Maria C.,

1895—By Francis A. Watson.

Whitman, Nathaniel,

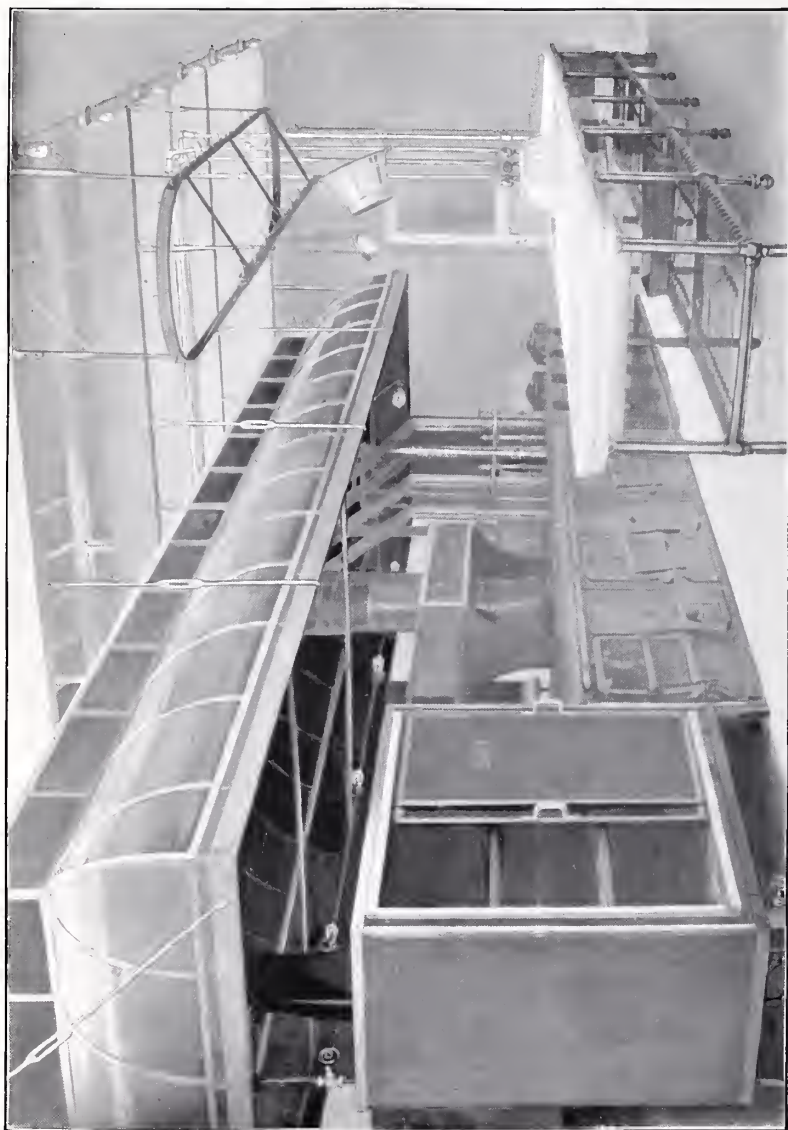
1903—By Gift.

Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,

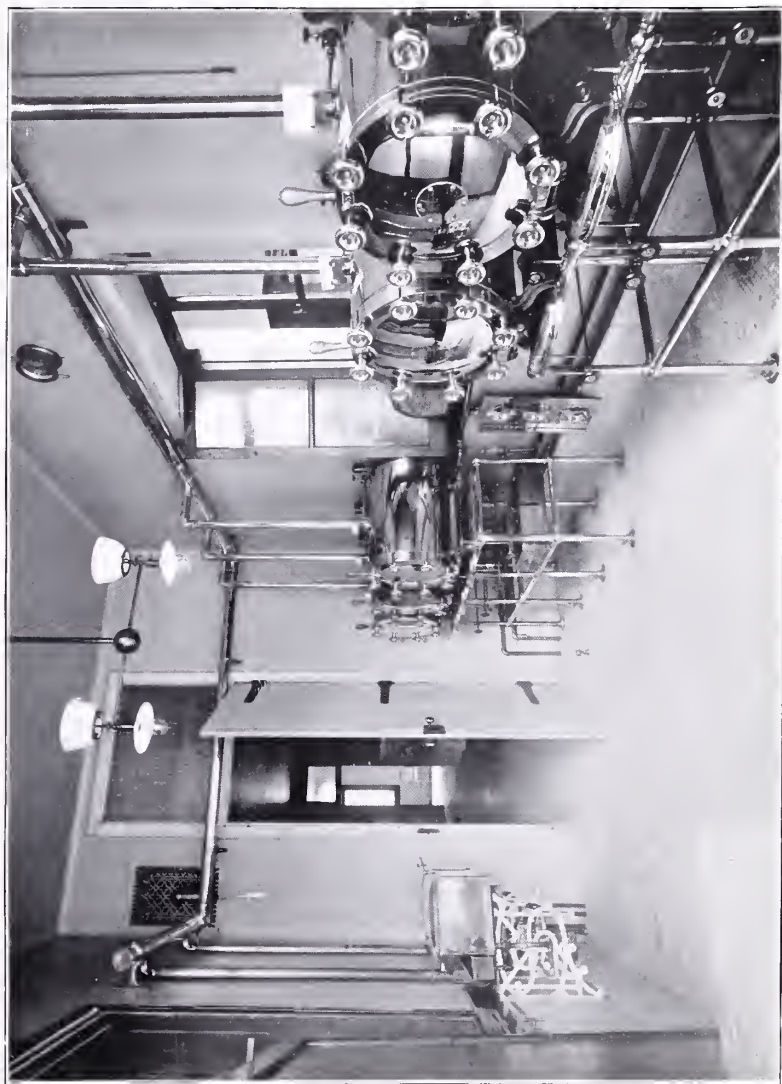
1907—By Charlotte Spencer Witherbee.







PART OF KITCHEN.



STERILIZING ROOM, SYMS BUILDING.



## FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of                      Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of \* \* \* ) or (to be called The \* \* \* Free Bed.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of \* \* \*

## DONATIONS, 1910.

## CLOTHING.

Mrs. Franklin M. Warner, Plaza Hotel.

Dr. S. R. Burnap, The Roosevelt Hospital.

Mrs. Cameron, 9 West 83rd Street.

Mrs. Briton N. Busch, Locust Valley, Long Island.

Mrs. Robert G. Hann, 700 Springfield Avenue, Summit, N. J.

Garments made throughout the year by the following named societies, from cut material furnished by the Hospital:

Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels Church, 80th Street and West End Avenue.

Working Branch of the Helping Hand Society of Christ Church, 71st Street and Broadway.

Ladies' Employment Society of St. Thomas Church, Fifth Avenue and 53rd Street.

Woman's Benevolent Society of Cavalry Church, Fourth Avenue and 21st Street.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

Mr. Frederick S. Wells, 320 Broadway.....\$25.00

A Friend, to help give all the Children in the Roosevelt Hospital a Happy Christmas..... 50.00

Mr. W. Irving Clark, 80 William Street..... 10.00

A Friend, through Dr. Percival M. Barker..... 50.00

Mrs. J. H. Houghton..... 25.00

Mr. D. L. Collier..... 5.00

Dr. Richard Derby, to provide luxuries for the Children in Ward 6 ..... 50.00

Master S. S. Auchincloss, care of Miss Agnew, 13 West 56th Street, toys, games and picture books.

A Friend, 2 boxes of toys.

Miss Ruth Morgenroth, 27 West 126th Street, caps, books, games and dolls.

Miss McLean, 1 doll.

Mr. Arthur Popper, 48 East 66th Street, toys.

Mrs. John F. Phayre, 105 West 121st Street, 9 scrap albums.

- Messrs. H. & G. Klotz & Co., Ed. Pinaud Building, Fifth Avenue and 14th Street, 6 doz. Roman smelling salts.
- Mr. George Ehret, 1197 Park Avenue, 1 barrel of apples and one crate of oranges.
- Childrens' Club of the Westside Y. W. C. A., Miss Gardner, Chairman, 24 filled stockings for children.
- Messrs. Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., Mr. A. M. Tibben, Manager, 16th Street and Irving Place, 2 cases of assorted toys.
- Mrs. M. R. Lynde, 324 West 96th Stret, 1 rocking horse.
- Mrs. Harry Davenport, Armonk, Westchester County, N. Y., 5 scrap books.
- Miss Elizabeth H. Wheeler, 155 East 124th Street, 2 dressed dolls.
- Miss Miriam F. Choate, 350 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., scrap book.
- Mr. Philip M. Lydig, 58 East 52nd Street, plants and cut flowers.
- Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J., potted plant and cut flowers.
- Miss Susan Wood, 348 West 23rd Stret, pair of mittens.
- Miss Annie Carroll, 449 West 56th Street, 1 dressed doll.
- "Big Sister Club" No. 3, Class 8 A. I. Public School No. 9, 466 West End Avenue, toys for Children's Wards.
- Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue, 2 boxes of oranges.
- Christ Sunshine Society, Miss Lillian Gage, President, 1700 Third Avenue, toys.

#### FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CAKE.

- Mrs. Charles Dickey, 37 East 51st Street.
- Master Doring Pond, 121 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mrs. James R. Jesup, Lenox, Mass.
- Mrs. Ropes, 547 Riverside Drive.
- Huyler's, 28 East 59th Street.
- Huyler's, 2393 Broadway.
- Mrs. Paul D. Cravath, Locust Valley, Long Island.
- Rev. W. Merle Smith, 29 West 54th Street.
- Children of Riverside House, Miss Helen N. Dodd, Kindergarten, 259 West 69th Street.
- Children of Katherine Stanffer Clark Kindergarten, Miss Edna F. Atwood, 212 East 58th Street.

## MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

- Messrs. Doubleday, Page & Co., 133 East 16th Street.  
Mrs. Thomas Garvan, 2 West 86th Street.  
Mr. Francis W. Grattan, Woodside, Long Island.  
Mrs. E. C. Hill, 405 Chestnut Street, Roselle, N. J.  
Mrs. F. E. Ballard, 21 West 73rd Street.  
Mrs. McDonald, 210 West 59th Street.  
Mr. Paul Hersche, 200 West 61st Street.  
Mr. Ely, The Kenmore Hotel, 353 West 57th Street.  
Mrs. John Howard, Abeel, 148 West 73rd Street.  
Mrs. Leopold Carl Lorenz, The Amidon, 83rd Street and Broadway.  
Mr. Edward E. Higgins of Success Magazine, 29 East 22nd Street.  
Mrs. G. B. Lambert, 777 Madison Avenue, City.  
Mrs. R. L. Gove, 60 West 92nd Street.  
The Traveling Library, Miss A. E. Brown, Librarian, 190 Amsterdam Avenue.  
Mrs. N. Gill, 159 West 48th Street.  
Mr. C. Ebert, 601 West 110th Street.  
Miss May Baird, 2 West 82nd Street.  
Miss Flinn, The Woman's Home Companion, 11 East 24th Street.  
Dr. Frederick T. Van Buren, Jr., 812 Park Avenue.  
Mr. William Burnet Tuthill, 287 Fourth Avenue.  
Mrs. B. J. Fagan, 111 West 61st Street.  
Mr. T. Jenkins, American Motor Co., 10 West 60th Street.  
Mrs. Reginald Rives, 43 East 31st Street.  
Miss Marie Louise Polette, 130 Fulton Street.  
Mrs. C. C. Auchincloss, 45 East 57th Street.  
Mrs. Chas. Gibson, 200 West 61st Street.  
Mrs. James A. Roosevelt, 4 West 57th Street.  
Miss H. L. Knox, 101 West 55th Street.  
Miss L. L. Stanton, 30 West 49th Street.  
The Misses Rayson, 168 West 75th Street.  
Mrs. Weiss, 30 Amsterdam Avenue.  
Mrs. Frank Freeman, 37 West 50th Street.



Mrs. M. K. Saville, 292 West 92nd Street.  
Mrs. Franklin Warner, Plaza Hotel.  
Mr. C. M. Pope, 325 West 56th Street.  
Mrs. Slawson, 137 East 74th Street.  
Dr. Hans Zinsser.  
Mr. Sherer, 108 West 69th Street.  
Mrs. M. M. Faversham, Hotel Bristol.  
Mr. Douglas Robinson, 422 Madison Avenue.  
Mrs. Marshall, 49 West 63rd Street.  
Master James Diamond, 424 West 56th Street.  
Mrs. Bradford, 132 West 61st Street.  
Mrs. Murray, 136 West 66th Street.  
Mr. Percy Wisner, 76 William Street.  
Mrs. J. D. Franklin, 202 West 74th Street.  
Mrs. H. D. Campbell, 200 West 85th Street.  
Miss Hammond, 74 West 69th Street.  
Miss M. Chaurant, 167 West 64th Street.  
Dr. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Avenue.  
Miss Ella S. Fagan, 110 West 61st Street.  
Mrs. Beck, 434 West 58th Street.  
Mrs. Beakes, 345 West 57th Street.  
Mr. G. E. Jennings, 106 West 61st Street.  
Mrs. Chas. Dickey, 37 East 51st Street.  
Mrs. L. W. Jenney, 303 West 80th Street.  
Westside Branch Y. M. C. A., West 57th Street.  
Mr. A. E. Pressinger, 5 West 81st Street.  
Mr. Carl Dane, 520 West 51st Street.  
Mrs. M. R. Lynde, 324 West 96th Street.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Dr. J. Ackerman Coles, 17 West 39th Street, a library of standard authors for use of convalescent patients.  
Mrs. E. H. Harriman, 1 East 69th Street, sick room appliances.  
Mrs. Rosewell G. Robston, The Albemarle, Madison Square West, 2 invalid carriages.  
Mrs. A. Keyes, 42 West 38th Street, Turkish bath apparatus.

Hospital Musical Association of New York, Mr. Walter B. Tufts, Secretary, vocal and orchestra music furnished ward patients on the morning of Washington's Birthday.

Messrs. D. Auerbach and Son, 334 West 39th Street, 40 pounds candy Easter eggs.

Mrs. B. M. Smith, Hotel Sherman Square, Broadway and 71st Street, sick room appliances.

Mr. Frank L. Palmer, New London, Conn., French ice cream and cake for all ward patients Easter Sunday.

Messrs. Colgate & Co., 53 John Street, 1 50-pound can Talcum Powder.

Miss Nancy Ellicott, Back Rest.

Gleaner's Club of Kings Daughters, First Congregational Church, Norwalk, Conn., Miss Louise Egbert, Secretary, 1 doz. Fans.

Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 422 Madison Avenue, 1 barrel Apples.

Dr. James W. McLane. An improved Remington Typewriter for use in Superintendent's office.

Donation of toys and clothing, through one of the nurses.

Mr. Anthony Schoenfelder, 366 West 58th Street, Invalid Chair.

Mr. D. W. Johnson, 140 West 42nd Street, an engraving of Dr. Bull.

Mrs. Paul Cravath, Locust Valley, L. I., 4 barrels of Apples.

Miss Irving, 434 57th Street West, 6 toy Chairs.

Miss L. G. Sobari, The Grosvenor, Fifth Avenue and 10th Street, 1 Jig Saw and several Block Puzzles.

Mr. William Scott, 256 West 36th Street, Baking (Caloric) Apparatus.

Wm. Hobson, 2436 Morris Avenue, \$10.71 to be used for Rocking Chair for Nurses.

Dr. Robert F. Weir, \$25.00 for Medical Journals for the House Staff.

## ROSES, AND CUT FLOWERS.

Dr. Frederick T. Van Beuren, 75 Park Avenue.

Mrs. Geo. Gould, 857 Fifth Avenue.

Mr. Ogden Codman, 15 East 51st Street.

- Messrs. Philipsborn Co., Mr. Bassett, 12 West 23rd Street.  
Dr. Henry S. Patterson, 149 East 62nd Street.  
Mrs. Geo. T. Wilson.  
Mr. Max Schling, 22 West 59th Street.  
Mrs. Leonard W. Ely, 201 West 55th Street.  
Mrs. Jackson Gonrond, 46 West 56th Street.  
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness, 26 Broadway, flowers sent frequently since early part of March.  
Mrs. S. A. Blatchford, 165 West 58th Street.  
Mrs. Harry Prescott Whitaker, Hotel Netherland, Fifth Avenue and 59th Street.  
Mrs. Chas. Thorley, 288 Broadway.  
Mrs. L. R. Gove, 60 West 92nd Street.  
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.  
Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar" Far Hills, N. J.  
Mrs. Allen Hazen, 318 West 87th Street.  
Mr. Albert Ludorff, 515 West 57th Street.  
Mr. A. Eickelberg, 934 8th Avenue.  
Mr. G. K. Kirkham, San Reno Hotel, Central Park West and 74th Street (from the Estate of Mrs. Emil Sutro).  
Mrs. Brimble, 276 West 86th Street.  
Mrs. Geo. Gould, through the National Plant, Flower & Fruit Guild.  
Young Men's Christian Association, Westside Branch, 318 West 57th Street.  
Miss Millicent Eady, through the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.  
Mrs. Paul D. Cravath, Locust Valley, Long Island.  
Mr. George Jackson, New London, Conn.  
Mrs. E. A. Buckhart, 63 Beach Avenue, Mamaroneck, N. Y.  
Mr. Winthrop Cowdin, University Club.  
Miss Kelley, 46 West 72nd Street.  
Miss E. D. Strong, Setauket, Long Island.  
Mr. Owen Johnson, 327 Lexington Avenue.  
Miss C. L. Clarkson, Tivolo-on-Hudson, through the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.  
Mrs. Ethan T. Colton, Upper Montclair, N. J.  
Mrs. Hugh Auchincloss.

Miss Comfort Tiffany, Oyster Bay, through the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.

Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Sells, 30 Broad Street.

Mr. C. D. Blauvelt, Orodell, N. J.

Amity Flower Mission, 312 West 54th Street.

Mrs. Elliott Brown, Tyringham, Mass., through Dr. Whipple.

Miss C. A. Bliss, flowers sent weekly during the year.

Mr. R. W. Rives, New Hamburg, N. Y.

N. Y. Flower Mission, 104 East 20th Street.

Mrs. G. G. Pease, Ridgewood, N. J.

National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, 70 Fifth Avenue.

Mrs. Douglas Robinson, Orange, N. J.

Mrs. G. H. Tappen, Pleasantville, through the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.

Mr. A. Webb, 201 West 105th Street.

Miss Osbon, Garrison, N. Y., through the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.

Katonah W. C. T. U., Rev. Mrs. William Caigon, Katonah, N. Y.

Mrs. W. C. Gardner, 244 West 76th Street.

Mr. Oscar Tschisky, Mgr. Waldorf-Astoria, East 34th Street.

Mrs. Jacob Strauss, 51 West 69th Street.

Miss Ellen Terry, Hotel Astor.

Mr. John C. Taylor, 453 Amsterdam Avenue.

Mrs. Victor, 128 West 79th Street.

Dr. Chas. A. Hoffner, 170 West 105th Street.

Mrs. J. C. Colgate, 46 West 57th Street.

Miss Anne Seward, 136 West 73rd Street.

Mrs. W. Merle Smith, 29 West 54th Street.

Miss Anna D. Clemens, 27 West 67th Street.

Miss Beatrice Nicholas, 119 East 54th Street.

## TOYS.

Miss Streibert, Riverside House, 259 West 69th Street, several attractive Scrap Books and Dolls.

Mrs. Alexander Miller, 71 Central Park West, 12 Dressed Dolls and a Scroll of Pictures.

Miss Catherine A Bliss, 387 Fifth Avenue, Easter Novelties for patients in Children's Medical and Surgical Wards.

Miss Ruth Morgenroth, Six Dressed Dolls, Six sets of Building Blocks.

Miss Mary Mannering, 50 Central Park West, Toys for children in Ward 6

### DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Ben Greet Company, Theatre Tickets through Mrs. E. G. Love.

Mrs. Evan Evans, Theatre Tickets.

Dr. Stokes, Theatre Tickets.

Mrs. H. H. Shagler, Tickets for New York Symphony Concerts.

Miss Bliss, Entertainment Tickets.

Dr. J. E. Newcomb, "The American Record" for the year, and "The Medical Record" for the year.

Mrs. G. B. Lambert, Books for Nurses' Library.

Saunders & Co., Books for reference Library.

Miss M. A. Samuel, 9 bound volumes "American Journal of Nursing."

Mrs. H. L. Camman, Books.

Messrs. Colgate & Company, Talcum Powder.

Mrs. S. A. Blatchford, \$10.00 for Music for graduation reception and "The Churchman" for the year.

Mr. Harmon, Ice Cream.

Y. W. C. A., Cake for the Domestic Department through Mrs. F. Goldsmith.

Dr. W. G. Lyle, Oranges.

Dr. George E. Brewer, Bonbons for Nurses' Christmas dinner.

The Trustees of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, a pew reserved for the use of the pupils.

The Trustees of Calvary Baptist Church, a pew for the use of the Nurses.

The Trustees of the Central Presbyterian Church, a pew reserved for the Nurses.

January 1st, 1911.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1910.

The number of patients		
Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1909.....	200	
Admitted during 1910.....	4,292	4,492
Discharged from the		
Medical Division .....	1,334	
Surgical Division .....	2,248	
Gynaecological Division .....	733	
	<hr/>	
	4,315	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1910.....	177	4,492

Respectfully,

HOWARD C. TAYLOR,  
Secretary, Medical Board.

The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

## I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and passed for admission by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty; or, if unable to apply in person they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

## II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to

smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.



## REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

## Visiting Days.

The regular visiting days at this Hospital are Sundays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and the hours from 1 to 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Not more than two persons will be allowed to visit a patient on the same day.

In cases of alarming illness, of which due notice will always, if practicable, be given to the immediate relatives or friends of a patient, visits will not be restricted to the regular days or hours.

Visitors will not remain with patients beyond the visiting hour, and must not converse with any patient who is not a relative or near friend.

The nurses and orderlies will see that these rules, which are adopted for the good of the patients, are closely observed. They apply alike to visitors to both men and women patients.

All visitors are requested to leave when the bell rings, at the expiration of the visiting hour.

Visitors are prohibited from taking anything to eat or drink into the wards. All such must be left with the door-keeper marked with the name of the patient for whom they are intended. After the visiting hour they will be examined by a medical officer, and if found unobjectionable will be sent to the patients as directed.

## CHANGES.

To date (1910) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

## TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.	1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
	"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phy. and Surg.,	Died	1875
	"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.		
			Retired	1866
	"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
	"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
	"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
	"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
	"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
	"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
	1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
	1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
	1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
	1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1883
	"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y.Hospital,	Retired	1882
	1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
	1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
	1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
	1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
	1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Died	1889
	"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
	"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
	1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died	1907
	"	W. Irving Clark.		
	1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
	1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1903
	"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
	1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
	"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,		
			Retired	1895
	1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
	1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,		
			Retired	1900
	1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.		

## TRUSTEES—Continued.

1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.	
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend,	Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	Resigned 1909
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy"	1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.	
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	
1905	Howard Townsend.	
"	Edward S. Harkness	
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Resigned 1909
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital	Died 1907
1907	George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	
1908	Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary	
1909	Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	
"	Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	

## OFFICERS.

Presidents.—	1864	James I. Roosevelt.
	1867	Edward Delafield, M.D.
	1875	Adrian H. Muller.
	1886	John M. Knox.
	1894	James A. Roosevelt.
	1898	Chas. C. Savage.
	1905	James Woods McLane, M.D.
Vice-Presidents.—	1864	Edward Delafield, M.D.
	1867	Adrian H. Muller.
	1875	John C. Green.
	1875	Royal Phelps.
	1884	John M. Knox.
	1886	John H. Abeel.
	1887	James A. Roosevelt.
	1894	Chas. C. Savage.
	1898	W. Irving Clark.

- Secretaries.—1864 John M. Knox.  
                   1877 James A. Roosevelt.  
                   1887 W. Irving Clark.  
                   1898 W. Emlen Roosevelt.  
 Treasurers.—1864 George Trimble.  
                   1872 Merritt Trimble.  
                   1891 Richard Trimble.

#### Superintendents.

- |      |                       |                      |
|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1871 | Horatio Paine, M. D., | Died May 1, 1882     |
| 1882 | George Wilkins,       | Resigned May 1, 1883 |
| 1883 | George E. Ranous,     | Retired Nov. 1, 1883 |
| 1883 | James R. Lathrop.     | Died March 13, 1907  |
| 1907 | Charles B. Grimshaw.  |                      |

#### Assistant Superintendent.

- |      |                      |                     |
|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1893 | Charles B. Grimshaw, | Superintendent 1907 |
|------|----------------------|---------------------|

#### Chaplains.

- |      |                                |                   |
|------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1871 | Rev. C. C. Whitehead, D. D.,   | Died 1873         |
| 1873 | Rev. Alex. R. Thompson, D. D., | Died Feb. 7, 1895 |

### MEDICAL STAFF.

#### Consulting Physicians.

- |      |                          |              |
|------|--------------------------|--------------|
| 1871 | Alonzo Clark, M. D.,     | Trustee 1875 |
| 1884 | Alonzo Clark, M. D.,     | Died 1887    |
| 1871 | John T. Metcalfe, M. D., | Died 1902    |
| 1875 | Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.   | Retired 1905 |
| 1898 | Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,    | Died 1901    |
| 1901 | Francis Delafield, M. D. |              |
| 1905 | George L. Peabody, M. D. |              |
| 1907 | William H. Thomson, M.D. |              |

#### Consulting Surgeons.

- |      |                            |               |
|------|----------------------------|---------------|
| 1871 | Willard Parker, M. D.,     | Died 1884     |
| 1871 | Gurdon Buck, M. D.,        | Died 1887     |
| 1878 | Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,   | Died 1901     |
| 1888 | Robert F. Weir, M. D.,     | Resigned 1900 |
| 1900 | Chas. McBurney, M. D.,     | Resigned 1900 |
| 1900 | Robert Abbe, M. D.         |               |
| 1903 | Wm. T. Bull, M. D.         | Died 1909     |
| 1906 | Robert F. Weir, M. D.      |               |
| 1909 | Joseph A. Blake, M. D.     |               |
| 1910 | Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D. |               |

## Consulting Gynaecologists.

- 1888 Robert Watts, M. D.  
 1905 Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

## Consulting Neurologist.

- 1903 Pearce Bailey, M. D.

## Consulting Laryngologist.

- 1903 James E. Newcomb, M. D.

## Consulting Otologist.

- 1908 Gorham Bacon, M.D.

## Consulting Ophthalmologist.

- 1908 Ward S. Holden, M.D.

## Consulting Dermatologist.

- 1908 Charles T. Dade, M.D.

## Consulting Pathologist.

- 1909 T. Mitchell Prudden, M. D.

## Consulting Bacteriologist.

- 1909 Augustus Wadsworth, M. D.

## Attending Physicians.

- |      |                            |               |      |
|------|----------------------------|---------------|------|
| 1871 | T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D., | Resigned      | 1874 |
| 1871 | William H. Draper, M. D.,  | Resigned      | 1898 |
| 1871 | Francis Delafield, M. D.,  | Resigned      | 1901 |
| 1871 | Robert Watts, M. D.,       | Gynaecologist | 1883 |
| 1874 | William H. Thomson, M. D.  | Resigned      | 1907 |
| 1887 | J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,  | Died          | 1896 |
| 1896 | George L. Peabody, M. D.   | Resigned      | 1905 |
| 1898 | Abraham Jacobi, M. D.      | "             | 1906 |
| 1901 | Walter B. James, M. D.     | "             | 1909 |
| 1905 | Frank W. Jackson, M. D.    |               |      |
| 1907 | John S. Thacher, M. D.     |               |      |
| 1909 | Evan Evans, M. D.          |               |      |

## Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erschine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	"	1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.		
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.		
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

## Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan Evans, M. D.	"	"
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.		1909

## Junior Surgeons.

1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	"
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.		
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.		

## Assistant Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	Resigned	1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.		

## Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.
1910	Karl Connell, M. D.

## Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

## Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		

## Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	Died	1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.		

## Bacteriologist.

1909	Mortimer Warren, M. D.	Pathologist	1910
------	------------------------	-------------	------

## Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Norman F. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned	1908

## Clinical Pathologist.

1902	Frederick E. Sondern, M. D.	Resigned	1905
------	-----------------------------	----------	------

## Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned	1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Pathologist—Resigned	1890

## Anaesthetists.

1900	Thomas L. Bennett, M. D.,	Resigned 1902
1903	Victor C. Pedersen, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1903	Emil A. Rundquist, M. D.	Retired 1906
1906	George M. Creevey, M. D.	

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	

## Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	



## HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April,	Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct., Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873, "	Samuel I. North, M. D.	" Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874, "	George L. Peabody, M. D.	" Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875, "	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.	" Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876, "	John B. Knapp, M. D.	" Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877, "	George E. Twiss, M. D.	" Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878, "	George A. Church, M. D.	" Luther D. Woodbridge, M. D.
1879, "	Isaac Weil, M. D.	" Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880, "	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	" Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881, "	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	" John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882, June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M. D.	Dec., W. T. VanVredenburg, M. D.
1883, "	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	" Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884, "	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	" Walter B. James, M. D.
1885, "	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	" William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886, "	Louis Asta-Buruaga, M. D.	" Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887, "	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	" Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888, "	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	" Alexander H. Travis, M. D.
1889, "	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M. D.	" William K. Draper, M. D.
1890, "	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	" Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891, "	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	" Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892, "	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	" James Ewing, M. D.
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.	
1894, Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895, "	Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	" A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896, "	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	" Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897, "	John R. Clark, M. D.	" P. Conover Field, M. D.
1898, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899, "	Chas. M. Williams, M. D.	" Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900, "	Ernest V. Hubbard, M. D.	" Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901, "	Edward F. H. Sutton, M. D.	" Willard P. Millsbaugh, M. D.
	Faneuil S. Weisse, M. D.	
1902, "	Arthur W. Bingham, M. D.	" Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903, "	James P. McKelvy, M. D.	" Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904, "	W. Tillinghast Bull, M. D.	" Louis D. Mead, M. D.
1905, "	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	" Peter Irving, M. D.
1906, "	Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	" Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907, "	James Long, M. D.	" Edward Park, M. D.
1908, "	Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	" Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909, "	Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	" Henry James, M. D.
1910, "	Everett G. Brownell, M. D.	" George C. Whitney, M. D.

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct. William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873, "	Edward K. Henschel, M.D.	" Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874, "	Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	" Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875, "	Wm. W. Wendover, M.D.	" Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876, "	J. Warren Rice, M. D.	" Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877, "	John Jos. Crane, M. D.	" Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878, "	Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	" H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879, "	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	" Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880, "	John W. Hopper, M. D.	" Augustus M. Hurlbutt, M.D.
1881, "	William A. Hume, M. D.	" George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882, June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec., Morris L. King, M. D.
1883, "	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	" Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884, "	Wm. G. LeBoutillier, M.D.	" .....
1885, "	Jas. H. Montgomery, M.D.	" Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886, "	George Woolsey, M. D.	" Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887, "	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	" George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888, "	William H. Park, M. D.	" Frederick J. Brockway, M.D.
1889, "	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	" Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890, "	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	" Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891, "	Otto Henry Schultze, M.D.	" John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892, "	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	" Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893, July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.	
1894, Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July, Douglass Ewell, M. D.
1895, "	Howard D. Collins, M.D.	" Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1896, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	" Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897, "	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	" Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898, "	Prescott Le Briton, M.D.	" C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899, "	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	" Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	

## 1ST. DIVISION.

1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.
	July, J. Arthur Funk, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown, M.D.
	July, Harold C. Geyer, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.
	July, Sherwood V. Whitbeck, M.D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.
	July, Wm. W. Miller, M. D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
	July, Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.
1906, Jan.,	W. Irving Clark, M. D.
	July, Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.

## 2D. DIVISON.

Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
Luther A. Todd, M. D.
Willis E. Hartshorn, M.D.
Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
James I. Russel, M. D.
Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
David G. Allen, M. D.
Robert E. Pou, M. D.
Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
Laurance Saunders, M. D.

1907, Jan.,	Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.	Marius Johnson, M. D.
	July, Raynham Townshend, M. D.	Kirby Dwight, M. D.
1908, Jan.,	W. Earle Drennen, M. D.	Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
	July, Donald Gordon, M. D.	Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
1909, Jan.,	Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D.	Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
	July, Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.	Richard Derby, M. D.
1910, Stuart B. Blakely, M. D.		Wm. T. Ward, M. D.
	William Sharpe, M. D.	Allen O. Whipple, M. D.

## HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.
1890, Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D. July, Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891, "	Eden V. Delphey, M. D. " Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892, "	Alvah M. Newman, M.D. " Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893, "	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D. " Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894, "	Howard C. Taylor, M.D. " John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895, "	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D. " Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896, "	Seth C. Comstock, M. D. " Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D. " Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898, "	John R. Clark, M. D. " Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D. " Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900, "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D. " James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901, "	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D. " Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902, "	Bernays Kennedy, M. D. " Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903, "	Wm. P. Healy, M. D. " Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904, "	John H. Blue, M. D. " Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905, "	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D. " James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906, "	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D. " Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907, "	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D. " Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908, "	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D. " Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909, "	Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D. " William M. Mills, M.D.
1910, "	Arthur L. Slocum, M. D. " Paul Rockey, M. D.











Nurses' Home

Private Patients' Pavilion

Domestic Building

Administration Building

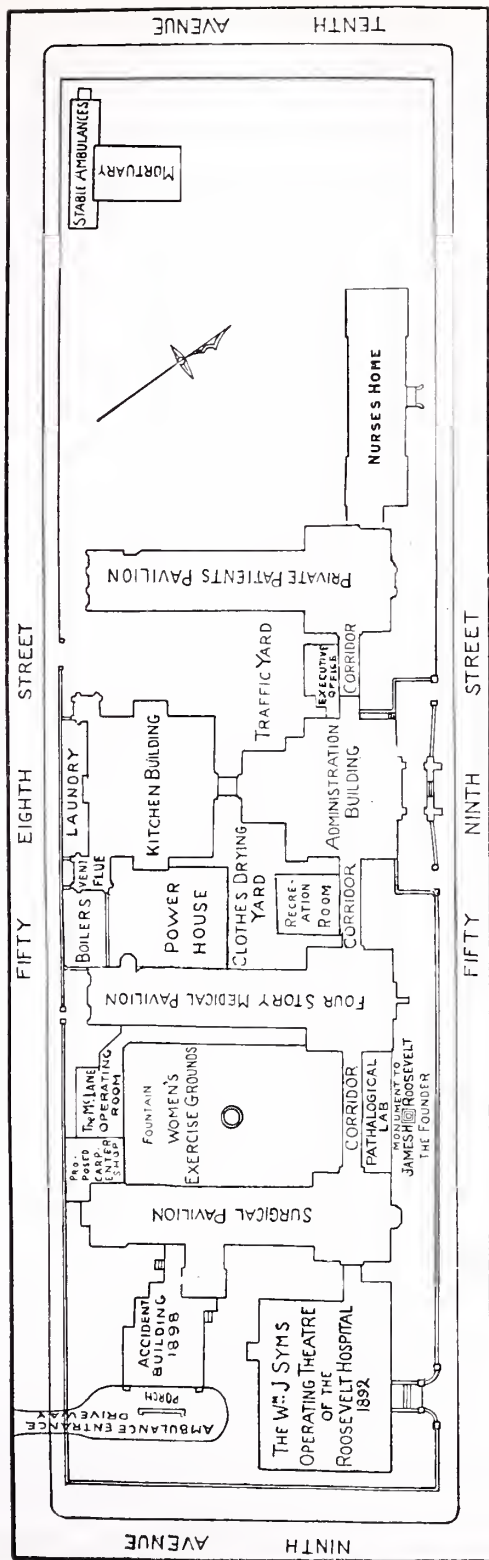
Pathological Laboratory  
Medical Pavilion

Bliss Building  
Surgical Pavilion

Syns Operating  
Building

Front View of Hospital.





Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.



January 30, 1912.

MINUTE ADOPTED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The President of the Board announced with sorrow the death on January 12, 1912, of Mr. George G. DeWitt, Trustee of the institution. Mr. DeWitt was elected a Trustee of the Hospital on October 27, 1896, and always exhibited a great interest in the work of the institution, was a constant attendant of all meetings of the Board, and gave much time to the careful inspection of the work of the Hospital in all its details. His trained judgment was of great value to the institution, and his courteous manners endeared him to all his associates.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That in testimony of our sorrow at his death, this minute be inscribed upon the minutes of the Board, and a copy of this Resolution be sent to his widow.



1911

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK



## Fortieth Annual Report

From January 1, 1911 to December 31, 1911

Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics



NEW YORK



## THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2d, 1864, occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and fifty-two patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1878 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service, was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre, the bequest for which was obtained through the efforts of Dr. Charles McBurney, was erected in 1892. The Private Patients' Pavilion was erected in 1896, and the Training School for Nurses was organized the same year. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (12) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1902 new boilers of 600 horse-power replaced old boilers of less than half the capacity, and two Corliss Engines each of

about 200 horse-power capacity, and two 100-kilowatt Westinghouse electric generators, in place of old type engines and generators of much smaller capacity were installed in a specially constructed building—all constituting a new Power Plant presented to the Hospital by Mrs. Jeanette Dwight Bliss, widow of the late George Theodore Bliss, in whose memory the plant was given, at a cost to the donor of more than \$50,000.00.

In 1903 a Reading Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

In 1904 a new laundry was constructed and equipped with new machinery electrically operated. The wash-room of the old laundry was converted into a store-room and provided with new fixtures.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, and a dining room for employees. A disinfecting room. A new carpenter shop adjoining the McLane Operating Room on the east. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion, connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.



1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

1911—A Nurses' Home containing 108 individual bedrooms, large assembly, reading and reception rooms with up-to-date appointments, was erected and equipped through the efforts of Dr. McLane, who for the past few years has been collecting from friends of the Hospital funds for this purpose.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of free beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

New York, January, 1912.

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

---

## Officers

President, . . . .	JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.
Vice-President, . . . . .	W. IRVING CLARK.
Secretary, . . . . .	W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT.

## Trustees :

W. IRVING CLARK,	GEORGE G. DE WITT,
W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT,	JAMES WOODS McLANE, M.D.
HOWARD TOWNSEND,	JOHN MASON KNOX.

## Ex-Officio

GEORGE L. RIVES,

*President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."*

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,

*Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the  
City of New York."*

LISPENARD STEWART,

*President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."*

FREDERIC S. WELLS,

*President of "The Demilt Dispensary."*

HOWLAND DAVIS,

*President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."*

---

## Treasurer :

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF THE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1912

---

January.....Mr. WELLS and Dr. McLANE  
February.....Mr. ROOSEVELT and Dr. McLANE  
March.....Mr. ROOSEVELT and Mr. DAVIS  
April.....Mr. DAVIS and Mr. ROOSEVELT  
May.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. WELLS  
June.....Mr. CLARK and Dr. LAMBERT  
July.....Dr. LAMBERT and Mr. TOWNSEND  
August.....Mr. TOWNSEND and Mr. ROOSEVELT  
September.....Mr. CLARK and Mr. STEWART  
October.....Mr. STEWART and Mr. CLARK  
November ....Mr. KNOX and Mr. RIVES  
December.....Mr. RIVES and Mr. KNOX

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. IRVING CLARK, Chairman

W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT

JOHN MASON KNOX

BUILDING COMMITTEE

Dr. JAS. W. McLANE

W. IRVING CLARK

W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT

## VISITING STAFF

---

### Physicians :

\*FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.      \*JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.  
\*EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

### Surgeons :

\*GEO. E. BREWER, M.D.      \*CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

### Gynaecologists :

\*GEORGE M. TUTTLE, M.D.      \*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

### Junior Physician :

\*ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

### Junior Surgeons :

\*WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.      CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D.

### Junior Gynaecologist :

\*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

### Assistant Surgeons :

A. V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

### 2nd Assistant Surgeons :

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.      KARL CONNELL, M.D.

### Pathologist :

MORTIMER WARREN, M.D.

### Bacteriologist :

BALDWIN H. MANN, M.D. ✓

### Radiologist :

\*EDW. LEAMING, M.D. ✓

---

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

### Attending Physician

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

### Attending Surgeon :

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

### Attending Gynaecologist :

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

\* Members of Medical Board.

## CONSULTING STAFF.

---

### Physicians :

\*FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M.D., \*GEORGE L. PEABODY, M.D.  
\*WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M.D.

### Surgeons :

\*ROBERT ABBE, M.D., \*ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.  
\*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D. \*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D.

### Gynaecologists :

\*THOMAS A. EMMET, M.D., \*ROBERT WATTS, M.D.

---

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

### Neurologist :

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

### Laryngologist :

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.

### Otologist :

GORHAM BACON, M.D.

### Ophthalmologist :

WARD S. HOLDEN, M.D.

### Pathologist :

T. MITCHELL PRUDDEN, M.D. AUGUSTUS WADSWORTH, M.D.

### Bacteriologist :

### Dermatologist :

CHARLES T. DADE, M.D.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

---

President,	.	.	.	.	GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.
Vice-President,	.	.	.	.	FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D.
Secretary,	.	.	.	.	HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

---

### Committee of Inspection :

GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.	EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.
------------------------	---------------------

---

### Committee on Examinations :

CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.	EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.
-------------------------	---------------------

\* Members of Medical Board.

# HOUSE OFFICERS

---

SUPERINTENDENT:

**CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW**

SUPT. OF TRAINING SCHOOL:

**ISABEL D. RICHMOND**

---

HOUSE STAFF.

---

*For six months ending December 31, 1911.*

House Physician:

**DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.**

First Senior Asst. Physician:

**WARREN HILDRETH, M.D.**

Second Senior Asst. Physician:

**CHAS. G. BARNUM, M.D.**

Junior Asst. Physician:

(Substitute)

First Surgical Division:

House Surgeon:

**FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.**

Second Surgical Division:

House Surgeon:

**WALTER W. MOTT, M.D.**

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

**ROYAL C. VAN ETTEN, M.D.**

First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

**FRANCIS J. SLOANE, M.D.**

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

**EMERY M. PORTER, M.D.**

Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

**HAROLD B. KEYES, M.D.**

Junior Asst. Surgeon:

**CYRIL SUMNER, M.D.**

Junior Asst. Surgeon:

**FRANK S. DOLLEY, M.D.**

House Gynaecologist:

**JOHN WM. WARNER, M.D.**

Assistant Gynaecologist:

**THEODORE H. WENNING, M.D.**

Senior Pathologist:

**JOHN A. McCREERY, M.D.**

Junior Pathologist:

**CARYL A. POTTER, M.D.**

HOUSE STAFF—Continued.

---

*For six months ending June 30, 1912.*

**House Physician :**

FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Physician :**

HAROLD B. KEYES, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Physician :**

CYRIL SUMNER, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Physician :**

W. LAURENCE WHITTEMORE, M.D.

**First Surgical Division :**

**House Surgeon :**

ROYAL C. VAN ETEN, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

JOHN A. McCREERY, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

CHAS. G. BARNUM, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Surgeon :**

JAMES F. HILL, M.D.

**Second Surgical Division :**

**House Surgeon :**

FRANCIS J. SLOANE, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

WARREN HILDRETH, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

CARYL A. POTTER, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Surgeon :**

LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.

**House Gynaecologist :**

THEODORE H. WENNING, M.D.

**Assistant Gynaecologist :**

EMERY M. PORTER, M.D.

**Senior Pathologist :**

FRANK STEPHEN DOLLEY, M.D.

**Junior Pathologist :**

BRIEN T. KING, M.D.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1912.

---

## ATTENDING STAFF.

### Physician:

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

### Surgeon:

JAS. I. RUSSELL, M.D.

### Gynaecologist:

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

---

## ASSISTANT STAFF.

---

## MEDICAL DIVISION.

### General Medicine:

TILLINGHAST BULL, M.D.

PETER IRVING, M.D.

HOMER T. JOY, M.D.

HENRY C. FLEMING, M.D.

DONALD GORDON, M.D.

### Diseases of Children:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

EDW. M. COLIE, JR., M.D.

JOHN H. CHILDS, M.D.

### Mental and Nervous Diseases:

GEORGE M. PARKER, M.D.

FRANK W. ROBERTSON, M.D.

### Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:

CHAS. S. FISCHER, M.D.

WM. G. LYLE, M.D.

CHARLES A. HAFFNER, M.D.

HOWARD C. HOFF, M.D.



**Diseases of the Skin :**

CHARLES M. WILLIAMS, M.D.  
JOHN A. McCafferty, M.D.

**Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear :**

JAMES E. NEWCOMB, M.D.  
HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.  
PERCY E. D. MALCOLM, M.D.  
HERBERT H. FORCHEIMER, M.D.

---

**SURGICAL DIVISION.**

**General Surgery :**

KARL CONNELL, M.D.  
PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.  
ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.  
ANDREW J. GILMOUR, M.D.  
KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.  
LUCIUS A. SALISBURY, M.D.  
JOSEPH E. ENGELSON, M.D.  
RICHARD DERBY, M.D.  
DONALD GORDON, M.D.

**Genito-Urinary Diseases :**

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.  
SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M.D.

**Orthopedists:**

FRED H. ALBEE, M.D.  
HENRY KELLER, M.D.  
B. F. DRAKE, M.D.

---

**GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.**

ALVAH M. NEWMAN, M.D.  
WILLIAM W. H. KNIPE, M.D.  
BENJAMIN H. GRAY, M.D.  
PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M.D.  
JOSEPH E. ENGELSON, M.D.

## TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

---

**SUPT. OF TRAINING SCHOOL**  
MISS ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND.

**ASST. SUPT. TRAINING SCHOOL**  
MISS ELIZABETH B. ROSS.

**OFFICE ASSISTANT**  
MISS M. L. FRANCIS.

**NIGHT SUPERVISOR OF NURSES**  
MISS L. E. THOMPSON.

### **HEAD NURSES**

MISS E. M. GALLOWAY,  
The Syms Operating Building.

MISS Z. A. DUPUIS,  
The Syms Operating Building.

MISS A. I. BYRNE,  
The McLane Operating Room.

MISS C. POWELL,  
The Emergency Department.

MISS A. F. CAMPBELL,  
The Private Patients' Pavilion, First Floor.

MISS F. M. McCONNELL,  
The Private Patients' Pavilion, Second Floor.

MISS H. C. MALCOLM,  
Surgical Ward for Men.

MISS D. HALLY,  
Medical Ward for Men.

MISS M. C. SPAUL,  
Medical Ward for Women.

MISS E. A. GRAHAM,  
Surgical Ward for Women.

MISS R. CUMMER,  
The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.

**MASSAGE**  
GUDRUN HOLM, M. D.

**DIETETICS**  
MISS F. A. BEST.





WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.



New York, January 31, 1912.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital, held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT,  
Secretary.

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

New York, January 1, 1912.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the fortieth annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1911.

**PATIENTS**      There have been treated in all departments of the  
**TREATED**      Hospital 42,918 persons: 21,055 in the Out-Patient Department, 17,614 in the Emergency Department and 4,249 in the Wards. The average number treated daily in all departments was 491—53 in the Emergency Department, 235 in the Out-Patient Department and 203 in the Wards.

The total days' care of bed patients, 74,121, was considerably more (3,824) than last year, the demand having been greater on both the private room and ward service. 1,406 persons were rejected, 934 for lack of room and 472 as unsuitable.

**PRIVATE  
ROOMS**

The advantages afforded by the private room service of a high class hospital, for medical cases, are being more and more appreciated by members of the medical staffs, and others who have enjoyed the privilege of the use of the rooms. The close observation by the nurses, the frequent visits of the House Physician, the numerous bacteriological and chemical examinations of specimens, now considered so necessary, and the facilities for prompt action in cases of emergency that not infrequently arise in such diseases as pneumonia, heart lesions and typhoid fever, are now being recognized as important factors in the successful treatment of the patient. These advantages have long been recognized by the surgeons. The ever increasing hotel and other floating population of the city will sooner or later create a demand for more extensive accommodation for private patients than is now provided.

The transfer of the nurses to their new home makes available two floors of rooms (thirty-eight) in the Private Patients' Pavilion, part, or all, of which can be very well equipped for the service which now consists of fifty-four rooms.

**IMPROVE-  
MENTS**

The Nurses' Home referred to in the last annual report as in process of construction, has been completed during the year and furnished throughout, under the personal supervision of the President.

In 1895, in his report to the Trustees, Mr. Lathrop, then Superintendent, called attention, among the primary needs of



the Hospital, to a Nurses Home; and now sixteen years afterward, that need has been supplied through the efforts of the President, and the generous co-operation and liberality of friends, who during these years have from time to time placed money in his keeping to be used at his discretion for the benefit of the Hospital.

The entire cost of this long desired and valuable addition to our buildings, together with the equipment, has been paid for out of these funds without any expense to the Hospital. On January 1st the nurses took possession of their new quarters. After their day or night of active, trying duty, they are now separated from the sick and enjoy the quiet seclusion and comfort of their Home, returning to their work rested and refreshed.

Through the President sufficient funds were collected to make alterations in the domestic building to provide a new dining room with large pantry, plumbing, steam table, and other necessary adjuncts for the use of the help.

From the same source a new sidewalk, 750 ft. long, on 59th Street, was provided to replace the old broken one that for so long a time was a disfigurement to the Hospital premises.

#### **ASSIST- ANCE**

The employment of five graduate Head Nurses for the wards has again been made possible by a contribution, through the President, from a friend of the Hospital. The funds to support the Pathological Laboratory have been provided by Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt.

The salaries of the Relief Clerk, the Visiting Nurse and the Home Visitor have been paid by the friends whose contributions enabled us to create these positions.

The library for the Nurses' Home was given a generous start by a contribution of two hundred and fifty volumes by Mr. Walter Scott. Other contributions of money and various articles to add to the comfort and pleasure of the patients are mentioned under the heads of Current Support and Donations.

## EXPENSES

The operating expenses at the Hospital for the year .....		\$211,243.20
were somewhat more (\$7,518.44) than last year.		
From the above amount should be deducted the sum paid the special nurses.....	\$29,862.25	
(which has been refunded by patients) and amount received from supplies sold.	2,347.22	
Also the estimated cost of the Out-Patient Department .....	11,000.00	
And the Emergency Department.....	5,000.00	48,209.47
We find that the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients was.....		163,033.73
or \$2.20 per day each, making a total average cost of \$38.37 for each bed patient treated in the Hospital.		

The number of free days' care given in the open wards was 45,212 or 73½%.

## ENDOWMENTS

The Lispenard Stewart Bed. By gift.....	\$5,000.00
---	------------

## FOR CURRENT SUPPORT

From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association:		
Undesignated portion .....	\$3,683.87	
Designated portion .....	1,311.00	
Mr. Lispenard Stewart .....	100.00	
Mr. W. H. Hutchinson .....	5.00	
Mrs. I. B. Scribner .....	10.00	
Messrs. Joseph, Leo, and Edw. Kohnstamm.....	35.00	
Dr. S. A. Brady .....	5.00	
A Friend .....	1.00	
Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt .....	5,225.56	
Through Dr. James W. McLane .....	2,368.51	
		\$12,744.94

Respectfully submitted.

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,  
Superintendent.





REAR VIEW OF NURSES' HOME AND PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.

The following resolution was adopted by the Board of Trustees at a meeting held January 30, 1912 :

Resolved, That the Trustees highly appreciate the kindness, and are duly sensible of the generosity of the friends who have contributed, through Dr. McLane, the funds for the erection and equipment of the Nurses' Home.

## TRAINING SCHOOL

New York, January 1, 1912.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I would respectfully submit for your consideration the following report of the Training School for Nurses.

The staff of the Training School on duty at the close of the year is as follows:

Superintendent .....	I
Assistant Superintendent .....	I
Night Supervisor .....	I
Office Assistant .....	I
Graduate Head Nurses .....	9
Graduates in Syms Operating Building.....	2
St. Mary's Hospital Pupils .....	2
Senior Class (1911) .....	2
Senior Class (1912) .....	26
Junior Class .....	34
	<hr/>
	79

Senior Class 1911—Graduated thirty; disqualified one.

Senior Class 1912—Numbered thirty-seven, disqualified three; transferred to 1913 Class five; resigned three; remaining twenty-six .....26

Junior Class 1913—Entered on probation sixty-five; accepted thirty-six; transferred from 1912 Class five; resigned seven; remaining thirty-four .....34

The number of applications for information concerning the Training School was nine hundred and twenty-three (923).

The number of calls on the Registry for Special Nurses was:

In the Private Patients' Pavilion.....	911
For outside duty, filled.....	744
For outside duty, unfilled.....	142
	<hr/>

1,797

The graduating exercises for the Class of 1911 were held in the Amphitheatre of the Syms Operating Building on May 5th. Dr. J. R. Duryee opened the exercises with prayer, after which Dr. Howard C. Taylor addressed the graduating class. The ceremony of presenting the diplomas was conducted by Mr. W. Irving Clark, who added a few genial, kindly words to each graduate.

During the year eleven graduates of the Hospital have had the use of the bed endowed by Mrs. Charles T. Cook. Nine had accommodation in the Private Patients' Pavilion and two were received in the private rooms adjoining the wards.

This report would be incomplete without special mention of the new Home of which the nurses have recently taken possession. It would be difficult to find anything more cheerful and attractive than the individual sleeping rooms with their comfortable appointments, the beautiful parlors on each floor, the wide corridors, a sewing-room, and last, but by no means least, a tiny laundry and ironing room. Everything conducive to the comfort and happiness of the nurses has been most carefully considered and selected. We are deeply indebted to Dr. McLane for his active, enthusiastic and untiring attention to all the details in connection with the furnishing and decorating of the Home.

We wish to extend our cordial thanks to the friends who in kindly fashion have provided entertainment and recreation for the nurses.

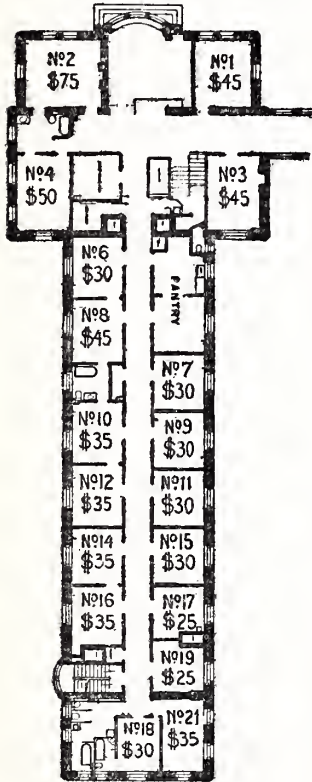
Our sincere gratitude and deep appreciation are due to the members of the House Staff for lectures and demonstrations, and especially to the different members of the Attending Staff for professional services during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

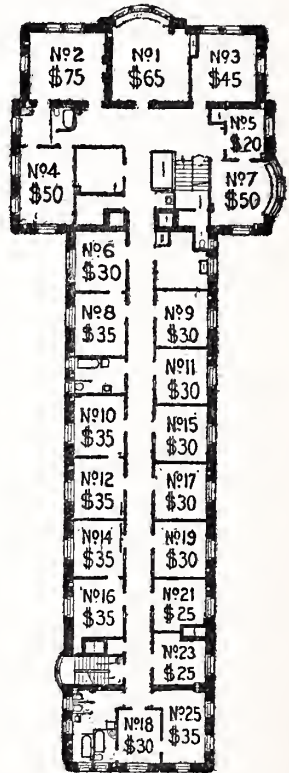
ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,

Superintendent, Training School.

First Floor



Second Floor



PLAN AND PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS.







ASSEMBLY ROOM, NURSES' HOME.



ONE OF THE READING ROOMS, NURSES' HOME.



## PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

---

TERMS.

Payment for board of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leave before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro-rata charge will be made for the actual time of stay and the balance will be refunded, except when a patient is operated upon and remains less than one week; either the full week's board will be retained or an additional charge of \$10.00 be made. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse and ordinary medicines and dressings. Drug-gists Sundries, Serums, Proprietary preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled Beverages, Bottled Waters and special Appliances will be charged for.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when \$15.00 weekly will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the *Exclusive* services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of \$4.00 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients, who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged \$1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from patients unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW, Superintendent

# TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

## Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1911:

Medical Div., male.....	39			
Medical Div., female.....		35		
Surgical Div., male.....	53			
Surgical Div., female.....		30		
Gynaecological, female .....		20		
Guests .....			0	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	92	85	0	177

## Patients admitted during year:

Medical Div., male.....	603			
Medical Div., female.....		473		
Surgical Div., male.....	1,375			
Surgical Div., female.....		842		
Gynaecological, female .....		721		
Guests .....			58	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,978	2,036	58	4,072
				4,249

## Total patients treated in Hospital

### Wards and private rooms during year:

Male .....	2,070			
Female .....	2,121			
Guests .....			58	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4,191		58	
				4,249

## Patients discharged during year:

Cured .....	2,398			
Improved .....	1,004			
Not Improved .....	303			
Died .....	297			
Guests .....	51			
	<hr/>			
			4,053	

## Patients in Hospital at end of year:

Medical Div., male.....	36			
Medical Div., female.....		38		
Surgical Div., male.....	59			
Surgical Div., female.....		35		
Gynaecological, female .....		21		
Guests .....			7	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	95	94	7	196
				4,249

## TOTAL DAYS' CARE:

Free Ward Days .....	45,212	
Pay Ward Days .....	16,281	
Private Patient Days.....	11,383	
Guests .....	1,245	
	<hr/>	74,121

## PERCENTAGE:

Free Ward Days.....	61.01	
Pay Ward Days.....	21.96	
Private Patient Days.....	15.35	
Guests .....	1.68	
	<hr/>	100%

## AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free .....	124	
Pay Ward .....	44½	
Private Patients .....	31	
Guests .....	3½	
	<hr/>	203

## SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments .....	42,918
Average patients per day in all departments.....	491
Average bed patients treated per day.....	203
Average length of stay (days).....	17½
Average of officers, nurses and employees boarded in Hospital .....	277
Total average boarded in Hospital.....	480
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported .....	\$ .32
Total daily cost per capita per patient.....	\$ 2.20
Average total cost for each bed patient treated.....	\$ 38.37
Patients admitted to Hospital during year.....	4,249

## RELIEF BUREAU:

408 Cases were referred to the Relief Bureau, of which 203 were placed in institutions, and admission secured for 77 more who, when the time came, refused to go. The remaining 128 were for various reasons rejected by the different "Homes."

## NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females
American.....	1031	978	Austrian .....	63	47
Irish.....	168	239	Poles .....	0	3
German .....	78	82	Russian .....	101	74
English and Scotch ..	81	94	W. Indies.....	34	47
French .....	10	17	S. Amer. and Cuba ..	3	1
Scandinavian .....	9	16	Asia and Japan.....	2	3
Italian .....	89	56	Roumania, Armenia,		
Swiss .....	16	34	Turkey & Greece ..	66	13
Spanish.....	3	1	Other Nationalities ..	47	51
Slaves.....	2	4	Unknown.....	152	285
Belgian and Dutch...	8	6		1,963	2,051
					4,014



THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT  
OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT  
AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING  
THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	8,720	23,625	29	78
Surgical.....	12,335	47,463	41	157
Total.....	21,055	71,088	70	235
Emergency Department...	17,614	19,166	48	53
Total Ambulatory Cases..	38,669	90,254	118	288

Dispensary open only 302 days during the year.

OUT-PATIENT DEPT.:

Prescriptions issued .....	41,841
The largest number of visits in one day.....	355
The smallest number of visits in one day.....	126
Treated there since opening (1881).....	490,415
Visits made there since 1886, the records prior to that time being incomplete.....	1,710,243

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.	Medical Div.
23,131.....Hospital .....	28,922=52,053
12,633.....Out-Patient Department	29,208=41,841
	93,894

## SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1911.

Meat .....	\$12,856.51	
Poultry .....	3,956.95	
Fish and Shellfish .....	1,369.09	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh.....	5,347.86	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned	2,903.91	
Eggs .....	6,341.59	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream.....	10,005.44	
Butter and Cheese .....	5,788.07	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder	1,836.32	
Farinaceous Foods .....	765.02	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa.....	2,089.47	
Sugar .....	1,737.25	
General Groceries .....	954.15	
Food Total .....	<hr/>	\$55,951.63
Salaries and Wages .....	\$64,776.00	
Salaries of Spc. Nurses.....	29,862.25	
	<hr/>	\$94,638.25
Heat, Power and Light		
(Coal .....	\$14,703.98)	15,661.03
Medical and Surgical Ap- pliances .....		11,310.53
Furnishings .....		8,826.98
Drugs and Medicines ....		5,315.84
Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment (includ- ing wages) .....		7,711.96
Ice .....		3,292.54
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages) .....		2,582.71
Stationery and Books.....		1,537.73
Communication .....		2,243.82
Stable .....		141.67
Insurance and Fire Alarm.		747.29
Miscellaneous .....		1,281.22
	<hr/>	60,653.32
		<hr/> \$211,243.20

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL. TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1911.

OF THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

31

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance Cash on hand December 31st, 1910..	\$19,270.24	H. H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	\$49.95
Endowment of one (1) Free Bed.....	5,000.00	Bonds and Mortgages Principal invested....	28,000.00
Bond redeemed .....	1,000.00	Bond Principal invested.....	970.00
Central New Jersey Land Improvement Co.		Maintenance of Hospital.....	\$211,444.06
Distribution of Assets.....	226.00	Treasurer's Office .....	2,970.88
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	50.00		
Rents (net) .....	\$53,956.34	CURRENT EXPENSES .....	214,414.94
Interest and Dividends .....	32,673.39	Balance Cash on hand December 31st, 1911..	21,877.48
Pay Patients Board .....	124,430.02		
Out Patient Department for Prescription, &c. ....	9,120.50		
Received at Hospital for Articles sold .....	6,840.94		
Donations to Current Expenses and share of Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association's Collection .....	12,744.94		
Income .....	239,766.13		
	<u>\$265,312.37</u>		<u>\$265,312.37</u>

E. & O. E., New York, December 30, 1911.  
RICHARD TRIMBLE, Treasurer.

## ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial  
Operating Theatre  
1892

---

The Catharine A. Bliss Ward  
For Sick Children  
1899

---

## ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,	1892—By Gift.
Adam, Alice Scranton,	1898—By John F. Adam.
Bliss, Augusta,	1897—By Gift.
Bliss, Catherine A.,	1904—By Gift.
Bliss, Augusta H.,	1904—By Gift.
Blumenthal, The,	1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.
Boardman, Julia M.,	1888—By Gift.

- Bruce, Matilda W.,  
1904—By Gift.
- Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,  
1909—By George McKessen  
Brown.
- Clark, R. Smith,  
1884—By Gift.
- Clark, Edwin,  
1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Cook, Charles T.,  
1907—By Sarah E. Cook.
- Delafield, M.D., Francis,  
1910—By will of Mary Rhine-  
lander King.
- DeWitt, George G.,  
1904—By Gift.
- Dickey, Louise Whitney,  
1910—By Charles D. Dickey.
- Emmet, Anna Riker,  
1887—By John Henry Purdy.
- Greer, James Anderson,  
1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.
- Hall, Emily,  
1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.
- Hoagland, Marie C.,  
1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Hoagland, Mary H.,  
1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Hosack, Alexander Eddy,  
1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.

- Hotchkiss, Maria E.,  
1893—By Gift.
- Huntington, Charles P.,  
1901—4 Beds by will.
- Jesup, Mary E.,  
1903—By Gift.
- Jesup, Mary E.,  
1905—By Gift.
- Jones and Son, Frank F.,  
1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones  
and daughters.
- Kean, John,  
1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.
- Ladew, Rebecca,  
1906—By will.
- Lamont, Charles A.,  
1907—By Mary E. Jesup.
- Lathrop, James Roosevelt,  
1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.
- Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,  
1897—By Philip M. Lydig.
- McLane, William Lawrence,  
1905—By Guy R. McLane.
- Macy, William H.,  
1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme  
Ladd.

- Moore, Frederick Lansing,  
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.
- New England Society,  
1897—By Gift.
- New York Press Club,  
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- New York Press Club,  
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- Phelps, Royal,  
1873—By Gift.
- Rader, H. Henry,  
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.
- Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,  
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.
- Rives, George Barclay,  
1899—By Gift.
- Roebbing, Washington A.,  
1904—By Gift.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,  
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Alfred,  
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,  
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.

- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Elizabeth Norris,  
1903—By Gift.
- Sands, Alice Hayden  
1883—By Henry B. Sands, M.D.
- Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,  
1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.
- Severance, Florence Harkness,  
1906—By Edward S. Harkness.
- Stevens, Percy R. W.,  
1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.
- Stewart, Lispenard,  
1911—By Gift.
- Tousey, Sinclair,  
1890—By Messrs. John E., Benjamin, Charles G., and William Tousey.
- Townsend, Howard,  
1905—By Gift.
- Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,  
1900—By Friends.
- Watson, Maria C.,  
1895—By Francis A. Watson.
- Whitman, Nathaniel,  
1903—By Gift.
- Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,  
1907—By Charlotte Spencer Witherbee.



## FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of \* \* \* ) or (to be called The \* \* \* Free Bed.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a free bed in said Hospital for and during the life of \* \* \*

## DONATIONS, 1911.

## CLOTHING.

Miss E. Duryea, Garrison, N. Y.

Mrs. Augustus Smith, 142 DeLacy Ave., Plainfield, N. J.

Garments made throughout the year by the following named societies, from cut material furnished by the Hospital:

Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels Church, 80th Street and West End Ave.

Working Branch of the Helping Hand Society of Christ Church, 71st St. and Broadway.

Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Ave. and 21st St.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

Mr. Wm. H. Force, 18 E. 37th Street..... \$10.00

Mrs. J. L. Kimball, The New Weston, Madison Ave. &

49th St. Toys and..... 20.00

Mr. Frederic S. Wells, 320 Broadway..... 25.00

Mrs. S. L. Schoomaker, 239 Madison Ave..... 25.00

Miss Caroline M. Platt, 201 West 55th Street..... 5.00

Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway..... 50.00

Mr. W. Irving Clark, 127 East 30th St..... 10.00

Decorations for Men's Surgical Ward provided by the Westside Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association.

A Friend, to help give all the children in the Hospital a Merrie Christmas, toys.

Dr. Edw. Leaming, 11 East 48th St., Christmas tree ornaments.

Mrs. John F. Phayre, 105 W. 121st St., 7 scrap books.

Mr. Marshall Perry Slade, 125 East 57th St., box of oranges for children's ward.

Mrs. Edw. S. Marston, 22 East 56th St., caps, mittens and sweaters for the children.

Mr. Geo. Ehret, 1197 Park Ave., 2 boxes of apples and 1 box of oranges.

Mr. A. M. Tibben of Messrs. Borgfeldt & Co., 16th St. and Irving Place. 2 large cases of assorted toys.

- Mrs. Landau, care of Miss Leventritt, 34 West 77th St., 11 packs of playing cards.
- Mrs. E. W. C. Arnold, 471 Park Ave., toys for children in surgical ward.
- Mr. T. W. Church, 70 West 55th St., 9 boxes of grape fruit for the House Staff, Nurses and Employees.
- Miss M. F. Choate, 350 Washington St., Brooklyn, New York, mounted pictures.
- Mrs. Emma Cohen, Hotel Ansonia, 26 packages of confections for Christmas tree.
- Miss Shaw, 25 West 58th St., individual gifts to patients in children's wards.
- Mr. Rodman Wanamaker, Broadway and 10th St., music box.
- Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Natirar, Far Hills, N. J., flowers.
- Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue, 2 boxes of oranges.
- Mrs. M. R. Poucher, 1038 Park Avenue, Plainfield, N. J., 18 filled Christmas stockings.
- Misses Morgenroth, 27 West 126th St., books and articles of wearing apparel.
- Mr. Philip M. Lydig, 58 East 52d St., flowers for women's surgical ward.
- Miss Mae L. Pratt, 462 West 20th St., filled Christmas stockings from King's Daughters.

#### FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CAKE.

- Mrs. J. P. Mitchell, 305 West 97th St.
- Mrs. F. W. Jackson, 61 East 72d St.
- Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.
- Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 9 East 63d St.
- Mrs. Paul D. Cravath, Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y.
- Children of Riverside Kindergarten, Miss Helen M. Dodd, Kindergarten, 259 West 69th St.
- Children of Katherine Stanffer Kindergarten, Miss Edna F. Attwood, 212 East 58th Street.

#### MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

- Dr. Robt. F. Weir, Hotel Plaza. Year's subscription to various medical journals for House Staff.

- Mrs. J. W. Bradford, 132 West 61st St.  
Mr. M. M. Singer, 311 West 74th St.  
Mrs. O. Keimling, 344 West 47th St.  
Mrs. E. L. Moore, 351 West 57th St.  
Mrs. McDonald, 210 West 59th St.  
Mr. G. E. Jennings, 106 West 61st St.  
West Side Branch of Young Men's Christian Association, West  
57th St.  
Mr. R. Marshall, 49 West 63rd St.  
Mrs. T. F. Garvan, 2 West 86th St.  
Miss Marie Young, 1131 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. Wilkinson, 353 West 57th St.  
The Misses Rayson, 164 West 75th St.  
Mrs. Philip Lydig, 38 East 52nd St.  
Church Periodical Club, 281 Fourth Ave.  
Mr. Prentice Strong, 53 E. 86th St.  
Mrs. Stelle, 200 West 86th St.  
Mrs. A. S. Beakes, 345 West 57th St.  
Mrs. M. Weiss, 30 Amsterdam Ave.  
Mrs. E. C. Hill, 403 Chestnut St., Roselle, N. J.  
Manager of Hackett Theatre, 42nd St. near 8th Ave.  
Miss Hirschman, 140 West 69th St.  
Miss Adelaide J. Thorpe.  
Mrs. A. E. Pressinger, 5 West 81st St.  
Mrs. W. H. Evans, 229 West 83rd St.  
Mr. Grosbeck, 80 Washington Square East.  
Mrs. Chas. H. Paddock, 141 West 70th St.  
Mrs. L. W. Jenney, 303 West 80th St.  
Mrs. W. B. Tuthill, 176 West 86th St.  
Dr. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Ave.  
Miss L. Adams, 331 West 58th St.  
Mrs. Marion Chaurant, 167 West 64th St.  
Mrs. Camp, 209 West 97th St.  
Dr. Frederick T. VanBeuren, 812 Park Ave.  
Mr. R. Drummond, 133 West 53rd St.  
Mrs. E. T. H. Talmage, Bernardville, N. J.  
Mr. E. L. Weston, 511 West 111th St.  
Mrs. L. B. Valentine, 901 Lexington Ave.

- Mr. A. L. Wormas, 333 Central Park West.  
 Mrs. P. Roosenfelt, 203 West 117th St.  
 Mrs. Robt. Kinsman, 610 Riverside Drive.  
 Miss M. P. Hall, 407 West 57th St.  
 Mr. J. D. Franklin, 202 West 74th St.  
 Mrs. Samuel Untermeyer, 675 Fifth Avenue.  
 Mrs. Blackford, 132 West 61st St.  
 Mr. A. C. Craig, Care of Mr. Geo. R. Cooper, 60 Wall St.  
 Dr. Belle J. Macdonald, 1730 Broadway.  
 Mrs. B. Beck, 434 West 58th St.  
 Mrs. Mildeberger, Great Northern Hotel, 118 West 57th St.  
 Mr. Silas W. Burt, 216 West 100th St.  
 From A Friend who did not send name. 50 volumes of late fiction.  
 Mrs. Leopold Carl Lorenz, The Amidon, 83d St. and Broadway.  
 Miss Jessie D. Worstell, 341 West 51st St.  
 Mr. John Burgess, 521 West 49th St.  
 Mrs. Sands, Park Ave. Hotel, Park Ave. and 32nd St.  
 Miss M. P. Hall, 407 West 57th St.  
 Mrs. Ward Belknap, 204 West 83rd St.  
 Mrs. F. W. Young, 506 West 111th St.  
 Mr. W. C. Schermond, 51 Columbus Avenue.  
 Mr. John H. Abeel, 148 West 73rd St.  
 Miss Todd, 441 West 57th St.  
 Mrs. Albert T. Kelly, 602 Madison Ave.  
 Mrs. A. J. Smith, 200 West 89th St.  
 Miss G. Williams, Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Madison Ave. and 46th St.  
 Mrs. S. Ryneear, 10 West 61st St.  
 Mr. Albert H. Walker, Care of the Equity Press, 97 Reade St.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- Dr. James W. McLane, Sterilizers for McLane Operating Room.  
 Dr. E. F. Brush, Mount Vernon, N. Y., 3 Doz. bottles of koumyss.  
 Mr. Chas. Warren Hunt, 220 West 57th St., 2 Elaborate candy designs for children's wards.  
 Messrs. Colgate & Co., 199 Fulton St., 100 lbs. Talcum powder.

Hospital Musical Association, Mr. Walter B. Tufts, 203 West 52nd St., Concerts for ward patients.

Mrs. James Arden Harriman, Jack Horner Pie for children's surgical ward.

Miss Kaufman, 154 West 73rd St., Pictures.

Junior Christian Endeavor Society of Baptist Church, Morristown, N. J., Pictures.

Mr. A. R. Wendell, Treas. The Wheatena Co., Rahway, N. J., 1 Case of Wheatena.

Miss Margaret King, 50 West 52nd St., Canvas stretcher.

Mrs. N. Gill, 159 West 48th St., Pair of crutches.

Mrs. Adolph Windmuller, 52 East 66th St., Sick room appliances.

Mrs. F. W. Jackson, 61 East 72nd St., Slumber robe.

Miss Jessie M. Whallay, 508 West 122nd St., Bibles for wards.

Mr. Mortimer R. Peck, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., Box of dahlia bulbs.

Miss Ida Eltz, 1 West 83rd St., Scrap book from children of the industrial school of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Advent.

Reisenweber's Hotel, 987 Eighth Ave., Crockery.

Mrs. Eleanor Lapsley, New Rochelle, N. Y., a party to the patients in the children's surgical ward.

Mr. William Tousey, 14 East 46th St., Pictures.

Messrs. A. & M. Robbins, Fulton Market, Game.

## ROSES AND CUT FLOWERS.

Mrs. Paul Morton, 844 Fifth Avenue.

Mrs. Geo. J. Gould, 857 Fifth Avenue.

Mr. Max Schling, 22 West 59th St.

Miss Worstall, 341 West 51st St.

Misses Lufburrow, 37 West 68th St.

Church of the Incarnation, Mr. Chas. P. Jackson, Sexton, 205 Madison Ave.

Mr. Henry Douglas, 145 West 81st St.

Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 49 Park Avenue, Cut flowers sent frequently throughout the year to the children's medical ward.

- Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, 37 East 51st St.  
Mrs. Chas. A. Macy, Jr., 170 West 59th St.  
Mrs. L. E. Wells, Spring Lake, N. J.  
Mrs. Nathan T. Pulsifer, 155 West 58th St.  
Mrs. Alex. Cameron, Jr., Hotel Walcott, 4 West 31st St.  
Mrs. M. Spencer Hall, Hotel Hargrave, 112 West 72nd St.  
Mrs. A. C. Morgan, 134 West 73rd St.  
Mrs. Wm. A. Pond, c/o 121 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, New York.  
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.  
Mrs. VanHorne, 53 West 69th St.  
Rev. Chas. E. Jefferson, 211 West 56th St.  
Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J.  
Dr. Balliet, 353 West 57th St.  
Little Helpers Band, Miss E. D. Strong, Leader, Setauket, N. Y.  
Mrs. John H. Flagg, 114 West 58th St.  
Mr. Geo. J. Gould, Lakewood, N. J.  
Miss Carolyn and Master Jack Strong, Setauket, N. Y.  
Miss Olive St. John, Hackensack, N. J.  
Mr. L. S. Berg, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel.  
Mrs. Geo. Donaldson, Cliffside, N. J. (For King's Daughters Circle).  
Amity Flower Mission, 212 West 54th St.  
Mrs. Chas. Sutton, Pleasantville, N. Y.  
Mr. H. R. Wilson, 325 West 92nd St.  
Miss Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue.  
The New York Flower Mission, 104 East 20th St.  
Miss Buchanan, Room 705 Carnegie Hall.  
Rye Presbyterian Church, through the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.  
Mrs. Frank R. Ring, Flushing, L. I., through the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.  
Mrs. E. A. Buckhout, 63 Beach Avenue, Mamaroneck, N. Y.  
Miss Mary E. Kane, 6 East 58th St.  
Mrs. N. Peterson, 27 West 86th St.  
Miss Currier, 244 West 71st St.  
Miss Ella Krause, 317 West 83rd St.  
Miss L. B. Shaw, 25 West 58th St.  
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, Orange, N. J.



Mr. John Howard Abeel, 148 West 73rd St.  
Mr. C. D. Blauvelt, Oradelle, N. J.  
Miss Myrtle M. Vincent, 533 West 48th St.  
Miss A. M. Mead, Rye, N. Y.  
Mrs. Theo. Barratt, "Pinehurst," Pleasantville, N. Y.  
Mrs. James Roosevelt, Hyde Park, N. Y.  
Mrs. John W. Gates, Plaza Hotel.  
Mrs. F. R. Anderson, New Rochelle, N. Y.  
Mrs. W. R. Barr, 13 West 56th St.  
Mr. Geo. M. Cohan, Cohan Theatre, Broadway and 43rd St.  
Mrs. Halstead, 2465 Broadway.  
Mr. A. Eickelberg, 984 Eighth Ave.  
Mrs. Paul D. Cravath, 107 East 39th St.  
Miss Alida Livingston, 21 West 57th St.  
Miss Cora Weir, 471 Park Avenue.  
Miss Anita Emmet, 247 Fifth Avenue.  
Mr. J. R. Wickwire, 130 West 57th St.  
Mrs. J. P. Mason, c/o Mrs. Duchemin, 251 West 98th St  
Mrs. J. H. Eilbeck, 165 West 57th St.  
Miss Thompson, 39 West 88th St.  
Alderman John McCann, 551 West 57th St.  
Miss Janvrin, 191 Madison Avenue.

#### TOYS.

Misses Morgenroth, 27 West 126th St.  
Master Robert Blanchard, 135 Central Park West.  
Miss Catherine A. Bliss, 49 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. R. Marshall, 49 West 63rd St.  
Miss Lois M. Woolsey Cole, 371 Upper Montclair Ave., Upper  
Montclair, N. J.  
Mrs. Ralph H. Thomas, 540 Park Avenue.

#### DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Mrs. H. H. Flagler, Tickets for the New York Symphony Con-  
certs.  
Mrs. E. G. Love, Tickets for Ben Breet Company's plays.  
Dr. G. W. Crary, Entertainment tickets.



- Colgate & Co, Specimen packages of Colgate's specialties.  
Lambert Pharmacal Co., Specimen packages of Listerine.  
Mrs. James A. Roosevelt, Magazines for nurses' reading room.  
Mrs. G. B. McClellan, Books for nurses' library.  
Miss Margaret Roosevelt, Entertainment tickets.  
Mr. Walter Scott, 250 Books for nurses' library.  
Saunders & Co., Books for reference library.  
Dr. Sidney R. Burnap, One barrel of cider.  
Dr. Geo. E. Brewer, Bonbons for nurses' Christmas dinner.  
Dr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Peck, Two cases of grape fruit.  
Dr. Jas. E. Newcomb, Six months' subscription to "The American Record" and "The Medical Record."  
Colonial Dames of the State of New York, through Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Tickets for opera at the Metropolitan Opera House.  
The Trustees of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, a pew reserved for the use of the nurses.  
The Trustees of Calvary Baptist Church, a pew reserved for the use of the nurses.  
The Trustees of the Central Presbyterian Church, a pew reserved for the use of the nurses.

January 1st, 1912.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1911.

The number of patients		
Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1910.....	177	
Admitted during 1911.....	4,014	4,191
Discharged from the		
Medical Division .....	1,074	
Surgical Division .....	2,203	
Gynaecological Division .....	725	
	<hr/>	
	4,002	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1911.....	189	4,191

Respectfully,

HOWARD C. TAYLOR,

Secretary, Medical Board.

The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.



MEN'S SURGICAL WARD AT CHRISTMAS-TIME.



## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

## I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and passed for admission by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty; or, if unable to apply in person, they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon, or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

## II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to

smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

## REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

## Visiting Days.

The regular visiting days at this Hospital are Sundays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and the hours from 1 to 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Not more than two persons will be allowed to visit a patient on the same day.

In cases of alarming illness, of which due notice will always, if practicable, be given to the immediate relatives or friends of a patient, visits will not be restricted to the regular days or hours.

Visitors will not remain with patients beyond the visiting hour, and must not converse with any patient who is not a relative or near friend.

The nurses and orderlies will see that these rules, which are adopted for the good of the patients, are closely observed. They apply alike to visitors to both men and women patients.

All visitors are requested to leave when the bell rings, at the expiration of the visiting hour.

Visitors are prohibited from taking anything to eat or drink into the wards. All such must be left with the door-keeper marked with the name of the patient for whom they are intended. After the visiting hour they will be examined by a medical officer, and if found unobjectionable will be sent to the patients as directed.

## CHANGES.

To date (1910) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

## TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.	1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
	"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phy. and Surg.,	Died	1875
	"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.		
	"		Retired	1866
	"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
	"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
	"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
	"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
	"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
	"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
	1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
	1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
	1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
	1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
	"		Retired	1883
	"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y.Hospital,	Retired	1882
	1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
	1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
	1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
	1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
	1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
	"		Died	1889
	"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
	"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
	1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died	1907
	"	W. Irving Clark.		
	1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
	1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
	"		Retired	1903
	"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
	1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
	"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,		
	"		Retired	1895
	1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
	1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,		
	"		Retired	1900
	1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.		



## TRUSTEES—Continued.

1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.	Died 1912
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend,	Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	Resigned 1909
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy"	1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.	
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	
1905	Howard Townsend.	
"	Edward S. Harkness.	Resigned 1911
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N.Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Resigned 1909
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital	Died 1907
1907	George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	
1908	Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary	
1909	Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	
"	Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	
1911	John Mason Knox.	

## OFFICERS.

Presidents.—	1864	James I. Roosevelt.
	1867	Edward Delafield, M.D.
	1875	Adrian H. Muller.
	1886	John M. Knox.
	1894	James A. Roosevelt.
	1898	Chas. C. Savage.
	1905	James Woods McLane, M.D.
Vice-Presidents.—	1864	Edward Delafield, M.D.
	1867	Adrian H. Muller.
	1875	John C. Green.
	1875	Royal Phelps.
	1884	John M. Knox.
	1886	John H. Abeel.
	1887	James A. Roosevelt.
	1894	Chas. C. Savage.
	1898	W. Irving Clark.

- Secretaries.—1864 John M. Knox.  
 1877 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1887 W. Irving Clark.  
 1898 W. Emlen Roosevelt.  
 Treasurers.—1864 George Trimble.  
 1872 Merritt Trimble.  
 1891 Richard Trimble.

#### Superintendents.

- |      |                       |                      |
|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1871 | Horatio Paine, M. D., | Died May 1, 1882     |
| 1882 | George Wilkins,       | Resigned May 1, 1883 |
| 1883 | George E. Ranous,     | Retired Nov. 1, 1883 |
| 1883 | James R. Lathrop.     | Died March 13, 1907  |
| 1907 | Charles B. Grimshaw.  |                      |

#### Assistant Superintendent.

- |      |                      |                     |
|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1893 | Charles B. Grimshaw, | Superintendent 1907 |
|------|----------------------|---------------------|

#### Chaplains.

- |      |                                |                   |
|------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1871 | Rev. C. C. Whitehead, D. D.,   | Died 1873         |
| 1873 | Rev. Alex. R. Thompson, D. D., | Died Feb. 7, 1895 |

### MEDICAL STAFF.

#### Consulting Physicians.

- |      |                          |              |
|------|--------------------------|--------------|
| 1871 | Alonzo Clark, M. D.,     | Trustee 1875 |
| 1884 | Alonzo Clark, M. D.,     | Died 1887    |
| 1871 | John T. Metcalfe, M. D., | Died 1902    |
| 1875 | Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.   | Retired 1905 |
| 1898 | Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,    | Died 1901    |
| 1901 | Francis Delafield, M. D. |              |
| 1905 | George L. Peabody, M. D. |              |
| 1907 | William H. Thomson, M.D. |              |

#### Consulting Surgeons.

- |      |                            |               |
|------|----------------------------|---------------|
| 1871 | Willard Parker, M. D.,     | Died 1884     |
| 1871 | Gurdon Buck, M. D.,        | Died 1887     |
| 1878 | Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,   | Died 1901     |
| 1888 | Robert F. Weir, M. D.,     | Resigned 1900 |
| 1900 | Chas. McBurney, M. D.,     | Resigned 1900 |
| 1900 | Robert Abbe, M. D.         |               |
| 1903 | Wm. T. Bull, M. D.         | Died 1909     |
| 1906 | Robert F. Weir, M. D.      |               |
| 1909 | Joseph A. Blake, M. D.     |               |
| 1910 | Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D. |               |

## Consulting Gynaecologists.

- 1888 Robert Watts, M. D.  
 1905 Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

## Consulting Neurologist.

- 1903 Pearce Bailey, M. D.

## Consulting Laryngologist.

- 1903 James E. Newcomb, M. D.

## Consulting Otologist.

- 1908 Gorham Bacon, M.D.

## Consulting Ophthalmologist.

- 1908 Ward S. Holden, M.D.

## Consulting Dermatologist.

- 1908 Charles T. Dade, M.D.

## Consulting Pathologist.

- 1909 T. Mitchell Prudden, M. D.

## Consulting Bacteriologist.

- 1909 Augustus Wadsworth, M. D.

## Attending Physicians.

- |                                 |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1871 T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D., | Resigned 1874      |
| 1871 William H. Draper, M. D.,  | Resigned 1898      |
| 1871 Francis Delafield, M. D.,  | Resigned 1901      |
| 1871 Robert Watts, M. D.,       | Gynaecologist 1883 |
| 1874 William H. Thomson, M. D.  | Resigned 1907      |
| 1887 J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,  | Died 1896          |
| 1896 George L. Peabody, M. D.   | Resigned 1905      |
| 1898 Abraham Jacobi, M. D.      | " 1906             |
| 1901 Walter B. James, M. D.     | " 1909             |
| 1905 Frank W. Jackson, M. D.    |                    |
| 1907 John S. Thacher, M. D.     |                    |
| 1909 Evan M. Evans, M. D.       |                    |

## Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	"	1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.		
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.		
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

## Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan Evans, M. D.	"	" 1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.		

## Junior Surgeons.

1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	" 1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.		
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.		

## Assistant Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	Resigned	1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.		

## Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.
1910	Karl Connell, M. D.

## Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

## Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		

## Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	Died	1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.		

## Bacteriologist.

1909	Mortimer Warren, M. D.	Pathologist	1910
1911	Baldwin H. Mann, M. D.		

## Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned	1908

## Clinical Pathologist.

1902	Frederick E. Sondern, M. D.	Resigned	1905
------	-----------------------------	----------	------

## Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned	1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Pathologist—Resigned	1890

## Anaesthetists.

1900	Thomas L. Bennett, M. D.,	Resigned 1902
1903	Victor C. Pedersen, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1903	Emil A. Rundquist, M. D.	Retired 1906
1906	George M. Creevey, M. D.	

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	

## Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	

## HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872, April,	Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct.,	Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873, "	Samuel I. North, M. D.	"	Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874, "	George L. Peabody, M. D.	"	Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875, "	Henry N. Heineman, M.D.	"	Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876, "	John B. Knapp, M. D.	"	Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877, "	George E. Twiss, M. D.	"	Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878, "	George A. Church, M. D.	"	Luther D. Woodbridge, M.D.
1879, "	Isaac Weil, M. D.	"	Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880, "	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	"	Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881, "	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	"	John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882, June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M.D.	Dec.,	W. T. VanVredenburg, M.D.
1883, "	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	"	Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884, "	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	"	Walter B. James, M. D.
1885, "	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	"	William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886, "	Louis Asta-Buruaga, M.D.	"	Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887, "	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	"	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888, "	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	"	Alexander H. Travis, M. D.
1889, "	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M.D..	"	William K. Draper, M. D.
1890, "	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	"	Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891, "	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	"	Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892, "	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	"	James Ewing, M. D.
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.		
1894, Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July	John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895, "	Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	"	A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896, "	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	"	Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897, "	John R. Clark, M. D.	"	P. Conover Field, M. D.
1898, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	"	Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899, "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	"	Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900, "	Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	"	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901, "	Edward F.H. Sutton, M.D	"	Willard P. Millsbaugh, M.D.
	Faneuil S. Weisse, M. D.		
1902, "	Arthur W. Bingham, M.D.	"	Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903, "	James P. McKelvy, M.D.	"	Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904, "	W. Tillinghast Bull, M.D.	"	Louis D. Mead, M. D.
1905, "	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	"	Peter Irving, M. D.
1906, "	Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	"	Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907, "	James Long, M. D.	"	Edward Park, M. D.
1908, "	Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	"	Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909, "	Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	"	Henry James, M. D.
1910, "	Everett G. Brownell, M.D.	"	George C. Whitney, M.D.
1911, "	L. F. Rainsford, M.D.	"	Davenport West, M.D.



## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April, Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct. William S. Reynolds, M. D.	
1873, " Edward K.Henschel, M.D.	" Louis A. La Garde, M. D.	
1874, " Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	" Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.	
1875, " Wm. W. Wendover, M.D.	" Chas. H. Knight, M. D.	
1876, " J. Warren Rice, M. D.	" Samuel W. Budd, M. D.	
1877, " John Jos. Crane, M. D.	" Wm. B. Berry, M. D.	
1878, " Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	" H. Ashland Clay, M. D.	
1879, " Richard J. Hall, M. D.	" Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.	
1880, " John W. Hopper, M. D.	" Augustus M. Hurlbutt, M.D.	
1881, " William A. Hume, M. D.	" George D. Parmly, M. D.	
1882, June, Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec., Morris L. King, M. D.	
1883, " Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	" Harry A. Henriques, M. D.	
1884, " Wm. G. LeBoutillier, M.D.	" .....	
1885, " Jas. H. Montgomery, M.D.	" Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.	
1886, " George Woolsey, M. D.	" Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.	
1887, " Edward V. Silver, M. D.	" George A. Tuttle, M. D.	
1888, " William H. Park, M. D.	" Frederick J. Brockway, M.D.	
1889, " Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	" Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.	
1890, " Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	" Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.	
1891, " Otto Henry Schultze, M.D.	" John M. Macdonald, M. D.	
1892, " Edward G. Blair, M. D.	" Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	
1893, July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.	
1894, Jan., Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July, Douglass Ewell, M. D.	
1895, " Howard D. Collins, M.D.	" Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	
1896, " Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	" Hampton P. Howell, M. D.	
1897, " Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	" Louis F. Psotta, M. D.	
1898, " Prescott Le Briton, M.D.	" C. E. Sutphen, M. D.	
1899, " Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	" Henry O. Marcy, M. D.	
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	

## 1ST. DIVISION.

1900, July, Percy R. Turnure, M. D.	
1901, Jan., A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.	
July, J. Arthur Funk, M. D.	
1902, Jan., Thos. E. W. Brown, M.D.	
July, Harold C. Geyer, M. D.	
1903, Jan., John H. Blue, M. D.	
July, Sherwood V. Whitbeck, M.D.	
1904, Jan., E. R. Whittemore, M. D.	
July, Wm. W. Miller, M. D.	
1905, Jan. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.	
July, Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.	
1906, Jan., W. Irving Clark, M. D.	
July, Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.	

## 2D. DIVISION.

Henry H. Janeway, M. D.	
Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.	
Luther A. Todd, M. D.	
Willis E. Hartshorn, M.D.	
Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.	
James I. Russel, M. D.	
Gerry R. Holden, M. D.	
Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.	
F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.	
David G. Allen, M. D.	
Robert E. Pou, M. D.	
Brace W. Paddock, M.D.	
Laurance Saunders, M. D.	



1907, Jan., Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.	Marius Johnson, M. D.
July, Raynham Townshend, M. D.	Kirby Dwight, M. D.
1908, Jan., W. Earle Drennen, M. D.	Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
July, Donald Gordon, M. D.	Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
1909, Jan., Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D.	Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
July, Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.	Richard Derby, M. D.
1910, Jan., Stuart B. Blakely, M.D.	Wm. T. Ward, M. D.
July, William Sharpe, M.D.	Allen O. Whipple, M. D.
1911, Jan., Sidney R. Burnap, M.D.	Elbert T. Rulison, M.D.
July, Fordyce B. St. John, M.D.	Walter W. Mott, M.D.

## HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.
1890, Jan., George W. Jarman, M.D.	July, Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891, " Eden V. Delphey, M. D.	" Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892, " Alvah M. Newman, M.D.	" Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893, " Eugene P. Mallet, M.D.	" Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894, " Howard C. Taylor, M.D.	" John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895, " Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D.	" Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896, " Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	" Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897, " Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	" Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898, " John R. Clark, M. D.	" Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899, " C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900, " Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	" James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901, " Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	" Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902, " Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	" Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903, " Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	" Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904, " John H. Blue, M. D.	" Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905, " Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D.	" James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906, " Thos. A. Dingman, M.D.	" Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907, " Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D.	" Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908, " Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D.	" Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909, " Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D.	" William M. Mills, M.D.
1910, " Arthur L. Slocum, M. D.	" Paul Rockey, M. D.
1911, " Wm. E. Hart, M.D.	" John Wm. Warner, M.D.

